A GENEALOGY OF THE NYE FAMILY

VOLUME III

B. P. L.

AAT

No. _____

THE TRVSTEES OF THE
PVBLIC LIBRARY
LVX
OMNIVM
CIVIVM
OF THE CITY OF
BOSTON
1852 1871

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2011 with funding from
Boston Public Library

http://www.archive.org/details/genealogyofnyefa003nyeg

A Genealogy of the Nye Family

Volume III

NYES OF GERMAN ORIGIN

Assembled by
R. GLEN NYE
San Diego, Calif.
member
So. Calif. Genealogical Society

Technical editing by
MRS. BUFORD C. CURTIS
Fort Worth, Tex.
member
Texas Genealogical Society

Published under the auspices of
The Nye Family of America Association Inc.
1965

*CS71
.N994
1907

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

This book is the result of the labors of many contributors, too many to individually recognize here. The individual family genealogies bear the credit lines of those who prepared them. There were, however, some whose efforts and contributions were crucial in bringing this book into being. A few of these who deserve special mention are gratefully acknowledged below:

Charles W. Nye, Elwood City, Pennsylvania

Mr. and Mrs. Charles Richard Nye, Shippensburg, Pennsylvania

Willis Nye, Galion, Ohio

Mr. and Mrs. Victor Nye, Oakley, Kansas

Mr. and Mrs. Kyle Nye, Albuquerque, New Mexico

Mrs. Buford C. Curtis, Fort Worth, Texas

Sincerely appreciated by:

THE NYE FAMILY OF AMERICA ASSOCIATION, INC.

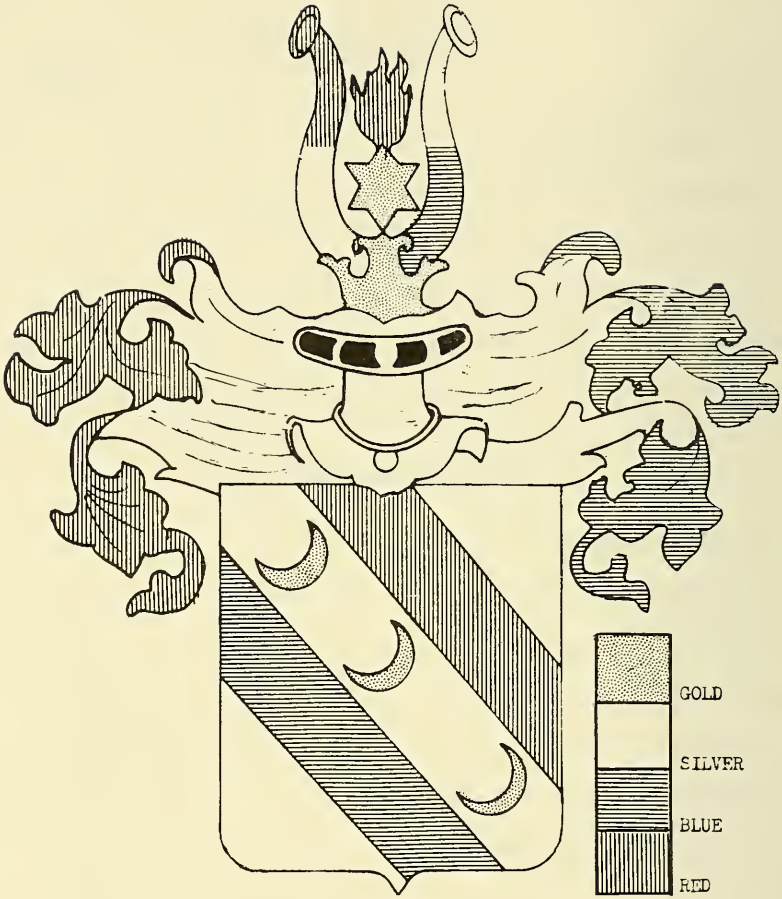
Roswell H. Nye, President

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	Page
Introduction	v
Descendants of Andreas Ney	1
Descendants of Johan Adam Neu	43
Descendants of George Ludwig Neu	125
Descendants of George Nigh	233
Descendants of John Peter Nye	255
Index	267

LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS

Neu Coat of Arms	iv
Henry Nye Homestead	52
Nicholas Nye	62
Peter Daniel Nye	78
Henry Nye	140
Charley William Nye and Wife	150
Arthur and Lillie Nye; 1901	248
Kyle Nye	250



NEU OF GERMANY

nye

The Nyes who are descended from the NEU family of Germany may display the Neu of Germany coat of arms. Authority is from Sibmacher Wappenbuch, Volume II, part 1 which gives (translated):

> "Bestowed by Kaiser Mathias, 1614;
> In shield, two oblique bars, the upper red, the lower blue; between the two three yellow rising moons. On the helmet red-silver and silver-blue divided horns, a star with a red flame coming out of the point."

INTRODUCTION

When the Nye Family of America Association began its search in 1963 for data to update the Genealogy of the Nye Family, first published in 1907, it was believed that virtually all Nyes were of common origin. Indeed, in sheer numbers, the descendants of Benjamin and Katherine (Tupper) Nye, the first known of Nye name on this continent do represent a sizeable majority of the Nye population in the United States. However, early in the survey, groups of Nyes began to be identified who could not be traced to any connection with Benjamin. Traced far enough, they almost always disappeared into the early history of Pennsylvania.

That there was such a problem in Nye history was known to the compiler of the first Nye genealogy as evidenced in addresses by George H. Nye at Nye Family reunions in the early 1900's. Whether he had attempted to solve the riddle is unknown, as his records were lost in the intervening years.

The first break in solving the mystery came when Charles W. Nye of Ellwood City, Pa. called attention to, and loaned a copy of a splendid genealogy of the Andrew Nye family of Ellwood City. This document, described later in this book was never published; the only known copy available for public study is a microfilm copy in the Genealogy Library of the L. D. S. Church in Salt Lake City, Utah. It is of interest that the compilers of that genealogy also believed that they were descended from Benjamin and Katherine. Meanwhile, data coming in from the survey began to identify other large groups of Pennsylvania origin, and individuals of these families began to work diligently in collecting and organizing their family histories. The Nye Family of America Association, early recognizing the responsibility of preserving the data being collected, planned first to include the material in a special section of the Volume II of Benjamin Nye's descendents, even though it was obvious there was no blood relationship to these groups. As the volume of information grew, economics and problems of reader convenience initiated the decision to create a separate volume. Thus, this book came into being.

To understand the origins of the Pennsylvania Nyes, we must look to the history of the area of Europe lying west of the Rhine River in Germany which was known as the Palatinate. In the late 1600's this peaceful area of largely Protestant faith began an era of dreadful persecution and general turmoil. In the autumn of 1685, Louis XIV of France revoked the Edict of Nantes which had protected the individual rights of the French in religious freedom. Liberals and Protestants in France fled from the resultant wave of religious persecution into neighboring areas, notably the Palatinate . There, they were made welcome by the kindness and similar beliefs of the native peoples.

The harboring of these fugitives evoked the wrath of Louis and he sent an army of 50,000 into the area with orders "to make the Palatinate a desert".

In 1690, John Williams became the Elector Palatine and sought to bring the Palatinate under the Roman See, and thus initiated an era of religious persecution from within. The Spanish Succession occupied the area from 1701-1713, this era being terminated by the Peace of Utrecht. During this period, in 1707, Marshall Villars had again led the French

Army into the Palatinate to deliberately wreak desolation.

The terrors and cruelties of their invading tormentors and the bigotries of their local government caused a great exodus of fugitives, both of the Palatines, and the people whom they had earlier sheltered. They were made welcome by the British, among others, both for compassionate reasons, and at least by the British, for practical reasons. Colonists were needed in the new world. Every assistance was given to those who wished to emigrate to America, and who would take the oath of allegiance. Tens of thousands came in the resulting wave of immigration, largely leaving Europe through the port of Rotterdam, Holland, and entering America through the port of Philadelphia. They were given in ships' passenger lists simply as "Palatines". The term Palatine was used synonomously to mean foreigner and does not necessarily mean that the immigrant was from the Palatinate, many being French Huguenots, or from Holland or other surrounding areas of Europe.

Thus, the genealogist attempting to pierce the veil of history finds an impassable barrier. There just are no records earlier than the first traces of most of these immigrants in this country. How many of those now known as Nye are descended from the ancient and royal German family of Neu or how many from Germanized French Huguenot families of Noye, or other sources may never be known. The one exception in this book is the family of George Ludwig Neu who was not a Palatine, but instead from Bavaria, Germany.

A list has been compiled of those whose name is known to have evolved into Nye, or could have done so. Those whose descendants are listed in this book are preceded by an asterisk (*). The spelling of the surnames is often uncertain. Many, perhaps most, were illiterate and signed their names simply as (X). The names on ships' passenger lists, oaths of allegiance, etc., were presumably spelled phonetically by the recorders so that names proven to be of the same person may turn up with spellings such as Neu, Ney, Neigh, Nigh or Nye. The same holds for several succeeding generations in tax lists, wills, land records, military records, etc. in Pennsylvania and neighboring states.

1. Jasper Neye, also known as Casper Neye, October 2, 1727 on the Adventure Galley.

*2. Andreas Nay, also listed as Andtreas Ney and Andtreas Nay, September 29, 1733 on the Pink Mary. Also with him was his wife Maria Elizabeth and children, Maria Elizabeth 7 and Hans (John) Michel, age 3-1/2. They later settled in Northamton County.

3. Fallendin Neu, also known as Vallentin Neu, age 24, September 1, 1736 on the Harle. With him was his wife Ann Catherine, age 25. They settled in Berks Co. and had at least four children, George, Valentine, Sylvester and Elizabeth. (See footnote.)

4. Johan Casper Nayn, also listed as Johan Casper Neun, October 5, 1737 on the Townshend.

5. Joseph Neig, age 23, December 3, 1740 on the Samuel. He was the brother of Peter Neu who arrived later, October 1, 1754, sons of

George and Christina Margaret (Gentess) Neu, citizens of Breitfurt in the County of Hudelburg in the Electoral of Palatinate, Germany.

6. Otto Ney, September 30, 1723 on the ships Phoenix and Robert & Alice (via Cowes, England).

7. Johannes Neu, also listed as Neun on the Two Brothers.

8. John Peter Nay, age 25, October 25, 1728 on the Patience & Margaret.

*9. John Adam Neu and John Nickel Neu, September 11, 1749 on the Priscilla. They settled in Lancaster Co., Pa.

10. Otto Daniel Neues on the Brothers.

11. H. George Ney and Johannes Ney, September 5, 1751 on the Shirley.

12. Christn Ney, also known as Neues, October 3, 1753 on the Eastern Branch.

13. Peter Neu, also known as Ney, October 1, 1754 on the Phoenix.

14. Abraham Neu, November 25, 1763 on the Success.

15. Jacob Neu, October 10, 1768 on the Minerva.

16. Johannes Nicalaus Neu, October 31, 1771 on the Recovery.

17. Lewis Noy and John Noy, November 19, 1771 on the Tyger.

18. Jacob Neu and Stefel Neu, September 18, 1773 on the Brittania.

19. Jean Bartholmeus Ney, September 30, 1774 on the Union.

20. George Ludwig Neu, arrived 1834 at New York City from Leistatt, Bavaria. He later settled in Pike Co., Ohio.

Nowhere in the lists of arrivals does the name Nye, or Nigh appear. However, the German pronunciation of Neu has a sound similar to the syllable "noy" in annoy; this spelled phonetically quickly became Nye, Ney, Nigh, Noye, etc. by land recorders, military records, etc. It was no doubt simpler for the newcomer, faced with language barriers, to accept the new spelling rather than argue them, especially if property titles, military benefits, etc. were so listed. Some of the newcomers possibly retained the original spelling, some evolved into still other spellings and some no doubt perished or did not beget families for other reasons.

This book describes many families, some whose tie to the correct one of the above list can only be surmised. It is not an integrated genealogy of a single source as the other Nye Genealogies, Volumes I and II; rather it is a collection of separate works by differing genealogists whose authorship will be credited in the separate chapters. Thus the style, contents and even numbering methods vary from chapter to chapter.

Footnote:

VALLENTINE NEU, also known as Ney and Neyn, born 1711, settled in Tulphehockan Twp., Berks County, Pa. He left a will in Berks Co. naming his wife, Anna Catherine, and the following children:

George
Eldest daughter who married Peter Aamin
Daughter who married George Bress
Daughter who married Valentine Zerbe
Daughter who married John Stehr
Jacob, born 1755
Daughter who married Andrew Emrich
Sylvester.

George became a land owner in Berks Co. and a saw mill operator. Land records show the name often as NEW. Also by 1800 other names commonly in records were Sylvester and Dennis in the same township.

Jacob removed to Orange County, Va. after the Revolution in which he served. From there he removed to Lincoln County, N. C.; next to Clark County, Ia. where he lived for 10 years, then Washington Co., Ia. for 21 years, and the last two years he lived in Owen Co., Ind. His only child of record was a daughter born November 19, 1787 in Berks Co., Pa.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

1. Pennsylvania German Pioneers (three volumes) by Ralph Beaver Strassburger, Ll.D.

2. Thirty Thousand Names; the Palatines in Pennsylvania by Isreal Daniel Rupp.

3. The Palatines in New York by Milo Nellis; the Mohawk Dutch and the Palatines.

4. The Palatines in Pennsylvania by Frederick Krebs.

5. Vol. 21, Pennsylvania Genealogy Magazine: Annotations to Strassburger and Hinhes Pennsylvania German Pioneers.

ANDREAS NEY

1a. Andreas Ney, also known as Andtreas Nay, arrived in the Port of Philadelphia September 29, 1733. With him were his wife Maria Elizabeth, and children Anna Barbara, age 7 and Hans (John) Michel, age 3-1/2. They arrived on the ship Pink Mary from Rotterdam, Holland by way of Plymouth, England. His origin is listed as the Palatinate, a district west of the Rhine in Germany. It is likely that in Germany his name was NEU. He settled in Northampton County, Pa. Little is known of his subsequent life. The church records which might lend proof to our assumptions have not been found, if they even exist. However circumstantial evidence strongly indicates that he had more children and that Maria Elizabeth perished and Andreas remarried. With the reservation that however strong the evidence, the proof is circumstantial, his descendants known and assumed were as follows:

Children:

Anna Barbara, born 1726

*1b John Michel, born 1729

1c Samuel; little is known except he was a half brother of Andrew, paid taxes in Fallowfield Twp., Washington Co., Pa. in 1781. He served with the Militia in Western Pennsylvania.

*1 Andrew, born June 6, 1750

1b. JOHN MICHAEL NEY was born about March, 1729 in the Palantinate Germany. He came to America with his father Andreas at the age of 3-1/2. The first subsequent record found of his life was the payment of taxes in Northampton Co., Pa. in 1766. He later removed to Sussex County, N.J. where he owned a plantation. He died there in 1796 naming in his will his wife Margaret and children. He was buried in the First Presbyterian Cemetery at New Oxford, N.J., his age being given on November 21, 1796 as 68 years, 9 months and no days.

Children:

1b. 1 Andrew, born November 6, 1753

1b. 2 Samuel

1b. 3 Daughter, who married a Taylor

1b. 4 Michael, who married Jane Lommerson

1b. 5 Mary, who married Mr. Bitter

1b. 6 Hannah, who married Thomas Lommerson

1b. 7 Daughter, who married Mr. Orr

1b. 1 ANDREW NEIGH born November 6, 1753 in Northampton Co., Pa. He married Hester Lommerson. He served in the Revolution and lived the remainder of his life in Northampton Co.

Children:

*1b. 1. 1 Samuel

*1b. 1. 2 John

*1b. 1. 3 Andrew
*1b. 1. 4 Lawrence
1b. 1. 5 Mary, married Mr. Wilso
1b. 1. 6 Margaret, married Gordon Stout
1b. 1. 7 Susanna, married Mr. Durland
1b. 1. 8 Hannah, married Mr. Hile
1b. 1. 9 James; married November 22, 1818, Peggy (Margaret) Winter
1b. 1. 10 Jeremiah, born March 25, 1800; baptised March 25, 1800. He married May 19, 1821, Elizabeth Deates.
1b. 1. 11 Daughter, married Mr. Anderson.
1b. 1. 12 Joseph born October 28, 1798; baptised May 30, 1802 at the German Evang. Lutheran Church at Easton, Pa. He was not named in his father's will and may have died young.

1b. 1. 1 SAMUEL NEIGH married November 11, 1804 at Easton, Pa. Catherine Metzger.
Children:
1b. 1. 1. 1 Andreas, born August 2, 1805; baptised September 22, 1805.
1b. 1. 1. 2 Susanna, born October 19, 1806; bap. September 20, 1807.
1b. 1. 1. 3 William, born September 17, 1809; bap. January 1, 1811.
1b. 1. 1. 4 James, born August 8, 1813; bap. March 25, 1816.

1b. 1. 2 JOHN NEIGH married Catherine -___, no records found.
Child:
1b. 1. 2. 1 Andrew, born November 11, 1804; bap. November 22, 1804. He is believed to be the Andrew who married Sarah Pence. Their children were baptised at the German Reformed Church in Easton, Pa.
Children:
1b. 1. 2. 1. 1 Ann Elizabeth, born January 27, 1837; bap. November 30, 1838.
1b. 1. 2. 1. 2 Samuel, born June 30, 1834; bap. March 24, 1835.

1b. 1. 3 ANDREW NEIGH was a blacksmith in lower Mt. Bethel Twp., Northampton Co., Pa. according to records of a deed in which James Neigh assigned property received in the partition of their father's estate. He is believed to be the Andrew Neigh who served in Captain John Dornblaser's Company, belonging to a detachment of Nothampton, Lehigh and Pike Co. Militia.

1b. 1. 4 LAWRENCE NIGH married August 9, 1810 Ann (Nancy) Welsh at the German Evang. Lutheran Church in Easton, Pa. They later removed to Fairfield, Columbia Co., Ohio about 1819.

ANDREW NYE

One of the largest separately identifiable family of Nyes originating in Pennsylvania are the descendants of Andrew Nye who established his home in Beaver County about 1781. Family tradition is vague about his birthplace, only giving that he was born June 6, 1750 and came from "the forks of the Delaware".

In 1938 an excellent genealogy was compiled on this family including the subsidiary families of Deemer, Main, Matheny and smaller families stemming from the Andrew Nye line. This work, compiled by Andrew Avory Nye II, John A. Nye and Alice Matheny Pappas was never published, exists only as a limited number of mimeographed copies distributed through the families. A copy of this work, graciously made available by Charles W. Nye of Ellwood City, Pa. combined with returns from the 1963-64 survey by the Nye Family of America Association and considerable information on this line found in the files of the L. D. S. Library at Salt Lake City, Utah, was the reference material from which the Andrew Nye section of this book was compiled. While this book more completely covers the Nye descendants of Andrew it makes no pretense of approaching the total coverage of Andrew's descendants given by the 1938 manuscript. The only known copy of the 1938 work available to searchers is a microfilm copy, acquired by the L. D. S. Genealogy Library at Salt Lake City.

The compilers of the 1938 book assumed, as did most until recently, that all Nyes in the United States were related and descended from Benjamin and Katherine (Tupper) Nye of Massachusetts. (See Volumes I & II). We know now that we have to look elsewhere for the ancestry of this family.

1. ANDREW NYE (Andreas) born June 6, 1750. No records have been found of his birth. Church records at Shaunee (then Smithfield), New York, show that Andrew, son of Andries Ney and wife, Selli Roos, was baptised November 26, 1752. Sponsors were Cornelius Kuykendal and wife, Maritje Westfal. Andreas had died prior to Andrew's baptism, for Sara Roos, wife of Andries Nye (on February 2, 1752), married Leur Kuykendal, widower of Lena Gonzales. They had a child, Abram, baptised May 20, 1753. They removed to Washington County, Pennsylvania. There Andrew Nye is later shown as executor of the will of Lewis and Selli Kuykendal, dated February 18, 1782, probated 1789.

Family tradition says that he was born at the "forks of the Delaware" which would place the birth at approximately Easton, in Northampton County, Pa. The only family in this area known to have evolved into the Nye name is the family springing from Andreas Ney. Andrew was known to have a half brother Samuel, who migrated to western Pennsylvania with him. The names he gave his children have a striking parallel to the names of Andrew Neigh, grandson of Andreas Ney; Andrew Neigh according to these assumptions would have been his nephew. The similarity

of family names, the fact that he was born in the same community in the same time frame and the complete absence of other known family sources with these identifications lead to the conclusion that he could only have been the son of Andreas by a second wife. He is first noted in western Pennsylvania during the time of the Revolution when southwestern Pennsylvania was claimed by the state of Virginia. The area of Westmoreland county to the south west was called Yogohania County, Va. Andrew is referred to in court records of that county in real estate transactions and approved as "a proper person as Lieutenant of Militia". This county existed in Virginia records only from 1776 to 1786. During this same period Pennsylvania also claimed the area so that Andrew is also shown paying taxes in Washington County, Pa. in 1781 and later in 1791 in Allegheny County when this county was formed from Washington County.

ANDREW NYE was the first white man, or one of the first to settle in the region of Pennsylvania near the bank of the Connoquenessing River.

Even the given name of his first wife is still uncertain. One record calls her "Catherine Burns" while another gives it as "Eleanor" or "Nellie' The number of Eleanors among her descendants gives credence to the latter supposition. He married (2nd) Rachel McDonald, born November 10, 1760; died December 16, 1847. Andrew died March 1, 1821.

Children:

2. Sarah, born August 31, 1775; died November 29, 1852; married Adam Deemer, Jr., son of Adam Deemer and Dorothy Ketchelman. They lived in Beaver Co. which later became (Hazel Dell) Ellwood City, Lawrence Co., Pennsylvania. Adam Deemer was born November 13, 1777; died November 8, 1840.

Children:

i Mary Deemer, born August 11, 1803; married Adam McLaughlin
ii Margaret Deemer, born September 23, 1806
iii Dorothy Deemer, born August 3, 1809
iv Lavina Deemer, born April 19, 1811
v Lovanda Deemer, born December 23, 1813
vi Rosanna Deemer, born September 18, 1816
vii Andrew Deemer, born November 13, 1818

*3. Richard, born November 1, 1776.

4. Eleanor, born December 25, 1777; died January 8, 1867; married John Deemer, a son of Adam Deemer, Sr. and Dorothy Ketchelman. They lived in Alleghany Co., Pennsylvania near Imperial. John Deemer was born April 27, 1769; died December 13, 1848.

Children:

i Dorothy Deemer, born March 10, 1800
ii Sarah Deemer, born September 24, 1801
iii Margaret Deemer, born February 22, 1803
iv Eleanor Deemer, born February 22, 1805
v Andrew Deemer, born January 21, 1807; died July 17, 1831

vi Adam Deemer 3d, born December 13, 1808; married Margaret Miller (1st), Margaret Thomson (2nd)
vii John Deemer, born August 23, 1810
viii Richard Deemer, born February 21, 1813
ix Rachel Deemer, born January 26, 1815; married David Beal
x Charlotta Demmer, born March 5, 1818
xi Isaace Newton Deemer, born May 9, 1820
xii Jacob Uriah Deemer, born September 4, 1823; died in infancy

Children to second wife, Rachel McDonald:

5. Catherine, born March 5, 1780

6. Nancy, born November 9, 1781 in Wayne Twp., Lawrence Co., Pennsylvania. She married December 9, 1802, Nicholas Main, born September 26, 1783 in North Sewickley Twp., Beaver Co., Pennsylvania, son of Phillip and Clara Ann (Rough) Main.

Children:

i Michael Main, born in North Sewickley Twp., Beaver Co., Pennsylvania, September 26, 1803
ii Dan Main, born in No. Sewickley Twp., Beaver Co., Pennsylvania, February 6, 1805
iii Jacob Main, born in North Sewickley Twp., Beaver Co., Pennsylvania, April 3, 1806
iv Mary Ann Main, born in North Sewickley Twp., Beaver Co., Pennsylvania, August 13, 1807
v Sarah Jane Main, born in North Sewickley Twp., Beaver Co., Pennsylvania, February 21, 1809
vi John Main, born in North Sewickley Twp., Beaver Co., Pennsylvania, September 26, 1810
vii Jordan Main, born in North Sewickley Twp., Beaver Co., Pennsylvania, June 17, 1812
viii Hannah Main, born in North Sewickley Twp., Beaver Co., Pennsylvania, February 7, 1814
ix Susanna Main, born in North Sewickley Twp., Beaver Co., Pennsylvania, October 28, 1816
x Nye Andrew Main, born in North Sewickley Twp., Beaver Co., Pennsylvania, March 23, 1818
xi Hiram Main, born in North Sewickley Twp., Beaver Co., Pennsylvania, September 12, 1820.

*7. John, born October 2, 1783

*8. Michael, born August 2, 1785

9. Hannah, born July 21, 1787; died August 19, 1854, married Moses Matheny, son of Joseph Matheny and Nancy Bradley.

Children:

i Joseph Matheny, born October 15, 1808
ii Nancy Matheny, born May 19, 1810; died September 19, 1872
iii Aaron Matheny, born October 21, 1812
iv Rachel Matheny, born August 2, 1813

v Elizabeth Matheny, born May 5, 1815
vi George Matheny, born February 2, 1817
vii Mahala Matheny, born October 22, 1818; died June 10, 1838
viii Elijah Gad Matheny, born March 30, 1821
ix Amanda Matheny, born February 8, 1823; died July 10, 1838
x James Parker Matheny, born April 19, 1825
xi Hannah Leonora Matheny, born July 25, 1827
xii Moses Erskine Matheny, born July 3, 1829
xiii John Deemer Matheny, born July 11, 1832

Joseph Matheny, his second wife, his sisters, Mahala and Amanda all died of Typhus Fever in 1838. Joseph Matheny, Sr. moved from Virginia to Wooster, Ohio, Wayne Co., and died in 1835 or 1836.

*10. Jordan McDonald, born March 10, 1789
11. Mary, born February 12, 1791 (no record except birth)
12. Margaret, born July 13, 1792
13. Susan, born February 27, 1795 in Wayne Twp., Lawrence Co., Pennsylvania. She married Soloman Main, born in North Sewickley Twp., Beaver Co., Pennsylvania, son of Phillip and Clara Ann (Rough) Main. Children:

i John Main, born in North Sewickley Township, Beaver Co., Pennsylvania, July 11, 1816
ii Andrew Main, born in North Sewickley Township, Beaver Co., Pennsylvania, August 6, 1817
iii David Main, born in North Sewickley Township, Beaver Co., Pennsylvania, September 3, 1819
iv William Main, born in North Sewickley Township, Beaver Co., Pennsylvania, March 11, 1821
v Philip Main, born in North Sewickley Township, Beaver Co., Pennsylvania, March 8, 1822
vi Rachel Main, born in North Sewickley Township, Beaver Co., Pennsylvania, September 10, 1823
vii Anna Main, born in North Sewickley Township, Beaver Co., Pennsylvania, January 20, 1825

*14. Andrew Rose, born December 22, 1797
15. Dan, born March 19, 1800; died about 1812
*16. Thomas, born August 3, 1802

SECOND GENERATION

7. JOHN NYE (Andrew 1), born October 2, 1783; died , married Agnes Jones of Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania. Their children were:
*17. Michael
*18. Ludlow
*19. Jacob
*20. Newton
*21. Andrew

*22. John
23. Asa
24. Thomas
*25. Jones

Asa Nye went to the Mexican War as Orderly Sergeant of his company and died at Vera Cruz, Mexico of Yellow Fever. He was a teacher. He left no family.

8. MICHAEL NYE (Andrew 1), born August 2, 1785; died April 3, 1844, married December 15, 1807 to M. Ann Piersol, daughter of Samson Piersol and Susannah (Kastor) Piersol. Their children were:
*27. Andrew Avory 1st, born June 10, 1809
*28. Samson Stilly, born November 4, 1810
*29. Benjamin Kastor, born September 3, 1812
30. Susannah, born August 11, 1814; died June 24, 1898; married July 8, 1844 to Michael Grimm, born July 28, 1792 and died January 5, 1875, the son of Phillip Louis Grimm. Their children were:
i Benjamin Grimm
ii A son who died in infancy
31. Rachel, born August 26, 1816; died December 7, 1889; married March 10, 1836 to Hiram Wallace, born June 23, 1801; died November 1881. Their children were:
i James Wallace, born June 2, 1837
ii Michael Wallace, born January 26, 1839
iii Annie Maximelia Wallace, born August 20, 1841
iv Nancy Margaret Wallace, born April 27, 1846
v Hannah Jane Wallace, born November 16, 1850
vi James Hiram Wallace, born February 9, 1855 (Felix) moved to California.
vii Rachel Eleanor Wallace, born April 4, 1856
32. Ann, born October 3, 1818; died September 4, 1858; married James Stewart who enlisted in the Union Army and has never been heard from since. There was one child who died in infancy.
*33. Michael Mordicai, born January 6, 1821
*34. Jordon Camelford, born July 15, 1823
35. Maximelia, born January 3, 1826; died September 16, 1845; married August 15, 1844 to William Mace, son of Samuel and Martha (McFarland) Mace, born April 21, 1823 and died .
Their children were:
i Annie Maximelia Mace, born May 31, 1845; married Michael Barnett Nye (92).
36. Eleanora, born January 19, 1828; died February 1, 1842. She married James Van Etten. Their child was:
i James Camelford Van Etten

10. JORDAN MC DONALD NYE (Andrew 1), born March 10, 1789; died . He married Hannah Plantz, daughter of and Sarah Ann (Quinn Platz. He was commissioned Colonel of the 146th Regiment of Militia of Commonwealth of Pennsylvania in 1st Brigade of 16th Division composed of militia of the counties of Beaver, Butler, Mercer, Crawford, Erie, Venango and Warren. Commission is dated February 22, 1833 and expires August 3, 1835. Second commission is dated August 3, 1835 to expire August 1845 and signed by Governor Wolfe. Children:

39. Cynthia Jane, born September, 1822; died April 1, 1898; married in 1842 to John Coleman Johnston. Children:

- i Arrilla Johnston
- ii Jordan Johnston, born March 7, 1845
- iii Emma Johnston
- iv Alice C. Johnston

40. Sarah Ann, born June 24, 1824. She married February 12, 1846, Elijah Gad Methany.

41. John, born about 1826. He died aged about 14 years.

14. ANDREW ROSE NYE (Andrew 1), born December 22, 1797; died April 8, 1875; married 1822 to Sarah Seth, a daughter of Jacob Set and (Perry) Seth. (Perry) Seth was a cousin of Commander O. H. Perry. Their children were:

42. Magdalene, born March 26, 1823; died August 25, 1824

*43. Seth Sydney, born January 5, 1825

*44. Jacob Cyrus

45. Maria Rachel

*46. Melvin, born November 21, 1830

47. Jane

48. Ditmar, born May 6, 1835; died March 11, 1837)
49. Mary Ann, born May 6, 1835; died October 27, 1906) Twins

She married March 5, 1857 to Smith McDanel Hazen, born Frisco, Beaver Co., Pennsylvania, March 6, 1835; died March 5, 1915, son of Samuel Hazen and Eliza McDanel. Their children were:

- i Edwin Parker Hazen, born in Frisco, Beaver Co., Pennsylvania, November 22, 1857
- ii Elwin Seth Hazen, born in Frisco, Beaver Co., Pennsylvania, January 14, 1860
- iii Ira Rose Hazen, born in Frisco, Beaver Co., Pennsylvania, January 13, 1862
- iv Austin Pierce Hazen, born in Frisco, Beaver Co., Pennsylvania, December 12, 1863
- v Ora Eulalie Hazen, born in Frisco, Beaver Co., Pennsylvania, February 10, 1866; died March 19, 1869
- vi Samuel Grant Hazen, born Frisco, Beaver Co., Pennsylvania, January 22, 1868

vii Bertha Annetta Hazen, born Frisco, Beaver Co., Pennsylvania, October 31, 1870

50. Agnes, born July , 1837
51. Margaret Elizabeth, born February 11, 1839; died March 13, 1914
52. Amanda Mahala

16. THOMAS NYE (Andrew 1), born August 2, 1802; died April 14, 1871; married 1st Perninah Pettit; married 2nd Mary Gelmore Smith; married third Eliza Miller McIlvaine. Perminah Pettit was born November 15, 1804; died July 10, 1836; daughter of Nathaniel Pettit of Quaker Stock in Ellwood City, Pennsylvania. Mary Gilmore Smith was divorced after a few months. Eliza Miller, daughter of Miller and Pickles. Her first husband was McIlvaine. She was born August 12, 1812; died March 21, 1891. Children to first wife, Perninah Pettit:

*53. Daniel, born February 10, 1829
54. Alvah, born July 25, 1830) Twins
55. Avory, born July 25, 1830; died March 17, 1836)
56. Aaron, born January 25, 1833; died February 27, 1836
*57. Nathenial, born April 29, 1835

Children to third wife, Eliza Miller McIlvaine:

*58. Jordan Miller, born November 7, 1847
59. Perninah, born November 27, 1849; died October 4, 1921; married October 15, 1869, James A. McLain, son of Marcus McLain and Nancy Wilson McLain, born August 5, 1843; died November 30, 1916. He was a Civil War veteran. Children:

i William Elmer McLain, born December 27, 1870; died October 5, 1912
ii Tirzah May McLain, born November 4, 1872
iii Edna Louella McLain, born January 9, 1875; died November 9, 1923; married Shaffer from whom she was divorced and later married James B. Challis. There were no children.

60. Hannah, born November 23, 1852; died December 31, 1916; married June 8, 1887 to David S. Owrey, son of James G. Owrey and Elizabeth Watson, born January 13, 1858. He served in Co. A 72 Regular Pennsylvania Zouaves. Children:

i Cecil Ann Owrey, born June 26, 1888
ii Florence Ruth Owrey, born May 27, 1891
iii Ora Leota Owrey, born September 25, 1892
iv Lena Fern Owrey, born September 24, 1895

61. Nancy Ann, born August 11, 1854; died December 4, 1904; married June 16, 1881 to William Henry Rugh, son of John Rugh and Leah Lynn, born ; died October 27, 1899. Children:

i John S. Rugh, born April 18, 1882
ii Lydia Leola Rugh, born February 5, 1884
iii Effie Pearl Rugh, born April 9, 1886
iv Maggie May Rugh, born January 3, 1889;; died November 19,

1917

v George Ralph Rugh, born May 22, 1891

vi Daisy Edna Rugh, born May 18, 1893

vii Hallie Blanch Rugh, born November 27, 1894

viii Jennings Bryan Rugh, born August 12, 1897

62. Cecelia, born August 16, 1857; died January 3, 1929; married January 25, 1877 to James Osgood Hazen, son of James L. Hazen and Elizabeth Runyan, born June 26, 1856; died March 3, 1932. Children:

i Loretta Blanch Hazen, born August 28, 1878

ii Willis Wesley Hazen, born November 14, 1879

iii James Elmer Hazen, born March 19, 1882

iv Helen Marie Hazen, born October 13, 1896

THIRD GENERATION

17. MICHAEL NYE (John 7, Andrew 1), born May 8, 1806; died November 2, 1847, married 1st March 3, 1829 to Sophia L. Clark, born April 6, 1810; died August 9, 1833; married 2nd time March 3, 1835 to Elizabeth Kimes, daughter of Philip Kimes and Nancy Ligget, born at Dauphen, Pennsylvania March 7, 1816; died May 3, 1900.

Children to first wife:

63. John Jay

64. Agnes, born July 18, 1832; died ; married January 1, 1855 to Robert Michael Thompson, son of Robert Thompson and Elsie (Panley) of Thompsonstown, Juniata Co., Pennsylvania. He was born August 12, 1824 and died November 14, 1893. Their children were:

i Newton Addison Thompson

ii Laura Thompson

iii Mary Thompson, born January 26, 1860

iv Estella Thompson

v Emma Thompson, born December 18, 1863

vi George W. Thompson, born February 5, 1866; died May 22, 1884

vii John B. Thompson, born June 8, 1869; died February 2, 1876

viii Olive Irene Thompson, born February 3, 1875

Children to second wife:

65. Omar, born October 6, 1836; died November 2, 1838

65a. George, born December 8, 1837; died September 24, 1838

*66. Jasper

*67. Rowan

68. Michael

18. LUDLOW NYE (John 7, Andrew 1), born 1806; died February 8, 1846; married Elizabeth Ann Sample in 1848, daughter of John Sample, born in Edinburg, Scotland; and Mary McFadden, born in County Down, Ireland. Elizabeth was born at Lancaster Co., Pennsylvania; died in 1846. Their children were:

69. Frances Marion
*70. John Resner
*71. Henry Clay
*72. Daniel Webster. Henry and Daniel were twins, born August 27, 1839
73. Agnes, born 1843; died December 20, 1863
*74. Ludlow, settled in Kosclusco Co., Indiana in 1834

19. JACOB NYE (John 7, Andrew 1), born ; died ; married Sarah McColough of Wayne Co., Indiana in 1833. Their children were:
75. Albert
76. George
77. Louisa
78. Lucetta

20. NEWTON NYE (John 7, Andrew 1), born ; died January 22, 1863 in Stockton, California; married Polly Tusing. Their children were:
79. Thomas Jefferson
80. Joseph

21. ANDREW NYE (John 7, Andrew 1), born June 9, 1812; married Ellen Tusing. Their children were:
81. Andrew III
82. Elmer, born October 6, 1819

22. JOHN BUNYAN NYE (John 7, Andrew 1), born July 20, 1820; died May 17, 1882; married Mary Jehaut, born December 9, 1828; died November 21, 1919. Their children were:
83. Frances Jehaut, born May 10, 1865 at Stockton, California

24. THOMAS NYE (John 7, Andrew 1), born 1823; died March 1, 1873; married Margaret Kennedy in 1855; settled in Stockton, California and died at 55 years. Their children were:
84. Asa
85. Mary Ann
*86. Edmund Kennedy and Mary were twins, born October 7, 1856
87. Celia

25. JONES NYE (John 7, Andrew 1), born February 17, 1832; died March 3, 1915; Harristown, Illinois; married Lucy Emmatine Lynch, daughter of Patrick Lynch on March 23, 1860, born at Maples, Scott Co. Illinois, December 29, 1832; died July 24, 1912 at Harristown, Illinois. Patrick Lynch was born at Dublin, Ireland and mother was Catherine Wright, born 1803, New York City. Their children were:

*88. Charles Clinton, born August 15, 1861
89. Catharine, born April 1, 1863
90. Lucy Emmatine, born August 19, 1865
91. Ned Orville, born February 23, 1868

27. ANDREW AVORY NYE (Michael 8, Andrew 1), born June 10, 1809; died May 3, 1887; married October 30, 1837 to Isabel McFarland, daughter of John McFarland and Ruth (Kastor), born July 26, 1818 and died May, 1887. Their children were:
*92. Michael Barnet, born October 8, 1840
*93. John Hamilton, born October 15, 1842
94. James Kastor, born February 14, 1845; died May 14, 1864
95. Ruth, born March 4, 1848
96. Ann, born June 7, 1850; died April 19, 1921; married March 9, 1866 to Samuel Plumb, son of John and Nancy Plumb; born April 30, 1841. Their children were:
i Nancy Isabelle Plumb, born August 27, 1869; died March 31, 1871
ii John Avery Plumb, born October 4, 1871
iii Rhoda Ellen Plumb, born October 24, 1873
iv Esadora Plumb, born January 15, 1876; died January 20, 1896
v Lida Florence Plumb, born June 16, 1878
vi Almira Mahala Plumb, born May 25, 1881
vii Laura Abie Plumb, born December 9, 1884
97. William Sanson, born June 25, 1853; died October 29, 1866
98. Sarah, born May 26, 1856; died December 6, 1865

28. SAMSON STILLY NYE (Michael 8, Andrew 1), born November 4, 1810; died March 4, 1850; married April 16, 1835 to Ruth Piersol, born November 4, 1816; died May 30, 1897. Their children were:
*99. Michael Piersol, born January 18, 1836
*100. Jacob G., born May 24, 1837
101. Samson Piersol, born August 16, 1838; died August 22, 1839
102. Tobias Stilly, born November 8, 1839
103. Andrew, born December 1, 1840
*104. Samson, born April 7, 1842
*105. Hiram, born May 26, 1843
*106. Benjamin, born August 9, 1844
*107. Jordon, born January 4, 1846
108. Jeremiah, born April 9, 1847; died October 10, 1853
109. Rachel, born October 20, 1848
110. Annie B., born November 1, 1849; died September 15, 1877

29. BENJAMIN KASTOR NYE (Michael 8, Andrew 1), born September 3, 1812; died April 29, 1866 in Jackson Co., Ohio; married Catherine Kaster, born January 29, 1812; died March 19, 1897. Their children

were:
111. Samson Kaster, born May 1, 1838
112. Dorcas, born March 4, 1810; died October 1, 1914; married to Evan Crabtree, born May 22, 1839; died September 4, 1879. Their children were:

i Benjamin Owen Crabtree, born January 8, 1868; died February 25, 1880
ii Sherman Franklin Crabtree, born September 3, 1874; died September 4, 1875

*113. Michael Lewis, born May 21, 1844
114. Felix Joshua, born December 12, 1846; died January 11, 1856
115. Catharine Ruth, born September 7, 1854; died ; married December 28, 1873 to Leander Lytle, son of John S. and wife (Hiller) Lytle, born August 16, 1857; died March 26, 1905. Their children were:

i James Lewis Lytle, born March 13, 1875
ii Lizzie Almeda Lytle, born December 23, 1876; died May 11, 1877
iii Norman Alvah, born May 18, 1878
iv John Birdie, born September 8, 1880
v William Samson, born February 12, 1883
vi Cora Edith, born January 6, 1885; died February 18, 1897
vii Rosa Myrtle, born March 15, 1889; died October 9, 1896
viii Iva Lulu, born July 6, 1892
ix Nellie Cecil, born February 23, 1896; died August 14, 1896

116. Sarah Ann, born May 29, 1851; died ; married March 23, 1871 to James Decker, born December 31, 1847, son of Benjamin and Elinor Moorland Decker. He served in Civil War. Their children were:

i Samson Amassa Decker, born March 1, 1872
ii Joseph Melvin B. Decker, born September 13, 1873
iii Pearl Ditmer Decker, born September 10, 1875
iv James William Decker, born January 31, 1878

33. MICHAEL MORDECAI NYE (Michael 8, Andrew 1), born January 6, 1821; died April 4, 1848; married October 4, 1842 to Elizabeth Matheny, daughter of Moses and Hannah (Nye) Matheny. Their children were:
117. Permelia, born July, 1843; died September 16, 1911; married February 20, 1861 to Jacob Shoemaker, son of Abraham and Mary (Dover) Shoemaker, born March 11, 1843. Their children were:

i Andrew Jackson Shoemaker, born March 28, 1862
ii Sarah Elizabeth Shoemaker, born March 16, 1864
iii Eliza Jane Shoemaker, born March 20, 1866
iv William Abraham Shoemaker, born February 25, 1868
v Joseph Francis Shoemaker, born June 5, 1870; died December 2, 1870.

vi Emma Dora Shoemaker, born September 25, 1871
vii John Jacob Shoemaker, born December 31, 1873
viii Minerva Ella Shoemaker, born June 29, 1876; died July 14, 1876
ix Jasper Newton Shoemaker, born July 17, 1877
x Ida Parthenia Shoemaker, born February 19, 187 ; died May 14, 1879
xi George Alva Shoemaker, born June 14, 1881
xii Jacob Shoemaker; enlisted August 22, 1862 and was discharged at the end of the war, June 30, 1865

118. Sardenia, born February 12, 1845; married James Smith and had two children who died in childbirth.

119. Porthenia, born June 10, 1847; married May 14, 1874 to William Jackson Lyons, son of Joseph Lyons and Marie (Bennet) Lyons. He was born January 16, 1841. Their children were:
i Sarah Elizabeth Lyons, born December 5, 1873
ii John A. Lyons, born March 7, 1878

34. REV. GORDON CAMELFORD NYE (Michael 8, Andrew 1), born July 15, 1823; died June 24, 1884; married Amy Bligh who died November 1916, daughter of Julius Bligh and Lois (Eaton) Nye. Their children were:

120. Muna Helen, born July 18, 1871; married Edward Cook.

121. A son who died in infancy.

38. JACOB C. NYE (Michael 8, Andrew 1), born January 21, 1836; died July 5, 1905; married December 25, 1860 to Almira Jane McIlvaine, daughter of James and Eliza (Miller) McIlvaine. Their children were:

122. John Stilly, born November 29, 1861; died December 9, 1881

123. Almira Ida, born August 13, 1865

*124. Jordon Camelford, born August 29, 1868

125. Elijah Gad, born February 24, 1872; died February 29, 1888 of an accidental gun shot wound.

43. SETH SYDNEY NYE (Andrew R. 14, Andrew 1), born January 25, 1825; died March 26, 1911; married October 1, 1850 to first wife, Margaret Jane Ault; born 1831, died August 23, 1855, daughter of John Collins Ault and Margaret Shearer; married second wife July 8, 1857, Kate Christley, born January 20, 1839, daughter of Samuel B. Christley and Chimelas Kendle. Children to first wife, Margaret Jane Ault:

126. Clarissa Josephine, born December 1, 1851; died August 28, 1885; married December 24, 1870 to Robert Veon, born June 18, 1848, son of Samuel Veon and Mary Smith. Their children were:
i Seth Frederick Veon, born 1873; died May 6, 1899; married (Josie Richards)
ii Herman Nye Veon, born June 12, 1877

127. Herman Marcellus, born December 10, 1853

Children to second wife, Kate Christley:

*128. Wilbur Christley, born July 5, 1858
129. Alva Austin, born June 29, 1860
*130. William Sirwill, born October 9, 1862
131. Helen Stella, born December 8, 1866

44. JACOB CYRUS NYE (Andrew R. 14, Andrew 1), married Eliza Jane Main, born Wurtemburg, Pennsylvania, 1833, daughter of John Main and Martha Wilson. Their children were:
131a. Jane
131b. Maria; married a Mr. Simon. Their children were:
i Iola Simon, born in Youngstown, Ohio, 1882; died 1900.
ii One son born in Youngstown, Ohio (name unknown).
132. Andrew Rose (died at age of twelve years).

45. MELVIN NYE (Andrew R. 14, Andrew 1), born November 21, 1830; died May 6, 1910; married Caroline Etta Johnston, born August 11, 1836; died 1916; daughter of Alexander Johnston and Anna Wiley, who was a daughter of Wiley and Mary Main. Their children were:
133. Alma Rosella, born Beaver Co., Pennsylvania, September 15, 1857; married 1878 to Adam Clarke Ault, born Newport, Pennsylvania April 18, 1850; died October 1, 1937, son of John Ault and Catherine Sherard. Their children were:
i Catherine H. Ault, born Big Beaver Twp., Lawrence Co., Pennsylvania, November 24, 1879
ii Callie M. Ault, born Big Beaver Twp., Lawrence Co., May 18, 1881
iii James LaVerne Ault, born Big Beaver Twp., Lawrence Co., February 26, 1884
iv Samuel D. Ault, born Big Beaver Twp., Lawrence Co., January 9, 1887; died June 26, 1899
134. Lou Blanch, born in Beaver Co., Pennsylvania, August 28, 1859; married first, William Smith; after his death she married January 29, 1885 to John Wiley, born Wiley Hill, Beaver Co., Pennsylvania, son of Jonathan Wiley and Elizabeth Houk. Children to second husband, John Wiley:
i Clarence Gilbert Wiley, born Chewton, Lawrence Co., September 2, 1885
ii Jonathan Leroy Wiley, born Wiley Hill, Beaver Co., October 17, 1887
iii Hallie Rosetta Wiley, born Wiley Hill, Beaver Co., August 4, 1890
iv Ida May Wiley, born Wiley Hill, Beaver Co., May 11, 1893
v Walter Earl Wiley, born Wiley Hill, Beaver Co., September 28, 1896; died July 25, 1897

vi Viola Wiley, born Wiley Hill, Beaver Co., June 29, 1898

135. Elizabeth J., born in Wood Co., West Virginia, June 22, 1861; married September 29, 1881 to Edward James Yoho, born Wayne Twp., Lawrence Co., Pennsylvania, May 7, 1857, son of Daniel Yoho and Sarah Wilson. Their children were:

i George Eli Yoho, born Wayne Twp., Lawrence Co., Pennsylvania, August 18, 1882 (married August 11, 1908 to Mary E. Cunningham, born September 28, 1888) in Shenango Twp., Lawrence Co., Pennsylvania; daughter of Isaac Cunningham and Margaret Newton.

ii Harry Webber Yoho, born Wayne Twp., Lawrence Co., July 14, 1885

iii Evart Merle Yoho, born Wayne Twp., Lawrence Co., Pennsylvania, February 26, 1887; died April 23, 1887

iv Roy Earl Yoho, born Wayne Twp., Lawrence Co., Pennsylvania, February 26, 1889; died April 7, 1925

v May Eltha Yoho, born Wayne Twp., Lawrence Co., January 13, 1892; died November 18, 1896

vi Louis Elmer Yoho, born Wayne Twp., Lawrence Co., Pennsylvania, November 21, 1896

vii Edward Frederick Yoho, born Wayne Twp., Lawrence Co., August 20, 1900

Glen Harvey Yoho, born Wayne Twp., Lawrence Co., April 6, 1902

136. Ida May, born in Wood Co., West Virginia, September 1, 1863 (married Edward Lothard)

137. Hallie Zanthippe, born Wood Co., West Virginia, August 17, 1865; died July 13, 1887

138. Mary Ann, born Beaver Co., Pennsylvania, September 29, 1867; died November 12, 1923; married August 21, 1884 to Benjamin Wiley, born Wiley Hill, Beaver Co., Pennsylvania, August 12, 1862; died September 4, 1931; son of Jonathan Wiley and Elizabeth Houk. Their children were:

i Leslie Aiken Wiley, born Chewton, Lawrence Co., Pennsylvania, September 21, 1885

ii Caroline Elizabeth Wiley, born Beaver Falls, Pennsylvania, June 21, 1888

iii John Albert Wiley, born Wiley Hill, Beaver Co., October 24, 1892

iv Josiah Gilbert Wiley, born Wiley Hill, Beaver Co., September 27, 1895

v Ralph Benjamin Wiley, born Wiley Hill, Beaver Co., Pennsylvania, January 24, 1899

139. Austin Melvin, born Beaver Co., Pennsylvania, May 6, 1870

140. Estella Grace, born Beaver Co., Pennsylvania, October 28, 1873; married Alexander A. Baney, born March 7, 1872, son of Alexander Baney and Nannie Davis. Their children were:

i George Earl Baney, born Beaver Co., Pennsylvania, August 13, 1894
ii Blanche Alma Baney, born Beaver Co., Pennsylvania, October 9, 1895
iii Austin Sirwell Baney, born Beaver Co., Pennsylvania, March 20, 1898
iv Edna Pearl Baney, born Beaver Co., Pennsylvania, February 5, 1901) Triplets
v Melvin Alexander Baney, born Beaver Co., Pennsylvania, February 5, 1901) Triplets
vi Walter Silas Baney, born Beaver Co., Pennsylvania, February 5, 1901; died July 22, 1901) Triplets
vii Frank W. Baney, born August 23, 1902
viii Sydney Seth Baney, born August 16, 1905
ix Raymond James Baney, born September 12, 1908

53. DAN NYE (Thomas 16, Andrew 1), born February 10, 1829; died November 3, 1909; married September 3, 1850; Mary Ann Owrey, daughter of George Owrey and Jan Steen, born April 2, 1826. Children:
141. Thomas II, born February 7, 1852; died February 16, 1852) Twins
142. Perninah, born February 7, 1852; died February 16, 1852) Twins
*143. George Avory, born March 5, 1853
144. Nathaniel Pettit II. born December 6, 1854
145. Margaret Jane, born February 17, 1857
*146. Alvah Ludlow, born March 4, 1859
*147. James Martin, born July 21, 1861
148. Dan, born May 1, 1864; died September 1, 1864
*149. Thomas, born May 18, 1868

57. NATHANIEL PETTIT NYE (Thomas 16, Andrew 1), born April 29, 1835; died February 11, 1905; married June 24, 1862 to Rebecca Marshall, daughter of John H. Marshall and Susannah Sammons; born July 16, 1840. Children:
*150. George Brenton, born July 1, 1863
151. Frank Howard, born January 21, 1866
*152. Charles Marshall, born May 25, 1868; died January 5, 1898
153. Harry Elmer, born July 2, 1870; died October 23, 1891
154. Frederick Herbert, born January 9, 1873; died December 3, 1877
155. Willie Warren, born August 16, 1875; died March 24, 1877
156. Ralph Emerson, born August 31, 1879; died March 9, 1882
157. Myrtle Chance, born August 2, 1883; died January 16, 1886

58. JORDAN MILLER NYE (Thomas 16, Andrew 1), born November 9, 1847; died August 17, 1924; married first Hannah Minerva Main, daughter of Nye Andrew Main and Mary Reno; born April 30, 1853. They were divorced. She died February 19, 1896. He married second to

Emmaline Rowlands, daughter of Dr. James Rowlands and Eleanor Jane McDermott; died January 8, 1888. He married third to Tirzah Kirker, daughter of John Scott Kirker and Elizabeth Rutter; born April 14, 1849. Children to first wife, Hannah M. Main:

158. Mollie Reno, born September 7, 1874; married November 8, 1900 to David Jones, son of David and Mary Ann Stevenson Jones; born in Wales, August 7, 1872. Children:

i Richard John Jones, born October 9, 1901

Children to second wife, Emmaline Rowland:

159. Hannah, born September 6, 1876
160. George Scott, born January 2, 1879; died December 27, 1883
161. Lawrence J., born January 3, 1881
162. Charles, born December 18, 1886
163. Mary Jane, born June 7, 1887; died November 7, 1887

Children to third wife, Tirzah Kirker:

*164. Edward Glen, born June 9, 1890

FOURTH GENERATION

63. JOHN JAY NYE (Michael 17, John 7, Andrew 1), born January 2, 1851 at Warsaw, Indiana; died ; married May 25, 1871 to Olive J. Kist, daughter of John Kist and Nancy P. Marshall; born at Harpers Ferry, Virginia. Her mother, Nancy P. Marshall Kist was born at Zenia, Ohio. Their children were:

165. Zoa, born March 25, 1872
166. Jay, born March 19, 1874; died July 13, 1874
167. Earl H., born October 16, 1875
*168. Andrew, born October 5, 1877
169. Franklin B., born June 7, 1881
170. Otto Perry, born September 7, 1883
171. Arthur Clark, born October 5, 1885
172. John Royal, born October 28, 1887

66. JASPER NYE (Michael 17, John 7, Andrew 1), born October 6, 1839; died February 27, 1924; married Sarah E. Reese, daughter of Thomas Reese and Sarah Amos; born April 1, 1851. Their children were:

173. Lillian, born August 3, 1868; married W. J. Hoar of Snoqualmie, Washington
174. Avory, born March 14, 1870
175. Mary D., born August 12, 1872; married W. W. Grenn of Fort Warren, Iowa
176. Cynthia M., born May 3, 1875
177. Beatrice, born August 24, 1877; married Lee Johnson of Albia, Iowa
*178. Orville T., born February 24, 1880
179. Madge, born August 7, 1882; died December ( ) 1882

180. Carl S. , born May 8, 1884
181. Harry, born June 25, 1886; died December ( ) 1887

67. ROWAN NYE (Michael 17, John 7, Andrew 1), born May 1, 1845; died ; married April 12, 1899 to Lillian Bell Stewart, daughter of Thomas C. Stewart and Serapta Jane Phillips; born May 26, 1869. Their children were:
182. Mary, born May 18, 1903
183. Burt Stewart, born January 12, 1905

68. MICHAEL N. NYE (Michael 17, John 7, Andrew 1), born February 17, 1847; died ; married August 2, 1874 to Elizabeth Patterson, daughter of Charles Patterson and Elizabeth (Humphrey); born January 1, 1835. Their children were:
184. Zoe H. , born May 30, 1875
185. Bertha A. , born September 2, 1877
186. Charles A. , born December 25, 1880
187. Minnie E. , born August 20, 1883

70. JOHN RESNER NYE (Ludlow 18, John 7, Andrew 1), born January 2, 1836. He married September 20, 1883, Belle Huff, born August 31, 1856; died December 20, 1902. He died September 20, 1899. Children:
*188. George A. , born January 21, 1889
*189. Milo A. , born 1896
190. Florence, born 1891. She married Decil Garner of Upper Sandusky, Ohio. Their children were:
i Bill Garner
ii Ellen Garner
iii Edith Garner (Tilton)
iv John Garner

71. HENRY CLAY NYE (Ludlow 18, John 7, Andrew 1)
Child:
*190a. Charles Henry born July 8, 1910

72. DANIEL WEBSTER NYE (Ludlow 18, John 7, Andrew 1), born August 27, 1839; died ; married Sarah E. Haynes, daughter of John Haynes and Elizabeth Ressler, on October 23, 1864; born in Prebel Co. , Ohio, November 6, 1842. Their children were:
*191. Edward Everett
192. Thomas
*193. John Ludlow

86. EDMUND KENNEDY NYE (Thomas 24, John 7, Andrew 1), born October 7, 1856; died January 4, 1914; married April 27, 1890 to

Sarah Jane Noe, duaghter of Jacob and Jane (Grundy) Noe; born January 28, 1856. Their children were:
194. Emma Kathleen Noe, born November 16, 1892

88. CHARLES CLINTON NYE (Jones 25, John 7, Andrew 1), born August 15, 1861. He married October 12, 1883, Fannie Knapp. Their child was:
*194a. Charles Arthur, born January 1, 1888

92. MICHAEL BARNETT NYE (Andrew A. 27, Michael 8, Andrew 1), born October 8, 1840; died August 16, 1878; married May, 1866 to Anne Maximelia Mace, born May 31, 1845; died December 14, 1929 at Beaver Falls. Their children were:
*195. Andrew Avory II, born February 27, 1867, Marion Twp.
196. Isabel, born May 30, 1869 in Marion Twp. She Married November 26, 1889, John Byron Pander, son of John and Mary Jane (Plantz) Pander. Their children were:
i Irene Pander, born September 8, 1891
ii Alice Pander, born October 5, 1893
iii John Willard Pander, born July 2, 1896; died August 2, 1926
iv Jane Pander, born January 13, 1899
v Emmet Everett Pander, born April 18, 1901
vi Edgar Pander, born May 16, 1903
vii Leslie Pander, born July 13, 1906
*197. William Samuel, born July 3, 1872, Beaver Co., Pennsylvania
198. Maxemelia, born August 25, 1875; died March 21, 1877

93. JOHN HAMILTON NYE (Andrew A. 27, Michael 8, Andrew 1), born October 15, 1842; died July 16, 1871; married July 12, 1865 to Emaline Jones. Their children were:
199. James Barnett, born ; died April 8, 1874
200. Sarah Jane, born February 26, 1870
201. John Hamilton; enlisted in Co. T, 91st Reg. O. V. July 30, 1862, discharged June 24, 1865.

99. MICHAEL PIERSOL NYE (Samson S. 28, Michael 8, Andrew 1) born January 8, 1836; died ; married August 19, 1862 to Harriet Hartzel, daughter of George and Charlotte (Stamm) Hartzel, born February 24, 1844. Their children were:
202. Ruth Piersol, born November 30, 1863; married November 30, 1883 to Frederic Twentier, son of John G. Twentier and Caroline Hennifer who was born December 23, 1859. Ruth Piersol Nye died August 4, 1925. Their children were:
i William Edwin Twentier, born October 7, 1884
ii Effie Ellen Twentier, born September 14, 1886; died November 14, 1887

iii Nettie Grace Twentier, born February 21, 1888
iv Harriet Ethel Twentier, born December 27, 1899

203. Charlotta Henrietta, born October 20, 1865; married September 23, 1897 to Charles E. Bingle, son of William and Catherine (Appel) Bingle who came from Hesse, Germany in 1850. William Bingle was born December 12, 1821 and died June 17, 1896. Catherine (Appel) Bingle was born September 5, 1825. Their children were:

i Harry Charles Bingle, born June 20, 1898
ii Lillian Vesta Bingle, born May 15, 1901
iii Ella Florence Bingle, born September 7, 1903

*204. Oliver King, born December 12, 1867
*205. George Hartzel, born December 8, 1869
*206. Benjamin Burr, born August 15, 1871
*207. Frederic Stamm, born November 22, 1873
208. Scudder Hart, born December 20, 1875; died June 23, 1878
*209. Joseph Byran, born December 28, 1878
210. Effie Ellen, born March 31, 1881; died November 16, 1884
*211. Henry Richard, born June 16, 1883
*212. Victor Pierre, born August 3, 1886
213. Flossie Coral, born July 22, 1888; died ; married September 22, 1909 to Howard Bradford Wright, son of James Calvin and Martha M. (Bradford) Wright; born July 18, 1887. Their children were:

*i Joseph Calvin Wright, born July 28, 1910
*ii Ethel Charlotta Wright, born November 12, 1911
*iii Evelyn Mabel Wright, born February 12, 1913
*iv Sharp Bradford Wright, born February 2, 1915
v Ruth Piersol Wright, born July 18, 1916
vi Ida Joan Wright, born September 17, 1920
vii Doris May Wright, born December 21, 1921

100. JACOB G. NYE (Samson S. 28, Michael 8, Andrew 1), born May 2, 1837; died ; married September 26, 1872 at Parkersburg, West Virginia to Nancy C. Lyons. Their children were:

214. Kenner, born July 30, 1873
215. Carrie, born March 28, 1875) Twins
216. Clara, born March 28, 1875)
217. Otho Lee, born November 29, 1877
218. Maud, born January 6, 1880; died May 17, 1899
219. Mosella, born December 20, 1881
220. Lyman, born January 29, 1884
221. Eldon F. , born January 7, 1886
222. Mabel, born November 28, 1887
223. Grafton, born August 30, 1891; died February 3, 1892
224. Paul, born May 6, 1896

104. SAMSON NYE (Samson S. 28, Michael 8, Andrew 1), born April 7, 1842; died April 4, 1890; married Laura S. Higgins, daughter of James Higgins and Margaret S. Parker; born in Washington Co., Ohio, March 16, 1855. Their children were:
*225. Jacob Albert, born April 25, 1879 in Wirt Co., Ohio
226. James, born April 3, 1881 in Wirt Co., Ohio
*227. Cyrus Piersol, born July 9, 1886 in Mason Co., West Virginia

105. HIRAM NYE (Samson S. 28, Michael 8, Andrew 1), an M. D., born May 26, 1843; died November 19, 1919; married August 17, 1870 to Mary Eva Crumm, daughter of Nicholas and Mary Eva Crumm; born May 26, 1853; died September 3, 1937. Their children were:
228. John Withcrow, born June 25, 1871; died April 22, 1935.
229. Frank Everett, born December 15, 1875; died March 31, 1877
230. Mabel Eva, born April 13, 1878
231. Elta Crumm, born March 14, 1882; married Henry Miller Good July 2, 1909

106. BENJAMIN NYE (Samson S. 28, Michael 8, Andrew 1), born August 9, 1844; died May 15, 1900; married December 30, 1874 to Nannie Elzena Main, daughter of Jordan and Rosanna Deemer Main; born January 19, 1854. Their children were:
231a. Rodd, born October 22, 1875; died April 12, 1897
232. Annie Mary, born September 24, 1877 in North Sewickley, Pennsylvania, September 24, 1877; married November 28, 1906 to Harry McCloskey, son of Michael McCloskey and Sarah, born June 5, 1876. Their children were:
- i Harry McCloskey, born in Point Marion, Pennsylvania, December 12, 1907
- ii Edna McCloskey, born in Star City, West Virginia, November 20, 1909
- iii Virginia McCloskey, born in Star City, West Virginia, January 10, 1912
- iv Margaret McCloskey, born Franklin Twp., Beaver Co., May 4, 1914
- v Sarah McCloskey, born Franklin Twp., Beaver Co., Pennsylvania, June 5, 1917

233. Hiram, born September 14, 1879; died February 12, 1895
234. Edwin, born January 13, 1882) Twins
235. Elwin, born January 13, 1882; died February 13, 1882)
236. Infant son born May 13, 1883; died same day
*237. Lee, born May 11, 1884
*238. Sherman Marshall, born April 25, 1886
239. Florence, born September 19, 1888; died March 1, 1889
240. Rosalie, born March 27, 1891; married October 9, 1921 to Nelson
241. Smith

*242. Harry, born October 30, 1893

107. JORDAN NYE (Samson S. 28, Michael 8, Andrew 1), born January 4, 1846; died ; married Mary Ellen Foster. Their children were:
243. Spencer, born at Homewood, Beaver Co., Pennsylvania
244. Ralph, born at Homewood, Beaver Co., Pennsylvania
245. Glen, born at Homewood, Beaver Co., Pennsylvania
246. Anna, born at Homewood, Beaver Co., Pennsylvania
*247. Roy, born at Homewood, Beaver Co., Pennsylvania

113. MICHAEL LEWIS NYE (Benjamin K. 29, Michael 8, Andrew 1), born May 21, 1844 in Jackson Co., Ohio. He married May 12, 1867 near Jackson, Ohio, Ella Cool, born November 1, 1850; died May 19, 1927. They lived in Jackson Co., Ohio. Children:
247a. Emma; she married Rev. W. W. Smith and had:
i Hector Smith
ii Heber Smith
iii Wilbur Smith
247b. Clara; she married Dr. E. O. S. Brown
247c. Leone; she married A. L. Cooper, resides in Colorado Springs, Colorado
*247d. George Burl, born March 25, 1876

124. JORDAN CAMELFORD NYE (Jacob C. 38, Michael 8, Andrew 1), born August 29, 1868; died ; married first to Maggie B. Raidel November 4, 1891, and second to Emma Lucetta Parker April 7, 1897, daughter of Henry H. and Mary (Craven) Parker; born May 26, 1873; died February 12, 1908. No issue. First wife, Maggie B. Raidel died September 12, 1892. Their children were:
248. Almira Ida, born February 28, 1892; died ; married first to Charles Baxter; second to Michael Mathes; third to Thomas Knight, born in England, the son of Joseph Henry and May Shoaff Knight. Children to first husband:
i Eva Gad Baxter, born in Beaver Falls, Pennsylvania, September 5, 1907
Children to second husband:
ii Willis Leslie Mathes, born No. Sewickley Twp., July 22, 1911
iii Charles Ervin Mathes, born No. Sewickley Twp., January 27, 1914
Children to third husband:
iv Thomas Wilson Knight, born Beaver Co., Pennsylvania, August 10, 1916
v Joseph Henry Knight, born Beaver Co., Pennsylvania, August 28, 1919

vi Effie May Knight, born Beaver Co., January 9, 1921
vii Elizabeth Fesia Knight, born Beaver Co., February 3, 1923
viii Forrest Wimmian Knight, born Beaver Co., Pennsylvania, December 16, 1924
ix Liora Ida Knight, born September 24, 1926
x Raymond Calir Knight, born March 27, 1929; died August 11, 1929

128. WILBUR CHRISTLEY NYE (Seth S. 43, Andrew R. 14, Andrew 1), born July 5, 1858; name of his wife is not known. Their children were:
249. Virginia, born April 23, 1884; married Edwin Barker. Their children were:
i Martha Virginia Barker
ii Rodger Erwin Barker
iii Joy Annie Barker

130. WILLIAM SIRWELL NYE (Seth S. 43, Andrew R. 14, Andrew 1), born October 9, 1862; married December 24, 1899 to Tena Mauck, born March 2, 1870, daughter of Levi Mauck and Frances Dean. Their children were:
250. Nellie Gertrude, born June 18, 1895
251. William Jennings, born September 7, 1896; died February 1, 1899
252. George Martin, born January 23, 1898
253. Daisy Catherine, born December 4, 1899
254. Russel Clyde, born March 19, 1901

139. AUSTIN MELVIN NYE (Melvin 46, Andrew R. 14, Andrew 1), born North Sewickley Twp., Beaver Co., Pennsylvania, May 6, 1870; married first Ily Ann Wallace, born Franklin Twp., Beaver Co., Pennsylvania, born ; died August 18, 1890, daughter of Michael N. Wallace and Nancy Yahn; second wife married April 6, 1892 to Minnie Obrien, born Shenango Twp., Lawrence Co., November 29, 1873, daughter of Charles Obrien and Margaret Dickson; third wife married September 27, 1900 to Rose Woolen, born East Palestine, Ohio, July 7, 1873, daughter of John Woolen and Margaret Marshall.
Children to first wife, Ily Ann Wallace:
255. Lola May (died in infancy), died August 10, 1890
Children to second wife, Minnie Obrien:
256. Clara Sybel, born North Sewickley Twp., Beaver Co., Pennsylvania, May 16, 1893; married December 29, 1909 to Homer E. Brown, born Allegheny Co., Pennsylvania, August 22, 1891, son of Harvey N. Brown and Maud V. Faulk. Their children were:
i Helen Viola Brown, born Beaver Falls, Pennsylvania, April 30, 1911
ii Thomas Harvey Brown, born Beaver Falls, Pennsylvania, December 16, 1912

iii Eulalie Clara Brown, born Beaver Falls, Pennsylvania, November 6, 1917

iv Wilma Eulaine Brown, born Beaver Falls, Pennsylvania, August 6, 1924

v Carol Delight Brown, born Beaver Falls, Pennsylvania, February 29, 1936; died March 3, 1936

vi Michael James Brown, born Beaver Falls, Pennsylvania, February 20, 1937

258. Grace, born North Sewickley Twp., Beaver Co., May 30, 1896; died December 26, 1903

143. GEORGE AVORY NYE (Dan 53, Thomas 16, Andrew 1), born Wayne Twp., Lawrence Co., Pennsylvania, March 5, 1853; died March 1, 1926; married in Butler Co., Pennsylvania, May 3, 1874 to Rebecca Jane Duncan, daughter of William Stuart Duncan and Elizabeth Kennedy, born in Perry Twp., Lawrence Co., Pennsylvania, February 10, 1852; died January 17, 1916. Children:

259. Dan, born October 1, 1874; died February 28, 1920, Franklin Twp., Beaver Co., Pennsylvania. He was a dwarf, about 39" tall.

260. Mary Elizabeth, born Portersville, Butler Co., Pennsylvania, December 25, 1875; married September 18, 1899 to William Arthur Coombs, born in England, December 12, 1877, son of Arthur Coombs and Emma Conn. Children:

i Emma Rebecca Coombs, born in Ellwood City, Pennsylvania January 4, 1900

ii Ruth Margaret Coombs, born Corapolis, Pennsylvania, January 19, 1902.

*261. John Alexander, born Portersville, Butler Co., Pennsylvania, May 8, 1877.

261a. Charles Warren, born Portersville, Butler Co., Pennsylvania, June 22, 1880; died March 24, 1905

262. Grace Hazel, born March 10, 1882, Portersville, Butler Co., Pennsylvania. Children:

i George Avory Warren, born October 22, 1899, Ellwood City, Pennsylvania

146. ALVAH LUDLOW NYE (Dan 53, Thomas 16, Andrew 1), born March 4, 1859; died July 26, 1915; married February 6, 1883 to Florence Marshall, daughter of John Hamilton and Susannah Sammons; born April 20, 1860. Children:

*263. John Hamilton, born November 28, 1883

264. Nellie Blythe, born September 11, 1887, born in Ellwood City, Pennsylvania; married September 14, 1915 to Frank Klinedinst, son of Gelmer Klinedinst and Ellen St. Clair, born April 11, 1883 in New Castle, Pennsylvania. Children:

i Florence Ellen Klinedinst, born in Ellwood City, Pennsyl-

vania, May 28, 1916
ii Nellie Klinedinst, born in Ellwood City, August 24, 1920

147. JAMES MARTIN NYE (Dan 53, Thomas 16, Andrew 1), born July 21, 1861; died February 10, 1937; married June 24, 1883 to Martha Smiley Sumner, daughter of John Smiley, born December 22, 1860. Children:
265. Martin E.
266. Ruth
267. William
268. Margaret

149. THOMAS NYE (Dan 53, Thomas 16, Andrew 1), born May 18, 1866; died December 20, 1913; married September 27, 1885 to Carrie R. Gerwig, daughter of Henry Gerwig and Margaret Wise; born November 20, 1864. Children:
*269. James Frederick, born July 10, 1886
270. Mary M., born at Burgestown, Pennsylvania; married April 20, 1910, Clyde W. Palmer, born October 19, 1889 at Orangeville, Ohio. Children:
i Florence Irene Palmer, born Sharon, Pennsylvania, May 9, 1914
ii Mary Elizabeth Palmer, born Sharon, Pennsylvania, October 6, 1916
271. Florence, born August 25, 1891; died December 9, 1907
272. Bessie M., born September 14, 1889; married April 27, 1909 to John Kennedy, born April 5, 1890 at Sharon, Pennsylvania. Children:
i Emily Kennedy, born Sharon, Pennsylvania, September 16, 1910
ii Isabel Kennedy, born Cleveland, Ohio, May 26, 1915
iii Betty Kennedy, born Cleveland, Ohio, March 24, 1918
iv Jacqueline Kennedy, born January 5, 1923, Cleveland, Ohio
v Geraldine Kennedy, born January 3, 1925, Cleveland, Ohio
273. Myrtle, born December 19, 1905; married November 24, 1926 to James P. Carnes, born Sharon, Pennsylvania, July 4, 1904. Children:
i Frederick Thomas Carnes, born Sharon, Pennsylvania, May 15, 1930

150. GEORGE BRENTON NYE (Nathaniel P. 57, Thomas 16, Andrew 1), born July 1, 1892 to Ella Jane Smiley, daughter of William and Nancy Morton Smiley; died August 19, 1904. Children:
275. William, born December 28, 1892
276. Myrtle Marian, born March 23, 1894
277. George Bryan, born July 31, 1896
278. Lois Caroline, born September 1897; died July 6, 1901
279. Nancy Isable, born July 24, 1899

280. Frank Irwin, born July 6, 1901
281. Richard

152. CHARLES MARSHALL NYE (Nathaniel P. 57, Thomas 16, Andrew 1), born May 25, 1868; died January 5, 1898; married Alberta Hennon, daughter of William and Abigail Challas Hennon;
. Children:
282. John Howard, born Ellwood City, Pennsylvania, December 17, 1894
283. Bertha Marshall, born Ellwood City, Pennsylvania, January 4, 1897, married Garvin Sligo. Children:
i Jack Sligo, born New Castle, Pennsylvania

164. EDWARD GLENN NYE (Jordan M. 58, Thomas 16, Andrew 1), born Perry Twp., Lawrence Co., June 9, 1890; married July 12, 1917 Estalla Anna Good, daughter of John T. Good and Elizabeth Werner; born November 28, 1897 in Clairton, Pennsylvania. Children:
284. Mildred Elizabeth, born October 24, 1918 in Franklin Twp., Beaver Co., Pennsylvania
285. Charles Edward, born May 1, 1921, Franklin Twp., Beaver Co., Pennsylvania
286. Thomas Glenn, born August 18, 1925, Franklin Twp., Beaver Co., Pennsylvania

168. ANDREW NYE (John J. 63, Michael 17, John 7, Andrew 1), born October 5, 1877. He married Alice Kyniston. Child:
286a. Olive; married _____Domaiko, resident at Portland, Oregon. She had:
i Grace Nadeau
ii Elaine Nadeau Green
*286b. Ivan
286c. Edith; married _____ McMurphy, resides at Oakland, Calif. She had:
i Michael McMurphy
*286d. Arthur M., born December 29, 1923

FIFTH GENERATION

178. ORVILLE THOMAS NYE (Jasper 66, Michael 17, John 7, Andrew 1), born February 24, 1880. Child:
*286a. Robert Ruric

188. GEORGE ASA NYE (John R. 70, Ludlow 18, John 7, Andrew 1), born January 21, 1889 at Warsaw, Indiana. He married first October 30, 1920, Theresea Rice who died July, 1940. He married second

Gladys, daughter of Charles and Catherine Ramsey. He graduated from Indiana University with A. B. in 1920. He is a licensed civil engineer and land surveyor. He taught high school from 1914 to 1944 except for time served in World War I in A. E. F., France. He resides in Warsaw, Indiana. Child:
287. Sarah Jane, born August 6, 1921. She married Dr. Gene Thompson, a chiropodist of Indianapolis.

189. MILO ALBION NYE (John R. 70, Ludlow 18, John 7, Andrew 1), born September 4, 1896. He married July 8, 1925, Virginia Losey, born September 4, 1901. Children:
288. Marilyn, born September 9, 1925. She married Alfred William Brandt, Jr. They reside in South Bend, Indiana.
*289. John Redmond, born July 5, 1929

190a. CHARLES HENRY NYE (Henry C. 71, Ludlow 18, John 7, Andrew 1), born July 8, 1910. He married Myrtle Helen Hutchinson, born March 1, 1910. He is a minister, has resided in Michigan and Orlando, Florida. Children:
289a. Charles Henry, born June 10, 1937. He resides at Birmingham, Alabama.
289b. Mary Virginia, born August 9, 1938 at Gladwin, Mich. She graduated B. A. from Wm. Jennings Bryan College at Dayton, Tenn. with many honors. She graduated M. A. in 1962 from Michigan State University. She teaches Physical Ed. and is academic advisor at Grand Rapids, Mich. Junior College.
289c. Rachel Anita, born January 30, 1939. She married Errol G. Scogin, resides at Atlanta, Ga.

191. EDWARD EVERETT NYE (Daniel W. 72, Ludlow 18, John 7, Andrew 1), born June 23, 1869. He married January 25, 1891, Genevieve Durbin, born March 15, 1868; died June 15, 1964. He died May 26, 1933. Children:
*290. Zeno, born December 19, 1891. He resides in Lima, Ohio. He has one son.
291. Cormac John, born February 17, 1895; died May 1, 1910
292. Mary Elizabeth, born October 22, 1896 at Warsaw, Indiana. She retired September 30, 1961, resides in Elkhart, Indiana.
*293. Frederick Joseph, born May 19, 1895
*294. Carlos Anthony, born July 27, 1901
295. Paul born March 2, 1903; died March 15, 1903

193. JOHN LUDLOW NYE (Daniel W. 72, Ludlow 18, John 7, Andrew 1), born August 10, 1871. He married June 14, 1898, Grace Heath, born September 24, 1874; died August 13, 1916. He died June 20, 1950. Children:

296. Katherine Mae, born May 14, 1900. Deceased.
297. Orrel, born February 4, 1902. Deceased.
298. Hazel Helen, born August 27, 1903. Deceased.
*299. Clifford Benjamin, born December 18, 1904.

194a. CHARLES ARTHUR NYE (Charles C. 88, Jones 25, John 7, Andrew 1), born January 1, 1888. He married October 10, 1916, Ethel Davis, born February 10, 1892. He died July 28, 1956. Child:
*299a. William Thomas, born June 14, 1925

195. ANDREW AVORY NYE (Michael B. 92, Andrew A. 27, Michael 8, Andrew 1), born February 27, 1867; married December 26, 1890. His wife was Jenetta Hazen, born November 10, 1867, daughter of Isaac Hazen and Mary Ellen Ollinger. Their children were:
300. Michael Barnett, born April 12, 1892; drowned August 7, 1910
*301. Maximelien Kaster, born October 14, 1893
302. Lavada, born March 25, 1895; died ; married September 30, 1914 to Jacob Sharp Koach, son of William and Mollie Swick Koach, born February 28, 1892. Their children were:
i Kenneth Carl Koach, born August 1, 1915
ii Lewis Lyle Koach, born August 24, 1917
iii Chester Burt Koach, born September 20, 1919
*303. Rudolph Hazen, born February 27, 1897
304. Ruth, born October 18, 1898. She married August 31, 1919, Josia Gilbert Wiley, son of Benjamin and Mary Ann (Nye) Wiley. They resided in Beaver Co., Pennsylvania until 1946 since which they have resided in Fontana and Ontario, California. Their children are:
i Phyllis Jean Wiley (Rossi), born August 15, 1920
ii Ruth Lorraine Wiley (Blinn), born October 10, 1921
iii Wanda Jennett Wiley (Shallenbarger), born November 2, 1926
iv Joann Allen Wiley, born July 17, 1930
305. Seth Mace, born December 23, 1901; died October 31, 1916 (accidentally shot).
306. Esther, born June 6, 1906; died ; married May 1, 1923 to John Peter Martin. Their children were:
i Roberta Margaret Martin, born April 9, 1924
ii John Richard Martin, born September 13, 1925
iii Seth Walter Martin, born April 6, 1927
iv Janice Allene Martin, born March 22, 1929
v Paul Raymond Martin, born November 1, 1930
vi Gladys Esther Martin, born May 29, 1933
vii Grace Annalie Martin, born October 27, 1937
*307. Neil McDonald, born July 16, 1900
308. Mary, born April 28, 1910 in Beaver Co., Pennsylvania. She married January 12, 1927, Cecil C. Riggle, son of Harry and Hallie Rosetta Riggle. They resided in Beaver Co. until 1947 after which their

residence has been in Mira Loma, California. Their children are:

i Marriel Louise Riggle (Personett), born March 9, 1929
ii Harry Edward Riggle, born July 17, 1931
iii Gladys Ruth Riggle (Hoover), born June 6, 1934

197. WILLIAM SAMUEL NYE (Michael B. 92, Andrew A. 27, Michael 8, Andrew 1), born July 3, 1872; married November 30, 1915 to Amy May Morris, daughter of James and Mary (Fowler) Morris. She was born near Charlestown, West Virginia. Their children were:
309. Infant born October 30, 1916; died the same day.
310. Michael Barnet 2nd, born May 14, 1918
311. Maxamelia Mace, born in Beaver Falls, Pennsylvania, July 26, 1920; died ; married February 28, 1938 to Lawrence William Ackman, born December 9, 1914, son of L. C. Ackman and Isabella Sportt.

204. OLIVER KING NYE (Michael P. 99, Samson S. 28, Michael 8, Andrew 1), born December 12, 1867; married March 12, 1894 to Maggie D. Boots, daughter of Ambrose and Sarah J. (Funkhouser) Boots; born June 23, 1873; died December 4, 1958. He died March 24, 1951. Children:
312. Effie May, born November 15, 1894; married March 14, 1917 to Harold H. Steffler, son of Frank and Belle Pyle Steffler; born August 12, 1894. Children:

i Margaret Ora Steffler, born November 26, 1917
ii Harold King Steffler, born July 21, 1921

*313. Harvey Oliver, born January 23, 1900
*314. Frank Boots, born January 10, 1902

205. GEORGE HARTZEL NYE (Michael P. 99, Samson S. 28, Michael 8, Andrew 1), born December 8, 1869; died November 1, 1908; killed on B. & O. R.R. near Fombell, Pennsylvania; married January 21, 1897 to Ida Gallaher, daughter of Lewis and Nancy (Wallace) Gallaher. Nancy (Wallace) is daughter of Hiram and Rachel (Nye) Wallace. Their children were:
315. Mable, born January 4, 1898
*316. Raymond Lewis, born September, 1900
317. Coral, born June 14, 1903
318. Georgia Hartzel, born July 10, 1909; married July 23, 1924 to Ira William Alborn, son of Charles and Ida (Barnes) Alborn; born August 12, 1901. Children:

i Ronald Clair Alborn, born January 4, 1925
ii Warren Leroy Alborn, born June 20, 1926
iii Ira Charles Alborn, born March 27, 1928
iv Kenneth Russel Alborn, born September 4, 1929
v Raymond Earl Alborn, born June 21, 1931

vi Philip Clyde Alborn, born August 11, 1933
vii Helen Marie Alborn, born December 17, 1934
viii Coral Ilene Alborn, born January 6, 1937

206. BENJAMIN BURR NYE (Michael P. 99, Samson S. 28, Michael 8, Andrew 1), born August 15, 1871; died February 24, 1913; married March 14, 1893 to Elizabeth May Davis, daughter of David A. F. and Eliza Margaret (Quigley) Davis. Their children were:
319. Ethel May, born June 15, 1897; married August 5, 1913, Warren Spencer Wilson, son of Wesley Wilson and Lily Creglow, born Westville, Ohio, September 17, 1892. Children:
i Virginia May Wilson, born March 6, 1914 in Ellwood City, Pennsylvania
ii Warren Spencer Wilson, Jr., born December 4, 1924 in Ellwood City, Pennsylvania
320. Olive Jane, born April 26, 1899
321. Helen Elizabeth, born January 2, 1902
322. Benjamin Franklin, born January 20, 1906
323. Thomas Melvin, born April 7, 1911

207. FREDERICK STAMM NYE (Michael P. 99, Samson S. 28, Michael 8, Andrew 1), born November 22, 1873; died March 2, 1919; married August 2, 1898 to Della Jane Rodgers, daughter of Jacob and Rebecca (McCracken) Rodgers. She was born May 24, 1875. Their children were:
324. Opal, born August 2, 1899; died November 20, 1900
*325. Samuel Powell, born March 20, 1901
*326. Fredrick Richard, born April 20, 1904
*327. Theron Audly, born October 7, 1909
328. Margaret Ellen, born Franklin Twp., Beaver Co., Pennsylvania on February 24, 1914; married in Wellsburg, West Virginia, October 12, 1932 to William James Hinkle, born in North Sewickley, Pennsylvania, July 1, 1913, son of Joseph Piersol Hinkle and Edna Bushager. Children:
i Billy Hinkle, born 1933

209. JOSEPH BYRON NYE (Michael P. 99, Samson S. 28, Michael 8, Andrew 1), born December 28, 1879;; married March 9, 1898 to Wilda Brown, daughter of John C. and Catherine (Hohle) Brown. She was born October 22, 1880. Their children were:
329. Margaret Bernice, born December 3, 1899
*330. Michael Perrie, born August 17, 1900
331. Joseph Burt, born February 3, 1903
*332. Paul George, born January 30, 1909

211. HENRY RICHARD NYE (Michael P. 99, Samson S. 28, Michael 8, Andrew 1), born in Franklin Twp., Beaver Co., Pennsylvania

June 16, 1883; died . First married in New Castle, Pennsylvania June 15, 1907 to Elizabeth Frances Smith, daughter of Jacob Smith and Elizabeth Strong. She was born in Waynesburg, Pennsylvania, August 21, 1883 and died December 20, 1918; second marriage in New Castle, Pennsylvania February 3, 1921 to Mary Willa Williams, daughter of James J. Williams and Elizabeth Ball, born in Mason Co., West Virginia, August 31, 1893. Their children were, to first wife:

332a. Ross Strawn, born Ellwood City, Pennsylvania, October 9, 1908

332b. Frances Helen, born Ellwood City, Pennsylvania, August 15, 1910; married August 3, 1932 to Carlyle McCrumb, son of Chester McCrumb and Lila Cox, born May 12, 1915. Their children are:

- i Richard Carlyle McCrumb, born Ellwood City, Pennsylvania, October 7, 1933
- ii Margaret Jane McCrumb, born Ellwood City, Pennsylvania, March 17, 1935
- iii David Carlton McCrumb, born Ellwood City, Pennsylvania, September 2, 1936

333. David John, born Ellwood City, Pennsylvania, July 23, 1912

334. Marion Edward, born Ellwood City, Pennsylvania, February 15, 1915

335. Margaret Elizabeth, born Ellwood City, Pennsylvania, November 11, 1916; married to George A. Bunn, born in Wales; married June 25, 1935. Their children are:

- i Elizabeth Frances Bunn, born November 3, 1935 in Ellwood City, Pennsylvania

Children to second wife:

336. Ellen Jean, born Ellwood City, Pennsylvania, January 31, 1922

337. May Olive, born Ellwood City, Pennsylvania, March 7, 1923

338. Ruth Iris, born Ellwood City, Pennsylvania, February 15, 1925

339. Esther Lucille, born Ellwood City, Pennsylvania, June 24, 1926

340. James Arthur, born Ellwood City, Pennsylvania, August 4, 1929

341. Janet Lee, born Ellwood City, Pennsylvania, January 18, 1933

212. VICTOR PIERRE NYE (Michael P. 99, Samson S. 28, Michael 8, Andrew 1), born August 3, 1886; died February 27, 1935; married May 6, 1908 to Mary Louella Graff, daughter of George A. and Mary Ann (Gerwig) Graff, born March 23, 1890. Their children were:

342. Dorothy Flossie, born January 16, 1909 in Franklin Twp., married July 11, 1932 to Jacob Daufen, son of Jesse Daufen and Fanny Smiley, born in Beaver County, Pennsylvania. Children:

- i Albert Turner Daufen, born June 6, 1929 in Franklin Twp., Beaver Co., Pennsylvania
- ii Donna Lee Daufen, born January 1932, Franklin Twp., Beaver Co., Pennsylvania
- iii Theda Lorain Daufen, born March 11, 1934, Franklin Twp., Beaver Co., Pennsylvania

iv Jacob Daufen, Jr., born April 4, 1937, Franklin Twp., Beaver Co., Pennsylvania

*343. Holliday Watters, born February 1, 1910 in Franklin Twp.

344. Thelma Neva, born January 6, 1912; married April 29, 1933 to Ross Moreland. Children:

i Nancy Ann Moreland, born September 2, 1934

ii Carol Jean Moreland, born August 11, 1936

*345. King Robert, born April 1, 1914 in Franklin Twp.

346. George Adam, born September 19, 1915; died June 21, 1935

347. Alma Mildred, born in Wurtemburg, Pennsylvania, April 29, 1917; married November 23, 1935 to Hayward Ritter, son of Haymon Ritter and Mary Tunney, born in Franklin Twp., Beaver Co., Pennsylvania, August 13, 1906.

348. Mary Luella, born in Wurtemburg, Pennsylvania, May 18, 1919; married August 23, 1937 to Edward Charles Bowers, son of Charles Bowers and Laura Moyer, born in Beaver Co., Pennsylvania, May 6, 1919. Children:

i Theadore Edward Bowers, born in Beaver Co., Pennsylvania, October 8, 1937

349. Harriet Elizabeth, born July 19, 1922 in Perry Twp.

350. Grace Esther, born December 1, 1923 in Perry Twp.

351. William Howard, born June 26, 1925 in Perry Twp.

352. Ilene Virginia, born October 26, 1931 in Perry Twp.

225. JACOB ALBERT NYE (Samson 104, Samson S, 28, Michael 8, Andrew 1), born April 25, 1879; married April 23, 1903 to Bertha Gosnel at Bridgeport, Ohio; born April 26, 1887; daughter of Benjamin and Jennie (Morrison) Gosnel near Colerain, Ohio; died January 26, 1917. Children:

353. Burton, born April 15, 1904 at Central City, West Virginia

354. Glen Owen, born January 17, 1914 at Moundsville, West Virginia

227. CYRUS PIERSOL NYE (Samson 104, Samson S. 28, Michael 8, Andrew 1), born July 9, 1886. He married August 21, 1912, Annette Clinton, born January 11, 1912; deceased May 27, 1943. He died August 10, 1958. Children:

*355. Richard Piersol, born July 7, 1917

356. Robert C., born May 15, 1915

237. LEE NYE (Benjamin 106, Samson S. 28, Michael 8, Andrew 1), born in Franklin Twp., Beaver Co., May 11, 1884; married first Susie Hinkle, daughter of William Hinkle and ; born in Beaver Co., Pennsylvania; married second Lawrence Co., Pennsylvania, April 7, 1913 to Faith Main, daughter of Wesley Main and Mary Hall, born February 18, 1891.

Children to second wife:

357. Keith Leroy, born Ellwood City, Pennsylvania, April 12, 1914
358. Harry Wesley, born Ellwood City, April 27, 1915
359. John Main, born Ellwood City, November 22, 1917
360. Wayne Benjamin, born Ellwood City, January 25, 1920
361. Charles Lee, born Ellwood City, August 13, 1931

238. SHERMAN MARSHALL NYE (Benjamin 106, Samson S. 28, Michael 8, Andrew 1), born in North Sewickley, Pennsylvania, April 25, 1886; married in Beaver, Pennsylvania, January 25, 1912 to Nora McConnel, daughter of Joseph McConnel and Wilhelmina Spencer, born in Slippery Rock, Pennsylvania January 18, 1898. Children:
362. William Sherman, born Ellwood City, Pennsylvania, January 23, 1914

242. HARRY STONER NYE (Benjamin 106, Samson S. 28, Michael 8, Andrew 1), born October 30, 1893; married September 12, 1923 to Jessie Fern Crans, daughter of Frank and Rachel (Main) Crans, born May 24, 1907. Children:
362. Doris May, born December 29, 1924, North Sewickley, Pennsylvania
363. Miles Stoner, born November 20, 1925, North Sewickley, Pennsylvania

247. ROY NYE (Jordan 107, Samson S. 28, Michael 8, Andrew 1), born January 1, 1888; married June 3, 1930 to Bertha Huettner, daughter of Johann and Doris (Brandt) Huettner, born Nuremburg, Germany, July , 1890.

247d. GEORGE BURL NYE (Michael L. 113, Benjamin K. 29, Michael 8, Andrew 1), born March 25, 1876. He married November 5, 1894, Cresse Dale Evans, born May 25, 1876. He died January 23, 1925. Children:
363a. Irene, born October 14, 1895; died in childhood
*363b. George Dewey, born August 6, 1898

261. JOHN ALEXANDER NYE (Gearge A. 143, Dan 53, Thomas 16, Andrew 1), born in Portersville, Pennsylvania, May 8, 1877; married June 6, 1907 to Minnie Viola Craven, daughter of Cowden Craven and Margaret Lash, born in Chewton, Pennsylvania, June 8, 1886. Children:
*364. Paul Washington, born in North Sewickley, Pennsylvania, February 22, 1909
366. Charles Warren, born in North Sewickley, Pennsylvania, February 22, 1911
366. Anna Dorothy, born in North Sewickley, Pennsylvania, April 2, 1913
367. Margaret Jane, born in North Sewickley, Pennsylvania, January 21, 1915; married August 2, 1934 to Richard Eugene Cox, son of William and Mary Dever Cox, born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, November 30, 1908. Children:

i Carol Jane Cox, born in North Sewickley, Pennsylvania, September 6, 1935

ii Mary Ann Cox, born in North Sewickley, Pennsylvania, March 18, 1937

William Cox and Mary Dever were born in Ireland.

368. Robert John, born in North Sewickley, Pennsylvania, March 27, 1923

263. JOHN HAMILTON NYE (Alvah L. 146, Dan 53, Thomas 16, Andrew 1), born in Ellwood City, Pennsylvania, November 28, 1883; died July 10, 1931; married in Little River, South Carolina, December 18, 1919 to Ellen Nixon, born in Little River in 1893. Children:

*369. John Hamilton, Jr., born in Little River, South Carolina, February 6, 1921.

269. JAMES FREDERICK NYE (Thomas 149, Dan 53, Thomas 16, Andrew 1), born July 10, 1886; married February 5, 1909 to Anna Agnes Wilson, born in Sharon, Pennsylvania. Children:

370. Margaret Ruth, born Sharon, Pennsylvania, October 26, 1917

286b. IVAN NYE (Andrew 168, John J. 63, Michael 17, John 7, Andrew 1). Resides at Newport, Ore. Children:

370a. Shelley

370b. Steven

286d. ARTHUR M. NYE (Andrew 168, John J. 63, Michael 17, John 7, Andrew 1), born December 29, 1923 at Toledo, Oregon. He married December 1, 1945 at Las Vegas, Nev., Lucille, daughter of Ted and Julia Wilders. He served 6 years in the U. S. Navy during WW II. He is assistant mgr. of a grocery store chain, resides at Newport, Ore. Children:

370c. Tommy, born September 8, 1949

370d. Louise, born December 3, 1951

370e. Leslie, born January 18, 1959

286e. ROBERT RURIC NYE (Orville T. 178, Jasper 66, Michael 17, John 7, Andrew 1).

Children:

370c. Pamela Elizabeth, born 1944

370d. Robert Ruric, born 1949

SIXTH GENERATION

289. JOHN REDMOND NYE (Milo A. 189, John R. 70, Ludlow 18, John 7, Andrew 1), born July 5, 1929 at St. Cloud, Minnesota. He married December 28, 1958 at Chicato, Illinois, Charlene Elizabeth, daughter of James William and Lucy Rhyne (Williams) Eddings. He has resided

principally in Albion and Valpraiso, Indiana, now in Chicago. He graduated from Purdue University in 1951 with a B.S. in chemical engineering. He served in the U. S. Army 1951-53. He is a member of Acacia Fraternity, Purdue Club of Chicago, and Midwest Industrial Chemical Salesmans Association. He is employed by Glyco Chemicals in sales.

290. ZENO NYE (Edward E. 191, Daniel W. 72, Ludlow 18, John 7, Andrew 1), born December 19, 1891. He married first to Helen Slear who died in 1951. He married second to Violet Smith (Burns). He is retired, was a draftsman with the Nickel Plate Railroad; resides in Lima, Ohio. Child:
*371. Edward Earl, born March 1, 1918

293. FREDERICK JOSEPH NYE (Edward E. 191, Daniel W. 72, Ludlow 18, John 7, Andrew 1), born May 19, 1895. He married Emaline Myers. They reside in Elkhart, Indiana. He is a clerk and hardware department buyer. Children:
372. Rose Marie, born January 16, 1926. She married R. W. Metzer, resides in Nappanee, Indiana. Their children are:
i Daniel Patrick Metzer, born May 16, 1952
ii Diana Marie Metzer, born May 5, 1954
iii David William Metzer, born July 17, 1956
373. Patricia, born April 4, 1931. She married Rex F. Sheets, resides in Chillicothe, Ohio. Their children are:
i Deborah Ray, born July 24, 1953
ii Melissa, born May 1961; died next day

294. CARLOS ANTHONY NYE (Edward E. 191, Daniel W. 72, Ludlow 18, John 7, Andrew 1), born July 27, 1901. He married Lula De Moss. They reside in Elkhart, Indiana. Children:
*374. Frederick Peter, born April 10, 1929
*375. William John, born April 7, 1931
*376. Charles Anthony, born July 1, 1935
377. Mary Margaret, born December 14, 1937. She married in England, Patrick Anthony Davis, a resident of Innescorthy, Ireland. They now reside in Elkhart, Indiana. Their daughter is:
i Mary Elizabeth Davis, born November 29, 1961

299. CLIFFORD BENJAMIN NYE (John L. 193, Daniel W. 72, Ludlow 18, John 7, Andrew 1), born December 18, 1904 at Warsaw, Indiana. He married April 14, 1951 at Fort Wayne, Indiana, Helen Fawley (Taylor), daughter of Harry W. and Bessie Fawley. He is a hospital purchasing agent, resides in Fort Wayne.

299a. WILLIAM THOMAS NYE (Charles A. 194a, Charles C. 88, Jones 25, John 7, Andrew 1), born June 14, 1925 at St. Louis, Mo.

He married March 30, 1951 at St. Louis, Susan, daughter of Walter W. and Mary Anderson Ainsworth. He graduated B. S. From both Iowa State University and Washington University; also Ll. B. from Washington University. He served in the U. S. Navy during WW II as officer in the Pacific area. He is a corporation lawyer, resides at San Francisco, Calif.

300. MAXIMELIAN KASTER NYE (Andrew A. 195, Michael B. 92, Andrew A. 27, Michael 8, Andrew 1), born October 14, 1893 in North Sewickle Twp., Beaver County, Pennsylvania. He married first November 27, 1915 at Cumberland, Maryland, Margaret Marie Wiley. They were divorced in October 1926. She was the daughter of Samuel and Phoebe Wiley. He married second December 28, 1933, Mary Isabell Smith, daughter of Ross and Jane (Wilson) Smith. He resides in Portersville, Pennsylvania. Children:

379. Belva Jannetta, born September 13, 1916; married Walter Burns, son of Samuel Burns. Children:

i Walter Burns, Jr., born June 17, 1935

ii Ilene Marie Burns, born June 9, 1937

380. Rudolph Arthur, born December 6, 1919

381. Andrew Addison, born December 31, 1922

303. RUDOLPH HAZEN NYE (Andrew A. 195, Michael B. 92, Andrew A. 27, Michael 8, Andrew 1), born February 27, 1897; in Lawrence, Pennsylvania, married February 14, 1929 to Lulu F. Bezzer, daughter of John and Margareta Brown Bezzer. They reside at Hollywood, Fla. Their children were:

382. Louisa ("Betty"), born March 26, 1929

307. NEIL MC DONALD NYE (Andrew A. 195, Michael B. 92, Andrew A. 27, Michael 8, Andrew 1), born July 16, 1908; married October 1, 1933 to Helen Marie Everitt, daughter of George R. and Mary Aiken Everitt, born August 14, 1916. He is a craftsman in a steel mill, resides at Harmony, Pennsylvania. Children:

383. Mary Margaret, born March 22, 1934

384. Neil McDonald, born July 24, 1936

313. HARVEY OLIVER NYE (Oliver K. 204, Michael P. 99, Samson S. 28, Michael 8, Andrew 1), born January 23, 1900; married April 15, 1931 to Margaret M. Steffler, daughter of Frank and Elizabeth Hess Steffler, born May 18, 1910. Children:

385. Margaret Doris, born October 27, 1931

386. Orrin Kenneth, born September 2, 1935

314. FRANK BOOTS NYE (Oliver K. 204, Michael P. 99, Samson S. 28, Michael 8, Andrew 1), born January 10, 1902; married October 14, 1935 to Jean McCaslin, daughter of Elmer and Alice Rider McCaslin, born

December 19, 1913. Children:
*387. Frank Keith, born August 6, 1937.
387a. Nancy Jean, born November 27, 1938. She is a graduate of the West Pennsylvania School of Nursing at Pittsburgh, Pa., and is employed at Ellwood City General Hospital.
387b. Carol Lynn, born April 20, 1941. She is a graduate of West Penna. School of Nursing. She married June 2, 1963 Thomas John Brosenitsch, born July 8, 1937. She had:

i Thomas John Brosenitsch, born May 20, 1963
ii Mary Lynn Brosenitsch, born July 8, 1937

316. RAYMOND LEWIS NYE (George H. 205, Michael P. 99, Samson S. 28, Michael 8, Andrew 1), born September 8, 1900; married November 25, 1925, Elizabeth Margaret Wimer, daughter of Albert and Tina Shaeffer, born February 28, 1908. Children:
388. Doris Alice, born April 19, 1926
389. Betty Jean, born September 25, 1927
390. Lois Rae, born March 26, 1929

325. SAMUEL POWELL NYE (Frederick S. 207, Michael P. 99, Samson S. 28, Michael 8, Andrew 1), born March 20, 1901; married to Ella Hamrack, daughter of Jacob and Marie Hamrack, November 18, 191[illegible] She was born February 8, 1906. Samuel P. Nye served in the World War in 92nd Division Field Artillery. Children:
391. Alice Marie, born October 15, 1920
392. Ralph Robert, born January 15, 1922

326. FREDERICK RICHARD NYE (Frederick S. 207, Michael P. 99, Samson S. 28, Michael 8, Andrew 1), born West Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania April 20, 1904; married December 24, 1935 to Alberta Klingensmith, daughter of Harry Klingensmith and Ruth Emma Guist, born Beech Bottom, West Virginia. Children:
393. Harry Frederick, born in Canton, Ohio, March 9, 1937

327. THERON AUDLY NYE (Frederick S. 207, Michael P. 99, Samson S. 28, Michael 8, Andrew 1), born in Franklin Twp., Beaver Co. Pennsylvania, October 7, 1909; married January 8, 1929, Catherine Campbell, daughter of Robert Campbell and Catherine James. Children:
394. Opal Jane, born North Sewickley, Pennsylvania, October 12, 1931

330. MICHAEL PERRY NYE (Joseph B. 209, Michael P. 99, Samson S. 28, Michael 8, Andrew 1), born August 7, 1900; died ; married November 8, 1921 to Esther Shaefer, daughter of Henry Shaefer and Ann Gulentz, born July 7, 1898 in Mercer Co., Pennsylvania. Their children were:
*395. James Henry, born September 6, 1928 in Perry Twp.

396. John Harold, born June 26, 1931 in Perry Twp.
397. Esther Louise, born August 10, 1933 in Perry Twp.

332. PAUL GEORGE NYE (Joseph B. 209, Michael P. 99, Samson S. 28, Michael 8, Andrew 1), born January 30, 1909. He married June 11, 1930, Blanche Marie Kocher, born November 18, 1906. Children:
*398. Robert Eugene, born March 19, 1931
399. Ronald, born July 11, 1932
400. Gerald Paul, born May 25, 1934

332a. ROSS STRAWN NYE (Henry R. 211, Michael P. 99, Samson S. 28, Michael 8, Andrew 1), born October 9, 1908; died ; married May 28, 1934 to Margaret Vogt, daughter of George Vogt and Julia Dougherty, born , 1913; died December 12, 1936.

343. HOLLIDAY WALTERS NYE (Victor P. 212, Michael P. 99, Samson S. 28, Michael 8, Andrew 1), born Franklin Twp., Beaver Co., Pennsylvania, February 1, 1910; married November 9, 1935 to Susan Louise Ritter, daughter of Hayward Ritter and Mary Tunney, born in Franklin Twp., Beaver Co., Pennsylvania, July 3, 1917. Children:
401. Hayward Charles, born in Beaver Co., Pennsylvania, November 23, 1936; died December 5, 1936

345. KING ROBERT NYE (Victor P. 212, Michael P. 99, Samson S. 28, Michael 8, Andrew 1), born in Franklin Twp., Beaver Co., Pennsylvania, April 1, 1914; married June 20, 1936 to Daisy Belle Bowser, daughter of Herbert Bowser and Ledema Weekley, born in Ellwood City, Pennsylvania, January 27, 1918. Children:
402. Margaret Mary, born in Franklin Twp., Beaver Co., Pennsylvania, August 18, 1937

355. RICHARD PIERSOL NYE (Cyrus P. 227, Michael P. 99, Samson S. 28, Michael 8, Andrew 1), born July 7, 1917 in New Brighton, Pennsylvania. He married August 21, 1948 at Crown Point, Indiana, Muriel J., daughter of Mr. and Mrs. W. T. McKay. He graduated from Ohio University, Athens, Ohio in 1940; graduated from Harvard Graduate School of Business in 1942. He served in the U. S. Navy 1942-46 as Lieutenant senior grade. He operates his own business, the Nye School Forms and Accounting Systems in Mansfield, Ohio. Child:
403. Clinton Marshall, born April 17, 1949

363. MILES STONER NYE (Harry S. 242, Benjamin 106, Samson 28, Michael 8, Andrew 1), born November 21, 1925 at Ellwood City, Pennsylvania. He married November 24, 1952, Florence P., daughter of Jack and Portia Buana. He served in the U. S. Army 1948-51 in Alaska with rank of Sergeant. He resides in Ellwood City, Pennsylvania.

Children:
404. Miles David, born July 19, 1953
405. Thomas B. , born May 9, 1957

363a. GEORGE DEWEY NYE (George B. 247a, Michael L. 113, Benjamin K. 29, Michael 8, Andrew 1), born August 6, 1898 at Waverly, Ohio. He married March 15, 1941 at Waverly, Leota Mae, daughter of George and Jessie (Johnston) Baker. He graduated Ll. B. from Ohio State University in 1922; was elected prosecuting attorney of Pike Co. , Ohio in 1922 and 1924. In 1930 he was elected common pleas Judge. He was elected Lieutenant Governor in 1944, 1948 and 1950. He is a member of the Elks, Masons, Knights of Pythias, Eagles and the American Legion. He is past president of the Pike Co. Bar Ass'n. , and member of Alpha Tau Omego and Phi Delta Phi fraternities. He is listed in "Who's Who in America". He is presently an attorney in Waverly, Ohio.
Children:
405a. Maria Louise. She married Paul Armour, resides in Woodland Hills, California. Their children are:

i Cassandra Armour, born November 15, 1947
ii Jon Randolph Armour, born February 7, 1950
iii Kresse Armour, born July 13, 1954
iv Maya Lynne Armour, born July 8, 1959
v Anthony Gordon Armour, born April 17, 1962

364. PAUL WASHINGTON NYE (John A. 261, George A. 143, Dan 53, Thomas 16, Andrew 1), born in North Sewickley, Pennsylvania, February 22, 1909. He married Irene Virginia, daughter of Ira P. and Bertha Helena (Hall) Nay, born October 29, 1910 in Kincheloe, Harrison Co. , Pennsylvania. Child:
406. Joyce Katherine, born August 22, 1937

369. JOHN HAMILTON NYE (John H. 263, Alva L. 146, Dan 53, Thomas 16, Andrew 1), born February 6, 1921 at Cherry Grove Beach, South Carolina. He married June 20, 1945 at Florence, South Carolina, Betty Sue, daughter of C. H. and Susie (Smith) McLauchin. Children:
407. John Hamilton III, born May 25, 1947
408. Sue Ellen, born May 14, 1950

371. EDWARD EARL NYE (Zeno 290, Edward E. 191, Daniel W. 72, Ludlow 18, John 7, Andrew 1), born April 1, 1918. He married twice, wives not given. He is an accountant, resides in Euclid, Ohio.
Child:
409. Faye Ann, born January 17, 1951

373. FREDERICK PETER NYE (Carlos A. 294, Edward E. 191, Daniel W. 72, Ludlow 18, John 7, Andrew 1), born April 10, 1929. He

married (Mrs.) Geraldine Mayfield. He is an accountant, resides in Elkhart, Indiana.
Children: (Adopted his wife's children from her former marriage.)
410. Suzanna
411. Lee Edwin
412. Clete
413. Dale

374. WILLIAM JOHN NYE (Carlos A. 294, Edward E. 191, Daniel W. 72, Ludlow 18, John 7, Andrew 1), born April 3, 1931. He married Elizabeth Robertson. He is a graduate of Notre Dame University Law School. He is a lawyer, has served as city Judge 1960-64. He resides in Elkhart, Indiana. Children:
414. Leslie Marie, born March 29, 1953
415. Julie Anne, born October 11, 1954
416. Laura Jean, born November 7, 1956
417. Mary Jo, born March 11, 1959
418. Carla Sue, born September 14, 1960
419. William John, Jr., born April 18, 1962

387. FRANK KEITH NYE (Frank B. 314, Oliver K. 204, Michael P. 99, Samson S. 28, Michael 8, Andrew 1), born August 6, 1937. He married June 25, 1961, Martha Faye Carvie, born December 21, 1961. He is a farmer. Children:
419a. Frank Kieth II, born May 5, 1962
419b. Martha Faye, born October 11, 1963

395. JAMES H. NYE (Michael P. 330, Joseph B. 209, Michael P. 99, Samson S. 28, Michael 8, Andrew 1), born September 6, 1928 in Ellwood City, Pennsylvania. He married June 24, 1955, Jean C., daughter of Samuel and Clara M. Rosenberger. He received his B. A. degree from Geneva College and B. D. from Reformed Presbyterian Seminary. He taught in Geneva College for five years in the Department of Bible and Religion and served a parish for seven years while teaching. He has taught five years in Winebrenner Theological Seminary in Findlay, Ohio. He is dean. No children.

398. ROBERT EUGENE NYE (Paul G. 332, Joseph B. 209, Michael P. 99, Sampson S. 28, Michael 8, Andrew 1), born March 19, 1931. He married June 8, 1954 at Sharpsville, Pennsylvania, Norma Jean, daughter of Samuel Miller Reed Felton and Rachel Julia (Shaffer) Felton. He served two years in the U. S. Army. He is an automobile mechanic, resides in New Castle, Pennsylvania. Child:
420. Janice Louise, born April 3, 1958

JOHAN ADAM NEU

FIRST GENERATION

FOREWORD

Four of Henry Nye's great-great-grandchildren have worked together to compile the following genealogy. They have received help from well over a hundred other individuals, some descendants of Henry and others merely individuals who were willing to provide helpful information.

In addition to listing the descendants of Henry, an attempt has been made to trace his ancestry back to Germany, but to date we have only uncovered information as far back as his grandfather who came to America in 1749.

The pages on Johan Adam Neu and John Nicholas Neu contain fragmentary information which, when put together with information from Mrs. Buford Curtis, a professional genealogist working on the family, and from other Pennsylvania Nye's, give a more complete history of the Pennsylvania Nye Family.

The four descendants who compiled this booklet were:

Ruby Nigh Gilbert, great-granddaughter of Henry's son, Samuel.

Florence Nye Schwartz, great-granddaughter of Henry's son, David.

Ormand Samuel Nye, great-grandson of Henry's son, John.

Charles Richard Nye, great-grandson of Henry's son, Nicholas

JOHAN ADAM NEU

Johan Adam Neu, father of John Nicholas Neu, came to America in 1749 from Germany aboard the Ship Priscilla. The ship left Europe from Rotterdam and stopped at Cowes, England before proceeding to the port of Philadelphia, province of Pennsylvania where it landed on Sept. 11, 1749. Capt. William Muir was the officer in charge on the "Ship Priscilla". There were 293 persons on the ship, including 77 who signed the list.

The official record for their arrival reads as follows:

> "Monday, Sept. 11, 1749. At the Court House at Philadelphia.
> Present: Joshua Maddox, Esquire.
> The foreigners whose names are underwritten, imported in the Priscilla, Capt. Wm. Muir, from Rotterdam, and last from Cowes, in England, did this day take the usual oaths to the Government. By list 77; Persons 293."

Among the names on the list were:

Johan Nickel Neu
Johan Adam Neu . . . their names appearing just next to each other as here.

The list did not include the names of children, but John Nicholas must have been on the ship with his parents. Also, William, born on Aug. 19, 1746 in Germany. There must have been another son, John, on the same ship with Johan Adam Neu because mention is made of a son, John, later in the will of Johan Adam Neu.

Seven children of Johan Adam Neu and his wife, Eve Elizabeth, were baptized at the "Hill" Church between 1751 and 1766.

The next official record of Johan Adam Neu is the warrant he took out, dated Feb. 10, 1757, for 100 acres of land situated in Derry Township, Lancaster Co., Pa. That was warrant No. 94. The warrant listed the name as John Adam New. The survey of that land was made on Feb. 25, 1757 but the land was not bought by Johan Adam at that time.

The survey was returned on Oct. 25, 1765 for a larger piece of land instead of the 100 acres mentioned on the original warrant. The tract was finally patented to John Adam Neighs on Oct. 26, 1765 for 259 acres and allowance. John Adam paid Forty pounds, five shillings and nine pence lawful money for the land plus a Quitrent. The quitrent amounted to "one half penny sterling for every acre of the same or value thereof in coin Current according as the Exchange shall then be between our said Province and the City of London." It was to be paid on the first day of March every year at the town of Lancaster.

John Adam's wife, Eve Elizabeth, must have died because there is a record of a marriage of John Adam Neu and Veronica Barbara Koemmet performed by Rev. John Casper Stoever.

In the History of Dauphin and Lebanon County published by William Egle, John Adam Ney of Derry Township is listed as having died in Feb., 1783, leaving a wife, Veronica Barbara and 8 children. At the Lancaster

County Courthouse the will of John Adam Neu also lists a wife, Veronica Barbara and the same 8 children.

The will was written on Dec. 14, 1782. In the County record book at Lancaster, the date under which the registrar's name appears is March 26, 1783.

Children:

John Must have been born in Germany. Dates unknown.

*John Nicholas Neu - Born June 6, 1742 in Germany. Died Nov. 4, 1800.

William Neu - Born August 19, 1746 in Germany. Died January 1805.

Mary Elizabeth - Born April 30, 1751. Baptized May 16, 1751. Sponsors were Nicholas Wederts and wife Mary Elizabeth; also Elizabeth Catherine Stroeher.

Frederic - Born February 9, 1753. No date given for the baptism but the sponsors were Christopher Wegman and Margaret Neu. The sponsors were to have been Matthias Bohr and wife, but on account of high water the others acted in their stead.

Mary Christina - Born October 27, 1759. Baptized October 28, 1759. Sponsors were Matthias Bohr and wife.

Anna Margaret - Born April 11, 1761. Baptized April 12, 1761. Sponsors were Michael Malfir (Maulfair) and his wife.

*John Peter - Born September 29, 1762. Baptized Oct. 10, 1762. Sponsors were John Peter Feltin and wife Mary Catharine.

John Michael - Born in 1764. Baptized November 11, 1764. No sponsors given.

John Henry - Born July, 1766. Baptized July 2, 1766. Sponsors were Henry Firnsler and wife Juliana.

All of the above children except Mary Christina and Anna Margaret are listed in John Adam Neu's will.

WILL OF JOHN ADAM NEU

In the Name of God, Amen.

I, Adam Ney, of Derry Township, in the County of Lancaster, in the State of Pennsylvania, Yeoman, being sick and weak of body, but of sound and disposing mind, memory and understanding, do make and publish this my last will and testament in manner and form following. To wit, imprimise, I will and order that my beloved wife, Feronica Barbara, shall have and hold the use and occupation of my present dwelling house during the term of her natural life if she continue my widow, and she and my two sons, Peter Ney and John Ney, shall manage my plantation and form of land whereon I now dwell, situated in Derry Township, so long as they can agree in management thereof, to the best advantage and benefit of my heirs in general, but if they cannot agree together, then my said two sons shall manage and hold my said plantation in the manner herein after directed.

Item. I give and devise unto my said sons, Peter Ney and John Ney, their heirs and assigns forever, all that my aforesaid plantation and tract of land adjoining the several lands of Christian Blough, Gerrot Etter, and my son William's land, containing about 170 acres, be the same more less, to be generally divided as to the quality of land, in such manner as they shall agree upon, so that each part or share be of equal value; In consideration whereof they, my said two sons, shall pay for the farms, unto their Brother and Sister, the sum of 450 pounds of gold or silver and also deliver yearly unto my said wife, the several articles, and perform the services to her herein after mentioned, at the joint and equal expense and charges of my said sons, Peter and John. And the aforesaid sum of 450 pounds shall be paid as follows: to wit, the sum of 15 pounds by each of my said two sons yearly, until the whole shall be paid off and discharged. The first yearly payment to commence one year after my decease and to be paid unto my sons Nicholas and William, 15 pounds each, the next payment of 30 pounds unto my daughter Elizabeth, and my son Michael, and the next or third payment, unto my sons Henry and Frederick, and so on yearly in the same manner, so that each of my said lastnamed children shall receive equal shares of the said sum of 450 pounds.

Item. I give and bequeath unto my said wife, her bed and board, and the bed clothes thereunto belonging, a spinning wheel, a cow and her own choice of all my cattle; one tea kettle, a tea pot, the brass kettle, and iron pot, a large iron skillet, four pewter plates, four spoons, a large pweter plate, and a pewter bason, over and above her one third of my personal estate; and she shall have the use of my house, clock, table, and kitchen cupboard, during her widowhood; but the chest and the linnens she shall have for her own use and disposal. I further give and bequeath unto my said wife, and do order that my said sons, Peter and John, or their heirs, shall deliver yearly and every year following as my wife liveth and continues my widow, to be delivered to her, by them

equally, twelve bushels of good wheat, six bushels of good rye, four bushels of buckwheat, five pounds of good hemp or flax, two barrels of good cyder, if there are fruit on place sufficient for that purpose, eight bushels of potatoes, one bushel of salt, ten pounds of tallow, allow her the use of one-half of the garden, to take her choice, and deliver her yearly sufficient quantities of firewood cut ready to her hand, and give her yearly four pounds of good wool, and take her grain to the mill and bring her the meal and bran thereof home to her, and find her a horse to ride when she should have occasion to go abroad, and to go to church; and shall deliver her yearly as aforesaid sixty pounds of good beef, and also sixty pounds of good pork, and allow her to keep a hog or swine for her own use, to run with their own hogs, and her cow to go in pasture with their own cattle, and also find stable room for the said cows, and hog or swine, and deliver to her yearly as aforesaid, one ton of hay, and one ton of good second crop hay, on the loft of the stable where her cow shall be kept, and my said sons, Peter and John, shall keep the said dwelling house in good repair, for the use of my said wife during her life or her widowhood as aforesaid. All which articles and services are to be delivered and performed to my said wife, by my said two sons holding my plantation, at their joint and equal parts and charges, as part of the consideration for the said plantation.

Item: I further give and bequeath unto my said wife, the one full equal third part of the remainder of my whole personal estate.

Item: I give and bequeath .....
Nicholas, the sum of ten pounds and no more, over and above his equal share with my other children; and all the rest and residue of my whole estate, I give and bequeath the same unto all my children, to be equally divided between them. And I do hereby nominate, constitute, and appoint my son William Ney and my son Peter Ney, executors of this my last will and testament, hereby authorizing and informing my said executors or the survivors of them, to sign, seal, and deliver a good deed to my said son John, for his part or share of my said plantation; and my son William shall sign, seal, and deliver a good deed unto my son Peter, for his part or share of my plantation aforesaid, after the same shall be divided in the manner herein before directed. And I hereby revoke, disanul, and make void, all former and other will or wills by me heretofore made, declaring this only to be and contain my last and testament.

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 14th day of December in the year of our Lord 1782.

Signed:
Joasn Adam Neu

Signed, sealed, published and declared by the above-named Adam Ney, as and for his last will and testament, in the presence of us,

JOHN NICKEL NEU, brother of John Adam Neu, also was evidently in this area for a while as several of his children are listed in the church record for the church at Quitapohila in what is now Lebaonon Co., Pa. Among whom was Michael Neu born Oct. 4, 1744 in Ellenich, Magistracy of Traeback, at the Moselle, Germany. Other children of John Nicholas Neu listed in the church records were John Philip born Oct. 3, 1750 and John Peter born July 1753. It is interesting to note that sponsors for him were Peter Feltin and wife who was Maria Catherine Neu who might possibly have been the sister of John Adam and John Nicholas Neu since Johanna Peter Velten (Fehlten) came to Pennsylvania with Johann Nichel Neu and is listed in the deposition with him and his trade given as cobbler. Also listed in the Annotations to Strassburger etc. was John Michel Neu, linen weaver, son of Phillip Neu. This John Michel is said to have died soon after arriving in America. But since the Neu's in this area seem to be related it is possible that this John Michel is possibly kin to the other Neu's in this area as John Nicholas had a son named John Philip.

Also mentioned in the same records of the Archives at Speyer is a Geo. Neu, inhabitant and Citizen of Breifurt (d. 18 July 1756) and his wife Christina Margaret Gentess who had the following children who came to America.

Joseph Neu "who about 18 years ago migrated to America and is about 40 years old." (b. ca. 1718)

and

Peter Neu who also "some five years ago removed to America and is about 30 years old" (Deposition taken Feb. 8, 1758) (B. ca. 1728)

In the Strassburger & Hinke lists of German Pioneers Joseph Neig came in 1740 on the Ship Samuel (note date coincides with time he is credited with leaving Germany in the deposition and Peter Neu came in 1754 on the Ship Phoenix.

To further support that these seemly different Neu families are more closely related than at present meet the eye is indicated in the "Hill Church Records" where the marriage of Joseph Neu and Anna Eva Luct of Moden Creek, (Krich) is listed Jan. 30, 1749. Also listed in these church records was Johann Peter Felten and Maria Catharina Nue Feb. 5, 1751.

In the records of Rev. John Waldschmidt of Cocalico, Moden Krich, Weisseichen Land, Seltenreich and Gemeinde, Lancaster Co., Pa. is recorded the birth of Anna Maria Neu daughter of Josef & wife b.____ baptised Nove. 21, 1749. These same church records show that she died Jan. 17, 1769 and noted else where is the record of Johannes Schwartz, son of Daniel and Anna Marie b. Jan. 11, 1769 bap. Jan. 17, 1769. Mother was only daughter of Josef Neu, she died Jan. 16, 1769.

The marriage record of Peter Nau and Anna, widow of Zacharias Rast is recorded on Sept. 24, 1783. Whether this is the Peter Nai who

served in the Revolutionary War from Pennsylvania has not at this time been determined although his wife is listed as Anna Maria.

Also listed in the Annotations was a John Michel Neu, son of Phillip who might possibly be the Johannes Neu who came in 1748 on the Ship Two Brothers and is said to have died soon after his arrival.

SECOND GENERATION

JOHN NICHOLAS NEU (John A.) was born on June 6, 1742 in Germany. He emigrated to America with his parents in his 8th year. He was confirmed in 1770. On March 26, 1771 John Nicholas Neu and Eva Catharine Ridisiehl (Rudisil) were married by the Rev. John Casper Stoever. Their marriage is recorded in the records of two of the churches Rev. Stoever served: "The Evangelical Lutheran Congregation at the Quitapohila in Lebanon Township" (called the "Hill" church) founded in 1743 and in the records of the "Bindnagle Evangelical Lutheran Church" near Palmyra, along the Swatara Creek, founded in 1745.

The church record concerning John Nicholas Neu states that he lived with Eva Catharine for 30 years. It goes on to say that they were blessed with 6 sons and 6 daughters of whom 9 were living in Nov., 1800 at the time of Nicholas' death.

In the record of deaths at the Bingnagle Lutheran Church the following notation is made about John Nicholas Neu: "he was sickly a long time and a fortnight before his death he had an attack of pleurisy and coughing." The record gave his age at that time of his death at 58 years, 5 mos. less 2 days or (58 yrs., 4 mos. 28 days). This would mean he died on Nov. 4, 1800.

The records of deeds in the Dauphin County Courthouse do not mention Nicholas. There is no will in the Dauphin County Court House for Nicholas, but there is a record of his son acting as administrator of his letters and papers. The record is listed as "Nicholas Neigh" whose son, John Neigh, was made administrator of his letters on Feb. 23, 1801. At that time 150 pounds was posted as bond by John Neigh.

In the Orphans Court Records for Dauphin County there is a reference in 1807 concerning the account of Nicholas Ney. John Ney was listed as administrator for Nicholas Ney and the following statment of account was made: "Balance of 27 pounds, 3 shillings & 11 pence in the hands of the accountant which account the court confirm and do order that the said balance be distributed according to law."

No record was found for the death of Eva Catharine (Rudisil) Neu. No headstones are to be found at the "Hill" Church or the "Bindnagle" Church for either John Nicholas or Eva Catharine.

The records at the Bindnagle Church show the baptism of ten of Nicholas' children.

Children:

Anna Margaret - Born May 12, 1772. Baptized at Bingnagle on May 26, 1772. The sponsors were John Nicholas Neu and wife Anna Mary Neu. (This probably meant Anna Margaret (Schaeffer) Neu.)

Christina - Born Sept. 22, 1773. Baptized at Bindnagle on Oct. 2, 1773. Her sponsors were Philip Baier and Mary Elizabeth Neu.

Mary Catharine - Born May 28, 1775. Baptized at Bindnagle on June 12, 1775. Sponsors were Philip Baier and Mary Elizabeth Neu.

John - Born July 7 or 9, 1776. Baptized at Bindnagle on July 20, 1776. Sponsors were John Neu and wife Margaret Bohr.

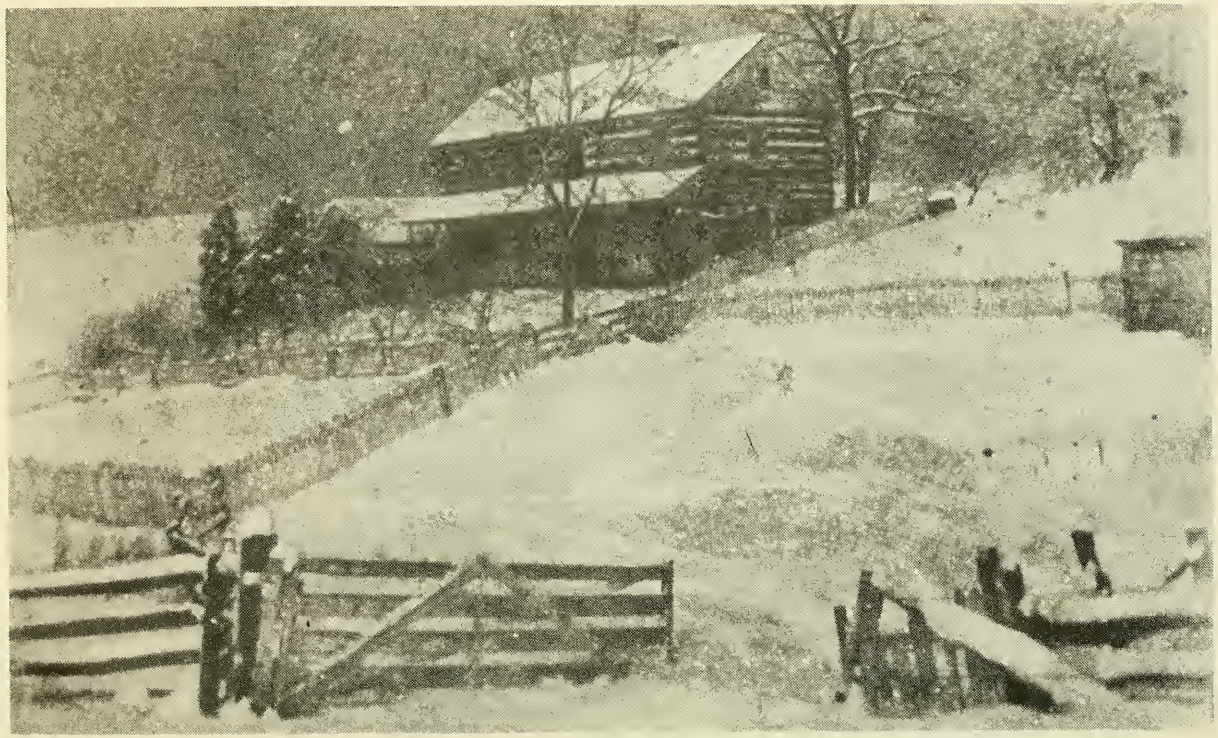
John Philip - Born Nov. 2, 1778. Baptized at Bindnagle on Nov. 16, 1778. Sponsors were John Neu and Catharine Schnetz.

Christina Barbara - Born Feb. 1, 1783. Baptized at Bindnagle on Mar. 1, 1783. Sponsors were Michael Malvier (probably Maulfair) and Barbara Biels. (Another set of dates was found for this girl: born Oct. 12, 1783 and baptized Nov. 6, 1783.)

*** John Henry - Born Dec. 18, 1785. Baptized at Bindnagle on Feb. 1, 1786. (Another date for baptism of Feb. 19, 1786 was found.)

Elizabeth - Born Aug. 13, 1793. No date was given for baptism, but sponsors for it were John Adam Biele and Mary Elizabeth Fernsler. Elizabeth died July 14, 1795 of a fever.

Samuel - Born Feb. 15, 1797. Baptized at Bindnagle on Apr. 2, 1797. Sponsors were Martin Long and wife.



Original Henry Nye Homestead; built about 1820. Building still standing in Franklin Co. , Pennsylvania

THIRD GENERATION

HENRY NYE

HENRY NYE, son of John Nicholas Neu and Eva Catharine (Rudisil) Neu, was born on Dec. 18, 1785. He was baptized on Feb. 1, 1786 at the Bindnagle Evangelical Lutheran Church near Palmyra, Pa. The sponsors at his baptism were John Schnock and wife.

He married Elizabeth _____ and their son, Samuel, was born on Nov. 10 or 11, 1809. Samuel was baptized at the Bindnagle Church on Mar. 3, 1810 with Jacob Stroh and wife serving as sponsors.

The next record we have of Henry is his inclusion in the Census of 1820 in Franklin County, Pa. At that time the census stated that living in Henry's household were 2 males under 10, one male 10 but under 16 and one male 26 but under 45; and 2 females under 10, one female 10 but under 16 and one female 26 but under 45. The 2 boys under 10 would have been David, born in 1813 and John, born in 1818. The boy over 10 but under 16 was Samuel, born in 1809. The 2 girls under 10 were Sarah, born in 1811 and Catharine, born in 1817. However, there is no record of the female who was over 10 but under 16. She could have been born before 1809 and been baptized at Bindnagle also, but the church records for 1799 to 1809 are missing.

The first record of Henry's attendance at the Salem Lutheran Church, Pleasant Hall, Franklin Co., Pa. (church founded around 1790) was on Aug. 26, 1827 when he took communion there. The next reference at the church shows that on July 27, 1828 both Henry and Elizabeth took communion there. In the records of Salem Lutheran Church, Henry's name is variously spelled as Ney, New, Neu, Nei and Nigh.

On March 7, 1829 four of Henry and Elizabeth's children were baptized in Salem Lutheran Church: Sarah, Catharine, John and Adam. Nicholas was baptized there on Sept. 5, 1830. No record was found anywhere for the baptism of their son, David, born in 1813.

The communion records at Salem Lutheran Church for both Henry and Elizabeth continue until Sept. 12, 1841. After that date there is no record of Elizabeth taking communion. May 8, 1847 is the last date recorded in the communion records for Henry.

Henry's name appears in the census records of 1850 for Franklin Co., Pa. as being 65 years of age. It appears again in the 1860 census records for the same county. His name is not in the census records of 1870. Elizabeth's name does not appear in the 1850 census records. In both the 1850 and 1860 census, there were only 2 other members of Henry's household listed: his son, Adam, and Adam's wife, Nancy Foust Nye.

Henry was a farmer, working about 50 acres of land in Letterkenny Township, Franklin Co., Pa. He was also a weaver. He built a log house which still stands on a hill between present-day Nyesville and Muddy Run, a creek which empties into the Rowe Run and thence into

the Conodoguinet Creek.

No will or deed containing the name of this Henry Nye is to be found in the Franklin County records, the Cumberland County records or the Dauphin County records.

Henry and Elizabeth are known to be buried in the cemetery at Salem Lutheran Church, Pleasant Hall, Pa., but the headstones are gone.

The church records at that church do not list any deaths in the early record book covering the years from the church's beginning up to 1877.

Children:

* 2. Samuel Nigh, 1809-1891 (He used the Nigh spelling as do all his descendants right down to the present day.)

3. Sarah, born Sept. 7, 1811. She was baptized at Salem Lutheran Church, Pleasant Hall, Pa. on Mar. 7, 1829 along with 2 brothers and 1 sister. She was her own sponsor at the baptism. Sarah was the second wife of Jacob Sclichter, being married on May 12, 1843. Mr. Sclichter had 9 children to his first wife. Sarah and Jacob had 7 or 8 children, 6 of whom are known by name. Sarah died Nov. 28, 1869. Jacob died Nov. 14, 1883 at 82 years of age. They are both buried in a Sclichter Family plot which is located inside the grounds of the Letterkenny Ordnance Depot near Chambersburg, Pa. The plot is in the ammunition section of the Depot, located along Connecticutt Ave.

Children:

i. Henry Sclichter. Married Mary Jane Forbes. They had 9 children. Children:

a. William Cyrus Sclichter. Married Jennie Vance. They had 2 children. Children:

Mary Alice Schlichter. Married Noah Thrush and had 2 children: Garnet Thrush and Florence Thrush who married ____ Mackey.

Arthur Gelwix Sclichter

b. Emma Jane Sclichter. Married John O. Pilgrim. They had 2 children. Children:

Rev. Arthur Pilgrim. Married and had 3 children; Bruce, Robert Pilgrim and another.

Pearl Pilgrim. Married to Ellis Culbertson and had 4 children: Carl Culbertson, Donald Culbertson, Ellis Culbertson, Jr. and Peggy Culbertson.

c. Mary Jane Sclichter. Married Irvin Alleman. They had 2 children. Children:

Norman Alleman. He married Eva Spangler and had 9 children. Children:

Erma Alleman, married to Jay Gettel.

Betty Alleman, married to _____ Yeager.

Mary Alleman, married to _____ Lesher.

Paul Alleman, married to Mary Wingert.
Anna Alleman, married to _____ Rife.
Glenn Alleman, married to ____ Wingert.
Nelson Alleman.
Ellen Alleman, married to Ralph Long.
Mary Alleman, married to Merlin Miller.

Carrie Alleman. She married Leslie Diehl and had 4 children. Children:

Dorothy Diehl, married to Boyd Hawbaker.
Lynda Diehl, married to Carlton Pheil.
Kay Diehl.
Phyllis Diehl.

d. Maggie Irene Sclichter. Born July 26, 1876. She had a daughter by a first marriage, Pearl E. Wenger, who resides in Mechanicsburg, Pa. On Dec. 24, 1919 Maggie married Elmer Ellsworth Nye, #53 in the genealogy and grandson of Sarah Nye Shlichter's brother, Davis #4. Maggie and Elmer had no children. He died Feb. 16, 1944. She died Dec. 31, 1955. They are both buried in Air Hill Brethren in Christ Cem. near Chambersburg, Pa.

e. Sallie Elizabeth Sclichter. Married James Washinger and had 2 children. Children:

Mary Washinger. Married Frank Seilhamer and had one son, James Seilhamer.

Florence Washinger. Married Kenneth Wenger and had 6 children. Children:

Doris Wenger, married to Henry Sweigert.
Gladys Wenger, married to Donald Len.
Mary Wenger.
Robert Wenger, married to ____ Horne.
Shirley Wenger, married to ____ Raifsnider.
Kenneth Wenger, Jr.

f. Harry Winfield Sclichter. Married Bessie Diehl. They had 2 children. Children:

Floyd Sclichter.

Dorothy Sclichter. Married George Born and had 2 children: Dottie Sue Horn and Mary Ann Horn.

g. Minnie Ellen Sclichter. Married Roy Shadle and they had 7 children. Children:

Edna Shadle. Married Clarence Sollenberger and had 2 children: Harold Sollenberger and Doris Sollenberger married to Robert Faust.

Norman Shadle. Married (1st) to Pauline Helmuth. Married (2nd) to Evelyn Peifer.

Mary Shadle.

John Shadle. Married to Esther ____ and had 2 sons:

William Shadle. Married to ____ Heckman and had 2 children: Betty Shadle married to Leroy Penwell and one son.

Kenneth Shadle. Married to Kathe Strock and had 1 daughter: Patsy Shadle married to Glenn Wilkinson.

Glenn Shadle. Married to Jane Eckels and had 2 sons: Steve Shadle and Tracy Shadle.

h. Samuel Franklin Sclichter. Married Florence Eckenrode and had 2 children. Children:

Erma Sclichter. Married to Lusk Funk and had 2 children: Janet Funk and Rev. Eugene Funk.

Gerald F. Sclichter. Married and had 5 children: Edward Sclichter, James Sclichter, Samuel Sclichter, Joel Sclichter and Beverly Sclichter.

i. Florence Grace Sclichter. She died when she was several months old.

ii. Aaron Sclichter. Never married.

iii. Jeremiah Sclichter. He married and had at least one child, a daughter, Emma Sclichter.

iv. Amos Sclichter. Died young.

v. Harriet Sclichter. Married ____ Miller and had 2 children. Children:

a. Jennie Miller. Married ____ Mahoney, but had no children.

b. Ida Miller.

vi. Cyrus Sclichter. Had no children.

* 4. David "William", 1813-1875.

5. Catharine, born May 7, 1817. She was baptized at Salem Lutheran Church in Pleasant Hall, Pa. on March 7, 1829 along with 2 brothers and 1 sister. Her parents were her sponsors for baptism. She married Jeremiah Hunter, born May, 1817. They had two children. Catharine died March 14, 1873. Jeremiah died Sept. 21, 1877. Children:

i. Lydia A. Hunter. Born Feb. 19, 1853. Unmarried. Died Dec. 14, 1926 and is buried at Salem Lutheran Cem., Marion, Pa. At the time of her death she was living with Arthur McClure and his wife in Chambersburg, Pa. Arthur is a grandson of Adam Nye #7 in genealogy, who was a brother of Lydia's mother, Catharine.

ii. J. Harry Hunter. Born Dec. 5, 1855. He married Nannie A. Carbaugh, born Mar. 23, 1847. They had several children, none of whom lived beyond the age of 4 or 5. Nannie died Feb. 17, 1906. Harry died July 2, 1911. They are both buried at Salem Lutheran Cem., Marion, Pa.

* 6. John, 1818-1892.

* 7. Adam, 1825-1915.

* 8. Nicholas, 1830-1915.

FOURTH GENERATION

2. SAMUEL NIGH (Henry 1), born near Hummelstown, Pa. on Nov. 10 or 11, 1809. He was baptized at the Bindnagle Evangelical Lutheran Church near Palmyra, Pa. on Mar. 3, 1810. His sponsors at the baptism were Jacob Stroh and his wife. The church records there give his birth date as Nov. 11, 1809. His father's name, Henry, is given in the church records, but no given name is listed for his mother. Samuel moved with his father's family to Letterkenny Township, Franklin Co., Pa., where he was reared and obtained a common school education. In early manhood he was employed at brick-making and farm labor at Waynesboro, Pa. From there he removed to the Leitersburg District of Maryland where he resided until his death.

He married Lydia Mort. They had 5 children. Samuel was a Whig and later a Republican. He died June 22, 1891 and is buried with his wife at the Lutheran Churchyard in Leitersburg, Md. Children:

* 9. John W. Nigh, 1834-1893.

* 10. Samuel T. Nigh, No dates.

* 11. David Franklin Nigh, 1841-1918.

12. Susan Nigh, no dates. She married Jacob Lowman.

13. Kate Nigh, no dates. She married Samuel F. Lowman.

4. DAVID "WILLIAM" NYE (Henry 1), born Mar. 7, 1813. He married Sarah Shuman, born Dec. 22, 1817. It is thought that David and his wife lived in the Henry Nye homestead for a time after Henry's death. In 1867 David's son, Henry, bought the house and 8 acres of the land from David and Sarah. The headstone only lists his name as DAVID but some of the family remembered him as being called WILLIAM. David and Sarah had 5 children. He died Feb. 28, 1875. She died Nov. 22, 1881. They are both buried at Salem Lutheran Cem., Pleasant Hall, Pa. Children:

14. Catharine. Born Jan. 16, 1836. Never married. In her later years she lived with her sister and brother-in-law, Elizabeth Nye Killinger and Hezekiah Killinger. She died Apr. 9, 1907 and is buried in Salem Lutheran Cem., Pleasant Hall, Pa. with her parents.

* 15. Henry, 1837-1879.

16. Elizabeth, born Mar. 28, 1939. Married to Hezekiah Killinger, born June 13, 1838. They had 2 sons. She died Nov. 13, 1897. He died Jan. 3, 1910. They are buried in Salem Lutheran Cem., Pleasant Hall, Pa. Children:

i. Jacob H. Killinger. Born Sept. 9, 1867. Married to Sarah Ann Stouffer, born Sept. 7, 1868. They had 2 children. They are both deceased. Children:

a. Paul Luther Killinger. Married to Gertrude Beam. They had one son, Paul Luther Killinger, Jr. Gertrude is deceased.

b. Edna Viola Killinger. Married to Jesse A. Sailhamer. They have 5 children.

ii. David William Killinger. Born Mar. 13, 1872. Married Annie Mary Garman, born July 26, 1871. They had 2 children. David died July 22, 1926. Annie died Dec. 21, 1951. They are buried at Mongul UB Cemetery, Mongul, Pa. Children:

a. Leroy Garman Killinger. Born Nov. 2, 1902. He married Florence Sleighter. They reside at R. D. 3, Chambersburg. He is principal of the J. Frank Foust Junior High School in Chambersburg, Pa.

b. Mary Kathryn Killinger. Born June 26, 1909. Died June 16, 1928. She is buried at Mongul UB Cem., Mongul, Pa.

* 17. David W., 1841-1925.

18. Sarah, born in 1844. She died at the age of 13 yrs., 2 months and 7 days and is buried at Salem Lutheran Cem., Pleasant Hall, Pa.

6. JOHN NYE (Henry 1), born July 16, 1818. He was baptized on Mar. 7, 1829 at the Salem Lutheran Church, Pleasant Hall, Pa. along with 2 sisters and 1 brother. His parents were sponsors for him at the time of the baptism. He married Catharine Rotz, born in 1822. John built a log house on the road from present-day Nyesville to Muddy Run. It stands a short distance closer to Muddy Run and on the opposite side of the road from Henry Nye's old homestead. John and Catharine had 4 known children. Catharine died in 1875. John died on July 17, 1892. They are both buried at Salem Lutheran Cem., Pleasant Hall, Pa. The headstone lists John's last name as NIGH. Children:

19. Samuel. He died very young.

20. Fannie, born Mar. 7, 1844. She married William Tarner, a brother of the Nancy Tarner who married David W. Nye #17 in the genealogy. William was born Sept. 5, 1843. Fannie and William had 6 children. She died Apr. 24, 1889 and is buried at Air Hill Brethren in Christ Cem. near Chambersburg. William married again. He died Dec. 21, 1893 and is buried at Air Hill with Fannie. Children:

i. Wilhelmina Tarner, born Oct. 28, 1867. Never married. She died May 13, 1944 and is buried at Spring Hill Cem., Shippensburg, Pa.

ii. Rachel Tarner, born Mar. 28, 1870, in Pleasant Hall, Pa. She married James A. Warren and they had 14 children. They are both deceased, Rachel having died in 1934.

They are buried in the cemetery at Middlespring, Pa.
Children:

a. Price Warren. He attended Shippensburg Normal School, Shippensburg, Pa. He married Mary Carter from Philadelphia and they had 2 daughters. Price was an executive with the Philadelphia Rapid Transit Co. and lived in the Philadelphia, Pa. area.

b. Bruce Warren, born Mar. 18, 1893 at Middlespring, Pa. Married Olive Byers. They had 4 children. Bruce was a carpenter and was a member of the Newburg Church of God. Olive died in Dec., 1952. Bruce died in April, 1963 and is buried at Otterbein Cem. near Newburg, Pa. Children:

    Ruth Warren, married to Chalmers Shearer. Reside at R. D. 3, Waynesboro, Pa.

    James Warren, resides at R. D. 2, Shippensburg, Pa.

    Price Warren, resides at Elizabethtown, Pa.

    Ray Warren, resides at Albion, R. D. 1, Pa.

c. Frank Warren. Never married. Died as a young man.

d. William Roy Warren. Died as a baby. Buried in the cemetery at Middlespring, Pa. with his parents.

e. Walter Warren. Died when he was 7 years old. Buried in the cemetery at Middlespring, Pa. with his parents.

f. Pauline Warren. Married Herbert Pechart. They had one daughter and 3 sons. She is deceased and is buried in the cemetery at Middlespring, Pa. Herbert resides on Star Route 1, Shippensburg, Pa.

g. Mary Helen Warren. Married to Paul Henry. He is deceased. She is known as "Mamie". She resides with her daughter, Dorothy Henry at R. D. 1, Newburg, Pa. Mamie and Paul had 9 children: Paul Henry, Dorothy Henry, Janet Henry, Mary Henry, Edgar Henry, Betty Henry, Carl Henry, Jean Henry and Richard Henry.

h. David Warren, born in 1902. He was married (1st) to Bertha Evinger. They had one daughter. He was married (2nd) to Pearl Hammers and they had 4 sons. David is deceased. Pearl resides at 11 Wyrick Ave., Shippensburg, Pa.

i. Martha Warren. Married to Charles Hefflefinger. They have no children. Their address is 133 Louis Lane, East Pennsboro Village, Enola, Pa.

j. Nellie Warren. Married Roy Wenger. Nellie graduated from Shippensburg Normal School, Shippensburg, Pa. They have one son, William Wenger. Their

address is 48 Montgomery Ave., Shippensburg, Pa.

k. John Warren. Married Hulda Cressler. They had 2 daughters. He died in 1953.

l. Harriet Warren. Married to Norman Camp Kegerreis. They had one son and 4 daughters. She resides at 16 N. Penn St., Shippensburg, Pa.

m. Carson Warren. Died at 6 months of age. He is buried in the cemetery at Middlespring, Pa.

n. Blanche Warren. Married to Harry Bricker. They have 2 daughters and one son. Their address is S. West St., Carlisle, Pa.

iii. Frances Tarner, born July 12, 1872. Married Charles Porter, born Dec. 5, 1871. They had 6 children. He died Feb. 6, 1937. She died Oct. 14, 1940 and both are buried in Spring Hill Cem., Shippensburg, Pa. Children:

a. Raymond Porter. Married to Rose Mumma and had 5 children. He is deceased.

b. Paul Porter, born Aug. 19, 1897. Married to Clara Rosalie Dubbs of Shippensburg, Pa. They reside at 35 N. Franklin St., Chambersburg, Pa.

c. George Porter. Married to Edith Holtry and has 6 children. He resides at R. D. 3, Shippensburg. He owns and manages a furniture store at that address.

d. Bruce Porter. Married to Dorothy Varner. They had 2 children who are deceased. Bruce and Dorothy reside on Lincoln Way East, Chambersburg, Pa.

e. William Porter. Died as a baby.

f. Mary K. Porter. Never married. Resides at 43-1/2 W. King St., Shippensburg, Pa.

iv. William Tarner, born Nov. 7, 1876 at Pleasant Hall, Pa. Married Myrtle Mentzer. He was a member of the Park Ave. UB Church, Chambersburg, Pa. They had one child. He died Apr. 8, 1959 and is buried in Norland Cem., Chambersburg, Pa. Child:

a. Isabel Tarner. Married Norman Flack. They reside in Fayetteville, Pa.

v. John Tarner. Married and had one son. He is deceased. Child:

a. Walter Tarner. Resides on a farm near Newville, Pa.

vi. Emma Tarner, born Mar. 30, 1879. Married Charles Henry Jacoby, born June 21, 1874. He died July 8, 1914. She resides at 327 E. King St., Shippensburg, Pa. They had 2 sons. Children:

a. Howard William Jacoby, born Oct. 6, 1896. Married Ruth McNew. He died Dec. 26, 1936. She resides at 123 E. Queen St., Chambersburg, Pa. They had one

son. Child:

Allyn Jacoby. He resides at 511 E. Catherine St., Chambersburg, Pa.

b. Lester Dewey Jacoby, born May 29, 1898. Married to Minnie Catharine Bistline, born Oct. 30, 1908. They had 7 children. She died Apr., 1950. Lester resides at 327 E. King St., Shippensburg, Pa. with his mother. Children:

William Lester Jacoby, born Oct. 20, 1934. He is married but has no children. Resides at Mt. Holly Springs, Pa.

Dorothy May Jacoby, born Sept. 22, 1937. Married Harry Negley. They live at R. D. 3, Newville, Pa. and have 3 children.

Carroll LaMar Jacoby, born Feb. 17, 1939. He is married and has 2 children. He resides in Carlisle, Pa. at 1071 Harrisburg Park.

Ray Leon Jacoby, born Oct. 22, 1940. He is married and has 2 children. They reside at R. D. 1, Shermandale, Pa.

Jane Louise Jacoby, born Dec. 1, 1941. She is married to Paul Wickard and has no children. They live at R. D. a, Newville, Pa.

Gary Lee Jacoby, born Jan. 16, 1945. He is a twin. Resides in Carlisle, Pa.

Nancy Lou Jacoby, born Jan. 16, 1945. She is a twin. Resides in Carlisle, Pa.

* 21. John Wesley, 1849-1920.

* 22. Curtis Andrew, 1853-1931.

7. ADAM NYE (Henry 1), born Sept. 7, 1825. Baptized on Mar. 7, 1829 at Salem Lutheran Church, Pleasant Hall, Pa. along with one brother and 2 sisters. His parents were his sponsors. At that time his name was given as John Adam Ney. He was confirmed at the same church on Dec. 20, 1891, at which time his name was listed as NIGH. He married Nancy Foust,-born Mar. 26, 1826, the daughter of David Foust. They had one daughter. Nancy died Nov. 22, 1891. Adam died Mar. 22, 1915. They are both buried at Salem Lutheran Cem., Pleasant Hall, Pa. Child:

23. Sarah Ann, born May 31, 1867. Married Charles McClay McClure, born Sept., 1864. He died Sept. 21, 1945. She died Dec. 13, 1945. They had one son. Child:

i. Arthur Leberknight McClure, born June 6, 1895. Married to Annie Mary Stock, born Feb. 11, 1890. They were married at Frederick, Maryland on Oct. 12, 1922 by Ulysses S. G. Rupp, a Lutheran minister. Mr. McClure served as a Private First Class in Co. B, 4th Corps

Nicholas Nye

Artillery during the first World War. He fought in the battle of Meuse-Argonne for 20 days and was later in the Army of Occupation in Germany. They reside at 513 Center St., Chambersburg, Pa. They have no children.

8. NICHOLAS NYE (Henry 1), born Mar. 25, 1830 in Letterkenny Township, Franklin Co., Pa. He was baptized on Sept. 5, 1830 at the Salem Lutheran Church, Pleasant Hall, Pa. with his parents as sponsors. He was confirmed in that church on Dec. 9, 1866. He later changed his membership to St. Paul's Lutheran Church in Orrstown, Pa. where he and his wife attended church from 1878 until their deaths. He married Elizabeth Minick, daughter of Peter Minick. She was born in Cumberland Co., Pa. on Mar. 15, 1830 and she and Nicholas were married by the Rev. M. J. Carothers on Oct. 17, 1850.

Nicholas served as a Private in Co. B of the 158th Regiment of the Pennsylvania Militia during the Civil War. He enlisted on Oct. 16, 1862 and was mustered out with his company on Aug. 12, 1863. The Nicholas Nye homestead is still standing. It is located about a quarter mile back a lane which runs beside the now-remodeled Donovan School, about half-way between Mongul and Lurgan, Pa.

Nicholas was a stone mason and also made farm tools and equipment during the winter months. The names of his family Bible were all spelled NIGH until the late 1800's and at that time the spelling became NYE. Nicholas and Elizabeth had 10 children. She died Mar. 28, 1909. He died Dec. 16, 1915. They are both buried at Salem Lutheran Cem., Pleasant Hall, Pa. Children:

24. Mary Ann, born Aug. 2, 1851 in Letterkenny Township, Franklin Co., Pa. Married to Benjamin F. Rotz, born May 24, 1854. They had 2 children. He died Apr. 6, 1904. She died Jan. 27, 1922. They are both buried at the UB Cem., Mongul, Pa. Children:
    i. Bertie Rotz. Married to Jesse Holtry. She is deceased and is buried at the UB Cem., Mongul, Pa.
    ii. Irvin Rotz, born Feb., 1886. He married Bertha Scyoc, now deceased. Irvin resides in Carlisle, Pa.
25. Ephraim, born Feb. 2, 1854. Died Mar. 3, 1854. Buried at Salem Lutheran Cem., Pleasant Hall, Pa.
26. Sarah Catharine, born Feb. 22, 1855 in Franklin Co., Pa. She was the second wife of Abraham Brubaker, born Dec. 18, 1856 in Huntingdon Co., Pa. His name on the headstone is spelled "Abram." Abraham's first wife died in 1884 and he and Sarah were married on Dec. 6, 1885. They had 5 children. He died Aug. 2, 1899. Sarah died Jan. 8, 1938. They are both buried at Salem Lutheran Cem., Pleasant Hall, Pa. Children:
    i. Annie May Brubaker, born Mar. 15, 1887 in Dickinson

Co., Kansas. She married Raymond Coy. They reside in Phoenix, Arizona and have one son, Raymond David Coy.

ii. Ezra Clarence Brewbaker, born Mar. 19, 1888 in Dickinson Co., Kansas. He is married to Olive Boggs. They had 3 children. Ezra and his children all spelled their name "Brewbaker". Ezra died Aug. 16, 1963 and is buried at the Upper Path Valley Cem., Dry Run, Pa. His widow now lives at R. D. 3, Shippensburg, Pa. Children:

a. Elmer Samuel Brewbaker, born May 9, 1920. Married (1st) to Doris Jean Burkholder. They had one daughter. Doris Jean died on July 24, 1959. He married (2nd) to Elizabeth Jane Kough, born Dec. 4, 1926. Elizabeth had a son and daughter by a previous marriage. Elmer and Elizabeth have one son. They reside at 50 Big Spring Ave., Newville, Pa. Children:

Linda Darlene Brewbaker, born July 6, 1947.
Nolan Ezra Brewbaker, born Nov. 23, 1961.

b. Merle Ray Brewbaker, born Feb. 3, 1922. Unmarried. Resides at R. D. 3, Shippensburg, Pa.

c. Edyth Marie Brewbaker, born Sept. 30, 1926. Married to George Herbert Stewart, born Dec. 26, 1912. They have 3 children. Their residence is on Star Route, Doylesburg, Pa. Children:

Nancy Louise Stewart, born Aug. 29, 1953.
Juanita Marie Stewart, born July 20, 1955.
George Duane Stewart, born June 21, 1958.

iii. Silas Ephraim Brubaker, born Apr. 21, 1889 in Dickinson Co., Kansas. Married (1st) to Hattie Rowe from Waynesboro, Pa. They had 3 children. Married (2nd) to Betty ____ from York, Pa. Silas died July 23, 1951 and is buried in Detroit, Michigan. His first wife and their three children live in the Los Angeles, California area. Children:

a. Phyllis Brubaker.
b. Arthur Brubaker.
c. Betty Brubaker.

iv. Emma Elizabeth Brubaker, born Mar. 15, 1895 in Dickinson Co., Kansas. Married to Harry Garling, born July 25, 1894. They had one son. Emma died Mar. 28, 1963 and is buried at the Montgomery Brethren in Christ Cem. near Upton, Pa. (about 7 miles from Greencastle.) Harry resides at 334 E. Grant St., Greencastle, Pa. Children:

a. Raymond Garling. Married to Catharine Hoover. Resides at 552 N. Allison St., Greencastle, Pa. They have 2 children.

v. Mary Ellen Brubaker, born Aug. 11, 1896 in Dickinson Co., Kansas. Married to John Eaton, born Mar. 21, 1889.

They had 3 children. He died Nov. 30, 1954 and is buried in Spring Hill Cem., Shippensburg, Pa. Mary resides at 334 E. Grant St., Greencastle, Pa. Children:

a. Eugene David Eaton, born Oct. 28, 1913. Married to Carlotta Green. They have 2 children. Their residence is at Winter Park, Florida.

b. Paul Luther Eaton, born Sept. 23, 1916. Married to Louise Bhuler. They had no children. Paul died on Mar. 2, 1946 and is buried in New Jersey.

c. Arthur Eaton, born Feb. 18, 1917. Married to Betty Rigsby. They have no children. They live in Huntingdon, W. Va.

27. Nancy Ellen, born Oct. 10, 1856. Married to Elijah Bender, born Sept. 10, 1856. They had 6 children. Elijah died Aug. 28, 1917. Nancy died Feb. 7, 1927. They are buried at Salem Lutheran Cem., Pleasant Hall, Pa. Children:

i. John Bender, born Sept., 1884. Married to Catharine Ocker. They had one son. John died June 6, 1951 and is buried at Spring Hill Cem., Shippensburg, Pa. Catharine lives at Newburg, Route 1, Pa. with their son. Child:

a. Walter Bender. Married to Mabel Stevick. Resides at Route 1, Newburg, Pa. They have 5 children.

ii. Mary Bender, born May 20, 1887. Married to Ezra Baer. They had 8 children. She died in 1935 and is buried at Salem Lutheran Cem., Pleasant Hall, Pa. Children:

a. Nicholas Baer.

b. Infant son. Died.

c. Elizabeth Baer. Married to Guy Stouffer. They have 9 children.

d. John Baer.

e. Infant son. Died.

f. Annie Baer. Married to Eugene Stouffer. They had 11 children, 8 of whom are living.

g. Elva Baer. Married to Harry Shoop. They have 2 children.

h. Paul Baer.

iii. David Bender, born Oct. 30, 1891. Married to Florence Kaufman. They had 8 children. She died in 1957. David resides near the Pennsylvania Turnpike entrance at Newburg, Pa. Children:

a. Kenneth Bender. Now deceased.

b. Robert Bender. Now deceased.

c. Earl Bender. Living at Newburg, R. D., Pa.

d. Samuel Bender. Living at Newburg, R. D., Pa.

e. Crawford Bender. Living at Newburg, R. D., Pa.

f. David Bender. Living at Newburg, R. D., Pa.

g. Harold Bender
h. Wayne Bender. Died at 19 as the result of a truck accident.

iv. Alice Bender, born Dec. 29, 1893. Married to Harry Sclichter, now deceased. She lives at the home of Grace McMullen at Roxbury, Pa. They had no children.

v. Murray Bender, born in 1895. Died the same month in 1895. Buried in Salem Lutheran Cem., Pleasant Hall, Pa.

vi. Emma Elizabeth Bender, born Oct. 22, 1897. Married to Norman Clippinger. They had one child. Emma died Mar. 30, 1963 and is buried in Norland Cem. near Chambersburg, Pa. Child:

a. Betty Clippinger. Married to Earl Gilbert. Resides at 26 Lurgan Ave., Shippensburg. They have one son, Ricky Gilbert.

* 28. David Henry, 1858-1938.

29. Adam, born Aug. 14 or 24, 1860. Died Oct. 17, 1861. Buried at Salem Lutheran Cem., Pleasant Hall, Pa.

30. Julia Anna, born Feb. 2, 1863 at Orrstown, Franklin Co., Pa. Married Noah Zook. They had 10 children. They lived on a farm 6 miles north of Abilene, Kansas for a number of years. In 1918 they moved into Abilene and resided there until their deaths. Noah died May 8, 1944. Julia died May 9, 1950 and they are both buried in the Abilene Cem., Abilene, Kansas. Children:

i. Samuel Zook, born Sept. 30, 1882. Married to Helen ____, born in 1887. They had 2 children. Samuel is now deceased. Children:

a. Wayne Zook, born in 1917. A twin.
b. Dwight Zook, born in 1917. A twin.

ii. Harvey Zook. It is thought that he was married, but had no children. He lived north west of Abilene, Kansas. He died in 1932.

iii. Edith A. Zook, born June 28, 1885. Married to J. W. Young, born Jan. 19, 1880. They had 2 children. He is now deceased. Edith resides at 315 N. E. 8th St., Abilene, Kansas. Children:

a. Mary Elizabeth Young, born Jan. 1, 1921. Unmarried. Lives in California, not far from her brother.
b. Dean Arthur Young, born Mar. 2, 1924. He is married and has 2 sons. He is a chemist with the Union Oil Co. doing research work. They live in California, not far from his sister.

iv. Emma Zook, born Feb. 24, 1889. Married to Austin Miller. They had 2 children. They lived in Minnesota. Both died the same year. Children:

a. Ira Miller. Died as a baby.
b. Marie Miller.

v. Mary Zook, born Mar. 2, 1891. Unmarried. Died in 1943 and is buried in the Abilene Cem., Abilene, Kansas.

vi. Bertha Zook, born Dec. 2, 1893. Married to Ezra Crider, born July 28, 1894. They have one known child. Child:
a. Velma Lucile Crider, born July 18, 1920. Married to Carl Baldwin.

vii. Harrison Zook. It is thought that he was married but had no children. He lived at Guthrie Center, Iowa and was a chiropractic doctor. He may now be living in a nursing home.

viii. Elizabeth Zook. Never married. Graduated from Messiah College, Grantham, Pa. Now deceased.

ix. Florence Zook, born July 23, 1899. Married to Stanley Engle, born Jan. 1, 1899. They have one known child. Child:
a. Luise Engle. Married to a minister and has 2 children.

x. Hazel Zook. Married and has 2 children.

31. Emma Elizabeth, born July 15, 1865. Married on Feb. 25, 1889 to Joseph Kurtz Wise, born Jan. 31, 1868. They had 3 children. She died Nov. 9, 1926. He died Sept. 19, 1934. They lived in Highspire, Pa. Both are buried at Spring Hill Cem., Shippensburg, Pa. Children:

i. Ira Franklin Wise, born Aug. 31, 1890. Died Dec. 11, 1898. Buried at Steelton, Pa.

ii. Marie Alcesta Wise, born July 15, 1894. Married Jan. 12, 1921 to Frank Ames Lawrence, born Sept. 8, 1892. He is a graduate of Bucknell University with a B.S. degree in Chemical Engineering. They have 2 sons and live in Gladewater, Texas. Children:
a. Frank Ames Lawrence, III, born Nov. 22, 1923. He is a graduate of Rice Institute with a B.S. degree in Mechanical Engineering. He was married on Aug. 28, 1945 to Arleen Ruth Manley, born Aug. 27, 1925. They have 2 children and live in Dallas, Texas. Children:
Frank Ames Lawrence, IV, born Apr. 11, 1947.
Susan Jane Lawrence, born Sept. 2, 1949.
b. Donald Kent Lawrence, born June 16, 1928. He is a graduate of the University of Texas with a B.S. degree in Petroleum Engineering. On Aug. 12, 1947 he married Dorothy Laverne McAnally, born Sept. 20, 1928. They reside in Dallas, Texas and have 2 children. Children:

Donna Laverne Lawrence, born Sept. 24, 1948.
Deborah Anne Lawrence, born July 9, 1953.

iii. Esther Catherine Wise, born Apr. 17, 1898. Died Apr. 18, 1898.

* 32. Peter Daniel, 1868-1939.

* 33. William Nicholas, 1874-1949.

FIFTH GENERATION

9. JOHN W. NIGH (Samuel 2, Henry 1), born in 1834 in the Leitersburg, Md. district. Was married (1st) to Emily Jane Slick, born in 1842. It is thought they had one son, Samuel. Emily died in 1864. John was married (2nd) to Mary Elizabeth Fridinger, born in 1841. John organized and directed the Leitersburg Band. He fought in the Civil War with Cole's Cavalry, Co. C., Pennsylvania Home Brigade. John and Mary had 6 children. He died in 1893 and is buried in the Lutheran Churchyard in Leitersburg, Md. with his first wife. Mary died in 1923 and is buried in Rose Hill Cem., Hagerstown, Md. in the plot of her daughter and son-in-law Emma and Mayberry Patterson. Children:

34. Samuel D. Died in 1863. He was 2 yrs., 11 mos. and 27 days old. He is buried in the Lutheran Churchyard, Leitersburg, Md.

* 34A. Charles Perkins, 1870-1940.

35. John Richardson, born Mar 9, 1872. Married to Louisa May Socks, born in 1877. They had no children. She died in 1948. He died in 1949. They are buried in Rose Hill Cem., Hagerstown, Md.

36. Carrie Grace. She was born Jan. 27, 1874. Married to John Clinton Shannon. They had one son, James Gordon Shannon. Carrie died in Mar., 1927. John died in 1930. They are buried in Rose Hill Cem., Hagerstown, Md.

37. Emma Helen, born Sept. 15, 1877. Married to Mayberry Irwin Patterson. They had 2 children. Mr. Patterson died in 1925 and is buried in Rose Hill Cem., Hagerstown, Md. Emma manages the Patterson Hotel at Franklin and Potomac Sts. in Hagerstown, Md. Children:

i. Helen Jane Patterson, Born Sept. 14, 1915. She died Sept. 27, 1915 and is buried in Rose Hill Cem., Hagerstown, Md.

ii. Mayberry Irwin Patterson, Jr., born Dec. 30, 1917. He was married (1st) to Mary Louise Messersmith. They had one daughter, Christina Anne Patterson, born Jan. 8, 1942. He and Mary were divorced. He was married (2nd) to _____. They had no children and are now divorced.

37A. Anna Maude, born in 1879. Died in 1879.
* 38. Frank Clayton, 1881-1937.

10. SAMUEL T. NIGH (Samuel 2, Henry 1), born in the Leitersbury, Md. district. Little is known of him except that he left Leitersburg after the end of the Civil War and settled in Springfield, Ohio. He was married and had two children, one of whom is not known by name. Children:

39. Albert, Married. Lived in the Springfield, Ohio area at one time.
39A. Daughter. Married.

11. DAVID FRANKLIN NIGH (Samuel 2, Henry 1). He was born on June 9, 1841 in the Leitersburg, Md. district. In 1864 he was married to Mary J. Beaver, daughter of Philip and Ann (Snodderly) Beaver. In 1889 they moved to North Bellevue, a tract of 275 acres near Hagerstown, owned by the Hamilton estate, which David then operated. In addition to farming, he also was engaged in raising thoroughbred stock, including Holstein Friesians. In 1905 David was elected one of the County Commissioners of Washington Co., Md. and served 2 terms. He was a Republican. David and Mary had 8 children. She died on May 7, 1909. He died Aug. 6, 1918. They are buried in the mausoleum in Rose Hill Cem., Hagerstown, Md. Children:

40. Lydia May, born Aug. 21, 1869. She married Harry M. Lehman, born May 31, 1868. They were married on Dec. 18, 1895 and had 6 daughters. He died Oct. 22, 1930. She died Feb. 2, 1940. Children:

i. Iva May Lehman, born Feb. 27, 1897. She married Dr. Wayne S. Crider on Sept. 1, 1925. They had 3 children. Iva May and Dr. Crider were both killed on Oct. 8, 1950 in an aircraft accident. Children:

a. Dr. John R. Crider, born Oct. 3, 1927. Married Jan. 15, 1950 to Marilyn Weber. They live in Sheridan, Wyoming and have 7 children. Children:

Karen Ann Crider, born Nov. 13, 1950.
John Adair Crider, born Aug. 6, 1952
Michael Lehman Crider, born July 7, 1954.
Kyle William Crider, born Apr. 6, 1956.
Kelley Wayne Crider, born Dec. 4, 1957.
Neal Stuart Crider, born May 7, 1960. A twin.
Nelson Myles Crider, born May 7, 1960. A twin.

b. Mary Jane Crider, born Jan. 9, 1929. She married Thomas Steele Young, the 3rd, on April 25, 1953. They reside at 1911 Alta Oaks Ave., Arcadia, California and have 4 children. Children:

Stephen Wayne Young, born Jan. 22, 1955.
Douglas Stewart Young, born July 18, 1956.
Judith Ann Young, born Nov. 20, 1957.

Thomas Steele Young, 4th, born Sept. 1, 1958.

c. Wayne Stuart Crider, born May 31, 1932. Married Betty Neibert on May 22, 1954. They live at Hagerstown, Md. and have 2 children. Children:

Wayne Stuart Crider, Jr., born May 30, 1955.
Catherine Carol Crider, born Jan. 21, 1958.

ii. Mary Katherine Lehman, born Dec. 8, 1900. Married Walter L. Fiery on Aug. 12, 1926. They live at 302 N. Potomac St., Hagerstown, Md. No children.

iii. Alma Hazel Lehman, born Mar. 29, 1903. She married Daniel J. Montague. He is deceased. Alma lives at 1015 Olvie St., Coatesville, Pa. They had 2 children. Children:

a. Barbara Ann Montague, born Aug. 29, 1929. She lives at Coatesville, Pa.

b. Daniel J. Montague, Jr., born Oct. 2, 1937. He is married to Patricia McClung. They were married on Nov. 28, 1959 and have 2 children. At present they are living in Germany. Children:

Theodore Charlton Montague, born Dec. 23, 1961.
Timothy Hale Montague, born Mar. 10, 1964.

iv. Edna Blanche Lehman, born Mar. 28, 1905. She resides at 302 N. Potomac St., Hagerstown, Md.

v. Ruth Helen Lehman, born Mar. 17, 1907. She married Robert E. Miller on Aug. 8, 1935. They live at 302 N. Potomac St., Hagerstown, Md. They had one son. Child:

Robert E. Miller, Jr., born Nov. 9, 1938. He married Judith Foltz on Sept. 18, 1961. They live in Missoula, Montana.

vi. Frances Luella Lehman, born July 12, 1909. She married Ralph M. Long on Nov. 12, 1931. They live at 902 Spruce St., Hagerstown, Md. They have 2 children. Children:

a. Judith Lehman Long, born Feb. 5, 1933. She married Ralph E. Hess, Jr. on Aug. 8, 1959. They live at 208 Long View Rd., Hagerstown, Md. They have 2 children. Children:

Brian Edgar Hess, Born May 27, 1960.
Douglas Alan Hess, born Jan. 15, 1963.

b. Thomas McClellan Long, born Oct. 24, 1937. He married Beverly Shartz on Sept. 26, 1961 and they have one child. Child:

Susan Jean Long, born Feb. 12, 1963.

* 41. Charles Beaver, 1871-1953.

42. Edward B., born May 17, 1873. Married Fannie Funk, born Oct. 7, 1870. They had no children. He died Mar. 19, 1918. She died Dec. 20, 1930. Both of them are buried in the mausoleum in Rose Hill Cem., Hagerstown, Md.

* 43. Albert C., 1875-

* 44. William Keller, 1877-1940.

45. Ida K. She was married to Joseph Barkdoll. There were 4 children. Children:

i. Herman Barkdoll. He married Catherine Sheffler and had a number of children.

ii. Albert Barkdoll. He married Hazel Beard. Albert is deceased. They had 2 sons and 4 daughters.

iii. Earl Barkdoll. He married Daisy Hartle.

iv. Ada Barkdoll. She married Cyrus Stouffer.

46. Annie B. She was married to Otis Smith. They had 2 daughters. Both Annie and Otis are now deceased. Children:

i. May Smith. She married Boyd Holtzman. She is deceased and is buried in a cemetery in Waynesboro. There was no issue.

ii. Edna Smith. She married Auston Toms. There were no children. She is deceased and is buried in a cemetery in Waynesboro, Pa.

47. Emma. She was married to Norris Sheffler. Both are now deceased. They had 2 sons and 2 daughters. Children:

i. Vera Sheffler. Married to ____ Berger. They had several children.

ii. Freda Sheffler. She was married but had no children.

iii. Frank Sheffler. Unmarried.

iv. Norris Sheffler, Jr. He is married and living in Washington or Oregon. Number of children unknown.

15. HENRY NYE (David "William" 4, Henry 1), born Aug. 1, 1837. Married to Fannie Myers, born Nov. 23, 1838. They lived in the original Henry Nye homestead after they bought it from David #4 and Sarah Nye. They farmed about 50 acres of land. Henry and Fannie had 5 children. Henry died Oct. 7, 1879. Fannie died Mar. 25, 1909. They are buried at Air Hill Brethren in Christ Cem. near Chambersburg, Pa. The headstone for Henry and Fannie reads NIGH. Children:

48. Nancy J., born Dec. 12, 1861. She married John Rottler and they had 7 children. Nancy died Mar. 21, 1905. She is buried with her parents at Air Hill Brethren in Christ Cem. near Chambersburg, Pa. John is buried at a cemetery in Hagerstown, Md. Children:

i. Henry Rottler. Married and living in Pittsburgh. Has 2 sons.

ii. Clarence Rottler. Married and had lived in Seattle, Wash. They had 2 sons. Clarence is now deceased.

iii. Fanny Mabel Rottler. Married to Clyde Miller. They reside at 184 Kennedy St., Chambersburg, Pa. They have 2 children. Children:

a. Rosalee Miller.

b. Leroy Miller.

iv. Rose Rottler. Married to John Keefer Scott and lives in Arizona. They have one son and one daughter.

v. Carl Rottler. Never married. Now deceased.

vi. Roy Rottler. Married and has 2 daughters. Lives at Edenville, Pa.

vii. Norman Rottler. Married and has 2 children. Lives at 1701 Sherman Ave., Hagerstown, Md.

49. Sarah Ellen, born Nov. 21, 1867 according to the Family Bible. She died when she was about 10 years old. Buried at Air Hill Brethren in Christ Cem. near Chambersburg, Pa.

50. Susan, born May 29, 1873. Married to David Sollenberger, born Feb. 19, 1870. They had 2 children. He died Aug. 10, 1926. She died July 30, 1960. They are buried in Norland Cem., near Chambersburg, Pa. Children:

i. Floyd Sollenberger. Married and has one son. Lives at 649 Broad St., Chambersburg, Pa.

ii. Fanny Sollenberger. Married to Arthur Garnes. They had one daughter. Fanny and Arthur are buried at Norland Cem. near Chambersburg, Pa. Child:

a. Permelia Garnes. Married to Kenneth Erickson. They have 2 sons and reside at 326 S. Coldbrook Ave., Chambersburg, Pa.

* 51. Alfred Jennings, 1874-

52. Henry Matthew, born Sept. 21, 1876. He was an artist and had a studio in the original Henry Nye homestead while his family lived there. He did pen and ink enlargements of photographs. Along with his brother, Alfred, Henry was credited with naming Nyesville, Pa. He died Feb. 28, 1923 and is buried at Norland Cem. near Chambersburg, Pa. He never married.

17. DAVID W. NYE (David "William" 4, Henry 1), born Aug. 24, 1841. Married Nancy Ann Tarner, born Sept. 7, 1845. She was a sister of the William Tarner who married Fannie Nigh #20 (in genealogy). David went blind in later life. He and Nancy had 10 children. She died June 3, 1909. He died Sept. 7, 1945. They are buried at Air Hill Brethren in Christ Cem. near Chambersburg, Pa. Children:

* 53. Elmer Ellsworth, 1865-1944.

54. Samuel E., born June 28, 1867. He died of appendicitis on May 12, 1887. He is buried at Air Hill Brethren in Christ Cem. near Chambersburg, Pa.

* 55. William David, 1869-1947.

* 56. Henry Clay, 1871-1944.

57. Rebecca, born July 13, 1873. Died May 19, 1874. She is buried beside her paternal grandparents at Salem Lutheran Cem., Pleasant Hall, Pa.

58. Sara Anne, born May 8, 1875. Married to William Irvin Glass,

born Aug. 23, 1871. They had 3 children. She died Aug. 4, 1908 and is buried at the Methodist Cem., Green Village, Pa. Her name on the headstone is "Sadie A." William died Aug. 28, 1943 of a sudden heart attack. He is buried in Lincoln Cem., Chambersburg with his second wife. Children:

i. Esther Ruth Glass, born Oct. 5, 1895. Married to Arthur Huber Cormany, born Jan. 12, 1891. They had one child. They live at 324 McKinley St., Chambersburg, Pa. Child:
   a. Joanne Esther Cormany, born July 3, 1932. She married Ray Donald Shew.

ii. William Paris Glass, born Aug. 22, 1898. Married to Anna Margaret Beidel. They had 4 daughters. He died Sept. 15, 1950. His widow lives in Washington, D. C.

iii. Roberta Vienna Glass, born July 3, 1904. Married to Chalmers Peters. They had 2 children. Chalmers died Oct. 11, 1931. Roberta's address is 324 McKinley St., Chambersburg, Pa. Children:
   a. James William Peters.
   b. Patricia Ann Peters. Married to Francis E. Hare.

59. Katie Elizabeth, born Oct. 2, 1877. Married John Peter Wadel, born Oct. 1, 1876. Katie was a member of Air Hill Brethren in Christ Church. They had 9 children. John died Feb. 10, 1945. Katie died Oct. 27, 1957. They are buried together at the Old Rowe Mennonite Cem. near Pinola, Pa. Children:

i. Florence Catharine Wadel, born Mar. 28, 1900. She was the 3rd wife of Clarence Snader. They had no children. She died in 1955 and is buried in Lancaster Co., Pa. Clarence later married Florence's sister, Amelia.

ii. Harry Samuel Wadel, born Jan. 29, 1902. Married Emma J. Shetter, born Jan. 15, 1902. They had 8 children. Their address is R. D. 3, Shippensburg, Pa. Children:
   a. Ralph Ira Wadel, born Apr. 11, 1925. He married Elizabeth Graham. They have one daughter, Jean.
   b. Gladys Irene Wadel, born Apr. 17, 1927. She married the Rev. Willis Halteman, who is the minister of a Mennonite Church. They have 12 children.
   c. John Harry Wadel, born July 18, 1928. He died in 1929.
   d. Doris Jean Wadel, born Nov. 28, 1931. She married The Rev. John Sollenberger who is the minister of a Mennonite Church. They have 6 children.
   e. David Nye Wadel, born July 29, 1933. He married Ruth Blank from Lancaster, Pa. David is the minister of the Nickel Mines Mennonite Church near Christiana, Pa. They have 3 sons.
   f. Joseph Shetter Wadel, born Sept. 10, 1935. He married Orpha Boll. He is a deacon in a Mennonite

Church. They have 2 daughters and 1 son.

g. Paul Jason Wadel, born Oct. 17, 1936. He died April 18, 1955 and is buried in the New Rowe Mennonite Cem. near Pinola, Pa.

h. Mark Nathan Wadel, born Sept. 30, 1939. In June, 1964 he married Betty Runkles.

iii. Rosetta May Wadel, born Sept. 16, 1903. Married Harry Ebersole. They had 6 children. They live in Chambersburg, Pa.

iv. Norman David Wadel, born June 9, 1906. Married Treva Wingert. They live in Scotland, Pa. and have no children.

v. Amelia Nancy Wadel, born Nov. 7, 1908. She was the fourth wife of Clarence Snader. Florence Wadel, Amelia's sister, was his third wife. They live in Chambersburg and have no children.

vi. Lydia Elizabeth Wadel, born Oct. 30, 1910. Married Norman Lehman. They had no children, but adopted one son, Dale. They reside on R. D. 6, Chambersburg, Pa.

vii. Laban Aaron Wadel, born May 11, 1913. Married (1st) to Frances Ruth Hock, born Feb. , 1911. They had one daughter, Almeda. Frances Ruth died June 19, 1936. Laban married (2nd) to Grace Lehman. They had 5 sons and one daughter. Laban and Grace live at R. D. 3, Shippensburg, Pa.

viii. Anna Frances Wadel, born Dec. 19, 1914. Married to Robert Crider. They live in Chambersburg, Pa. and have 2 children.

ix. Noah Benjamin Wadel, born Aug. 18, 1917. He married (1st) Lydia Horst. Noah and Lydia had 10 children. He married (2nd) Mary Ebersole. They have no children. They reside on R. D. 6, Chambersburg, Pa.

* 60. Emma Rachel, 1879-1936.

61. Fanny Amelia, born Nov. 21, 1883. She married (1st) Martin Brinser. She married (2nd) Solomon G. Engle, a Bishop in the Brethren in Christ Church in Philadelphia, Pa. He died when he was 85. Fanny died Jan. 1, 1945 and is buried in East Donegal Cem. between Hummelstown and Elizabethtown. Fanny had no children.

62. Amanda Ellen, born Jan. 22, 1886. She married Isaiah F. Bashore, born May 2, 1881. They had 4 children. She died Feb. 25, 1959 and is buried at Shaeffer's Cem. near Elizabethtown. Children:

i. Ruth Nye Bashore, born May 2, 1910. Married to Charles G. Longenecker and resides at 759 Park Hill Drive, Manheim, Pa. They have 3 children: Children:

a. Phyllis Eileen Longenecker, born Oct. 19, 1935.

Married to Warren Alfred Shirk, born Feb. , 1933. They have one son.

b. Charles Frederick Longenecker, born June 18, 1937. Graduated from Franklin & Marshall College, Lancaster, Pa. Married in Sept. , 1964.

c. William Douglass Longenecker, born Apr. 26, 1950.

ii. Ralph Blough Bashore, born Sept. 26, 1914. Married Mary Heistand, born in 1914. They live at 760 New Holland Ave. , Lancaster, Pa. and have one son. Child:

a. Thomas Bashore.

iii. Rachel Emily Bashore, born Nov. 4, 1919. She was married (1st) to James S. Kuhn, born May 26, 1917. They had 2 children. She was married (2nd) to Richard Wenger. Children:

a. Marjorie Suzanne Kuhn, born May 19, 1943.

b. Fail Eileen Kuhn, born July 13, 1946.

iv. Eleanor Jane Bashore, born Jan. 27, 1828. She is married to James King and they have 2 sons. Children:

a. Michael James King, born Feb. 2, 1953.

b. Jeffrey Lee King, born May 8, 1955.

21. JOHN WESLEY NYE (John 6, Henry 1), born Sept. 25, 1849. Married Eliza Heckman, born Dec. 21, 1846. They had 7 children. John Nye owned and managed the grocery store in Nyesville. Eliza died Jan. 5, 1916. John died Jan. 13, 1920. They are both buried at Salem U. B. Cem. near Chambersburg, Pa. Children:

63. Minnie Frances, born 1873. Married John A. Bender, born 1872. He was a brother of the William Bender who married Minnie's sister, Elizabeth #64. Minnie and John had 4 children. She died in 1933. He died in 1940. They are both buried in Salem U. B. Cem. near Chambersburg, Pa. Children:

i. Grace Bender, born in 1893. She married Charles High, born in 1888. They had 4 daughters. Grace died Sept. 30, 1963 and is buried in Lincoln Cem. , Chambersburg, Pa. Charles resides at 401 Hood St. , Chambersburg, Pa.

ii. Elva Bender. Married Ray S. Shadle. They reside at 57 N. Franklin St. , Chambersburg, Pa.

iii. Floyd Bender. He married Ruth Overcash. He is deceased.

iv. Margaretta Bender. She was married (1st) to Alfred Myers. She was married (2nd) to Lloyd Carr. She is deceased.

64. Elizabeth, born 1875. She married William H. Bender, born 1874. They had no children. William was a brother of the John A. Bender who married Elizabeth's sister, Minnie #63. Elizabeth died in 1949. William died in 1954. They are buried in the Lincoln Cem. , Chambersburg, Pa.

* 65. Harvey Clayton, 1876-1960.

66. Emma Viola, born Nov. 13, 1878. Unmarried. Died Mar. 18, 1944. Buried at Salem UB Cem. near Chambersburg, Pa. with her parents.

* 67. Eber Curtis, 1880-1950.

* 68. John Ervin, 1882-1945.

69. Carrie B., born Jan. 14, 1884. Married to G. Russell Hill, born Feb. 1, 1885. They had one child. She died Sept. 23, 1949. He died Mar. 19, 1963. They are buried at Salem UB Cem. near Chambersburg, Pa. Child:

i. Edwin Hill. He married ____ Clever, but they are separated. He teaches at Gettysburg College.

22. CURTIS ANDREW NYE (John 6, Henry 1), born Feb. 20, 1853. Married Ella R. Snavely, born May 20, 1856. Ella was from Ohio, but after her mother's death she came to Pennsylvania where she met and married Curtis. They lived for a time in Ohio, but returned to Franklin Co., Pa. where they lived in the John Nye homestead near Muddy Run, which had been built by Curtis' father. Curtis and Ella had 6 children. He died Dec. 25, 1931. Ella died Mar. 29, 1941. They are both buried in Salem UB Cem. near Chambersburg, Pa. Children:

* 70. William Henry, 1875-1942.

71. Effie Grace, born Dec. 21, 1877 in Letterkenny Township, Franklin Co., Pa. She married Samuel Rohrer Hoover, son of Martin and Catherine Hoover, born Oct. 17, 1877. They were married at Chambersburg, R. D. in the home of the minister, on Aug. 4, 1898. They had 10 children. He died Aug. 9, 1953 and is buried in Salem UB Cem. near Chambersburg, Pa. Effie is living at 132 N. Earl St., Shippensburg, Pa. Children:

i. Infant son, born Jan. 13, 1899. Died Jan. 13, 1899.

ii. Elsie May Hoover, born Mar. 13, 1900. Married to Wendell Shoop. She died Jan. 28, 1946.

iii. Carl Nye Hoover, born Dec. 3, 1901. Died Dec. 3, 1901.

iv. Margaret Ellen Hoover, born Nov. 28, 1902. Married Harry Eshelman. They live at 136 N. Earl St., Shippensburg, Pa.

v. Merton Lester Hoover, born Nov. 20, 1904. Died Nov. 5, 1912.

vi. Ray Edgar Hoover, born Nov. 16, 1905. Unmarried. Resides at 132 N. Earl St., Shippensburg, Pa.

vii. Clifford Curtis Hoover, born May 23, 1908. Married to Viola Summers. Resides at 127 N. Seneca St., Shippensburg, Pa.

viii. Samuel Rohrer Hoover, Jr., born Jan. 1, 1915. Married to Barbara Hillier. They live in Alexandria, Virginia.

ix. Janet Grace Hoover, born May 30, 1917. Married to

Charles Ernst. Living at 390 W. King St., Chambersburg, Pa.

x. Infant daughter. Deceased.

72. Bessie Elizabeth, born Feb. 16, 1887. Married to Frank W. Geddes, born 1886. She died July 18, 1916 and is buried at Salem UB Cem. near Chambersburg, Pa. They had 2 children. Frank has remarried twice. Children:

i. Ralph Edgar Geddes, born 1911. He has been married twice. He lives at R. D. 3, Greencastle, Pa.

ii. Ellen Catherine Geddes, born 1914. Died in 1915. She is buried at Salem UB Cem. near Chambersburg, Pa. with her mother.

73. Lula Rebecca, born July 24, 1892 near Nyesville, Pa. On Feb. 25, 1915 she married Eber Wesley Bender, born Oct. 16, 1894. He was the son of John and Annie Bender and the brother of Lula Grace Bender who married Russell Oliver Nye #142. Lula Rebecca and Eber had 5 children. They reside at R. D. 1, Orrstown, Pa. Children:

i. Violet Ann Bender, born June 12, 1916. She married Blain Henry Rosenberry and they have one son. Blain is a brother of the Ruth Rosenberry who married Violet's brother Dwight. Violet and Blain live at Star Route 3, Shippensburg, Pa. Child:

a. Larry Donald Rosenberry. He married Louise Wiser and they have 2 sons. They live on Star Route 3, Shippensburg, Pa. Children:

Larry Donald Rosenberry, Jr., born Jan. 18, 1962.
Ricky Lynn Rosenberry, born May 6, 1964.

ii. John Curtis Bender, born Jan. 22, 1918. Unmarried. Lives on Star Route 3, Shippensburg, Pa. with Blain and Violet Bender Rosenberry.

iii. Dwight Leroy Bender, born Sept. 3, 1919. He married Ruth Martha Rosenberry and they had 2 children. Ruth is a sister of the Blain Rosenberry who married Dwight's sister, Violet. Dwight died June 22, 1961. Ruth has remarried and resides in Shippensburg, Pa. Children:

a. Carl Leroy Bender.

b. Judy Arlene Bender.

iv. Carl Nye Bender. Died as a child.

v. Virginia Hope Bender, born July 31, 1925. She married Glenn Mohler. They have 2 sons and reside on R. D. 1, Orrstown, Pa. in a house next to Virginia's parents. Children:

a. Dennis Glenn Mohler.

b. Gary Dean Mohler.

* 74. Russell Adam, 1894-

Peter Daniel Nye

* 75. Samuel Arthur, 1898-1958.

28. DAVID HENRY NYE (Nicholas 8, Henry 1), born Oct. 18, 1858. He was baptized in St. Paul's Lutheran Church, Orrstown, Pa. on Aug. 11, 1895. His 5 children were baptized that same day. He married Mary Frances Flickinger from Mongul, born May 1, 1857. They attended St. Paul's Church until their deaths. David was a stone mason as his father and brothers were. He and Mary Frances had 5 children. She died Jan. 21, 1934. He died Nov. 13, 1938. They are buried in Spring Hill Cem., Shippensburg, Pa. Children:

* 76. Harry Jacob, 1880-1950.

* 77. John Nicholas, 1882-1962.

* 78. Alfred, 1884-1959.

* 79. Edward, 1886-1955.

80. Celia Anna, born Mar. 24, 1894. She was baptized at St. Paul's Lutheran Church, Orrstown, Pa. on Aug. 11, 1895 with her father and her 4 brothers. Celia was the second wife of John Abram Swanger, born Oct. 18, 1891. He died June 19, 1953 and is buried at Otterbein Cem., near Newburg, Pa. They had 3 sons. She resides on Star Route 3, Shippensburg, Pa. Children:

i. David Joseph Swanger, born Sept. 24, 1927. He married Olivia Beam, born Feb. 17, 1929. They have 3 sons and live on Star Route 3, Shippensburg, Pa. Children:

a. Athley David Swanger.

b. Keith Beam Swanger.

c. Mark Alan Swanger.

ii. Glenn Edward Swanger, born Nov. 30, 1930. Married to Dorothy Dehart, born Dec. 15, 1929. Glenn was a Sgt. in the U. S. Army stationed at Fort Knox Kentucky during the Korean conflict. Glenn and Dorothy have no children and live on Star Route 3, Shippensburg, Pa.

iii. Harold Nye Swanger, born Feb. 26, 1933. Married to Suzanne Romaine Ruth, born Dec. 15, 1938. They have 3 children and live on Star Route 3, Shippensburg, Pa. Glenn was a PFC in the U. S. Army during the Korean conflict. Children:

a. Wade Michael Swanger, born May 9, 1959.

b. Lauren Beth Swanger, born Oct. 13, 1961.

c. Greta Lynne Swanger, born Dec. 21, 1962.

32. PETER DANIEL NYE (Nicholas 8, Henry 1), born Sept. 30, 1868 at Mongul, Pa. He married Lydia Adaline Sprecher, born May 6, 1871, daughter of Jacob Lambert Sprecher and Caroline Jeanette (Gabler) Sprecher. They were married in 1890 at the home of the Mongul UB minister. Peter was a stone mason as his father and brothers and helped to build St. Andrew's Episcopal Church in Shippensburg, Pa. He and

Addie had 13 children. Peter died on Nov. 2, 1939 in Shippensburg, Pa. He is buried at the UB Cem. at Mongul, Pa. Addie lives on Middlespring Ave., Shippensburg, Pa. Children:

81. Alice Elizabeth, born Jan. 27, 1891. Married William Finley Green, born Nov. 11, 1889. They had 4 children. William died May 4, 1962. Alice lives at 7 E. Burd St., Shippensburg, Pa. Children:
    i. Samuel Raymond Green, born Dec. 24, 1909. Married to Sarah Edith Mahon, born Nov. 14, 1914. They have 3 children and reside at 737 Hummel Ave., Lemoyne, Pa. Children:
        a. Samuel Raymond Green, Jr., born May 6, 1933. Married to Melba Forrester and have 2 children.
        b. James Edward Green, born May 14, 1934. Married to Phyllis Rhea Fisher and have 2 children.
        c. Linda Ann Green, born Feb. 11, 1940. Married to Allen Millard Hayden and have 2 children.
    ii. Pauline Elizabeth Green, born Mar. 9, 1915. Married Robert E. Bard, born Feb. 18, 1912. They have 6 children and live on R. D. 1, Shippensburg, Pa. Children:
        a. Betty Louise Bard, born June 27, 1930. Married to William Ralph Beckenbaugh and have 3 children.
        b. Robert Edgar Bard, Jr., born Oct. 3, 1932. Married Janet Louise Baker. They have one son.
        c. Jane Elizabeth Bard, born Dec. 25, 1934. Married Lee W. Chamberlin. They have one son.
        d. William Richard Bard, born Jan. 4, 1937. Married Iris Pearl Greth. They have one daughter.
        e. Larry Lee Bard, born Oct. 16, 1942. Married Nancy Elizabeth Mangle. They have one daughter.
        f. John Edward Bard, born Feb. 12, 1946. Married to Patricia Oyer.
    iii. Harold William Green, born June 30, 1922. Married Dorothy Jane Ritchey, born Mar. 26, 1923. They have 3 children. Children:
        a. Eric Keith Green, born Sept. 21, 1947.
        b. Donna Lynn Green, born July 1, 1950.
        c. John David Green, born Apr. 9, 1957.
    iv. Esther Emma Green, born Feb. 27, 1926. Married to Charles Wayne Staver, born Oct. 17, 1921. They own and manage Staver's IGA Foodliner in Shippensburg, Pa. Their address is 107 Hollar Ave., Shippensburg, Pa. and they have 2 daughters. Children:
        a. Nancy Christine, born May 26, 1947.
        b. Kathe Suzanne, born Mar. 17, 1951.

82. Carrie May, born Sept. 2, 1892. Married to Henry K. Weaver,

born July 16, 1890. They had 5 children and reside on R. D. 2, Shippensburg, Pa. Children:

i. Harrison Newton Weaver, born Apr. 4, 1910. Married Lillie Josephine Beckenbaugh, born May 22, 1914. They reside at 24 E. Orange St., Shippensburg and have 3 children. Children:

   a. Peggy Jean Weaver, born Dec. 31, 1931. Married Robert Edmond Nicholson, born Aug. 17, 1928. They have 3 children. Children:

      Robert Edmond Nicholson, Jr., born Feb. 5, 1956.
      Jeffery Alan Nicholson, born Mar. 2, 1958.
      Pague Ellen Nicholson, born Dec. 4, 1959.

   b. Harrison Newton Weaver, Jr., born Aug. 22, 1935. Married Josephine Marie Henderson, born May 18, 1940. They have one child. Child:

      Patty Lynn Weaver, born May 2, 1959.

   c. Lois Diane Weaver, born July 20, 1946. Married to Barry Perry. They have no children.

ii. Merle Edward Weaver, born Nov. 23, 1911. Married Grace Almedia Nicholson, born Oct. 24, 1917. They live at 309 N. Fayette St., Shippensburg, Pa. and have 3 children. Children:

   a. Merle Edward Weaver, Jr., born July 26, 1933. Single.

   b. Doris Jean Weaver, born July 24, 1940. Married Earl Harvey Sheaffer, born Apr. 8, 1940. They have two children. Children:

      Edward Franklin Sheaffer, born July 31, 1958.
      William Sheaffer, born in 1964.

   c. Robert Henry Weaver, born Jan. 6, 1943. Single.

iii. Mildred May Weaver, born Aug. 24, 1915. She married Elmond Ray Bietsch, born Dec. 29, 1913. They have 3 children and live at R. D. 1, Shippensburg, Pa. Children:

   a. Virginia May Bietsch, born Mar. 9, 1933. She married Kenneth Ross Reisinger, born June 10, 1929. They had 4 children. Kenneth is a brother of the Edward who married Virginia's sister, Barbara. Children:

      Unnamed daughter. Born June 30, 1951. A twin. She died July 1, 1951.
      Debra Reisinger, born June 30, 1951. A twin. She died July 14, 1951.
      Susan Mae Reisinger, born Nov. 30, 1952.
      Kenneth Ray Reisinger, born Dec. 7, 1953.

   b. Barbara Ann Bietsch, born Sept. 11, 1937. Married Edward Amos Reisinger, born Sept. 18, 1931. They have 4 children. Edward is a brother of the Kenneth who married Barbara's sister, Virginia. Children:

Michael David Reisinger, born Oct. 26, 1957.
Teresa Lynn Reisinger, born Oct. 19, 1958.
Edward Eugene Reisinger, born Jan. 19, 1960.
Lori Ann Reisinger, born Aug. 15, 1963.

c. Elmond Ray Bietsch, born Nov. 28, 1939. Married Jane Long, born Feb. 19, 1939. They have no children.

iv. Dorothy Adaline Weaver, born Feb. 28, 1920. Married David Sylvester Eagle, born July 16, 1916. They have 2 children. Children:

a. David Sylvester Eagle, Jr., born Dec. 30, 1944. He is presently serving in the U. S. Air Force.

b. Judith Darlene Eagle, born May 3, 1947.

v. Edna Pearl Weaver, born Dec. 4, 1922. Married (1st) to Dale S. Burkholder. They had 2 daughters. They were divorced. She married (2nd) to Wilbur Clinton Wyrick, born Nov. 21, 1922. They had 2 children. They reside at R. D. 2, Shippensburg, Pa. Children:

a. Carol May Burkholder, born Apr. 21, 1941. She married Lee Richard Weaver, born June 4, 1935. They have 4 children. Children:

Brenda Lee Weaver, born Sept. 13, 1957.
Brigitte Dianne Weaver, born Dec. 17, 1960.
Rodney Eugene Weaver, born Dec. 16, 1961.
Bradley Steven Weaver, born Apr. 11, 1963.

b. Jimmie Dale Burkholder, born July 19, 1944. Single.

c. Joyce Darlene Wyrick, born Mar. 3, 1947.

d. Wilbur Clinton Wyrick, Jr., born Aug. 4, 1948.

83. Cora Elva, born Mar. 20, 1894. Died Apr. 5, 1896. She was buried at the UB Cem., Mongul, Pa.

84. Edna Laura, born Sept. 22, 1895. She married Harper Moore Shoap, born May 26, 1894. They had 2 sons. She died Apr. 9, 1947. He died Aug. 13, 1953. They are buried at Spring Hill Cem., Shippensburg, Pa. Children:

i. Richard Nye Shoap, born July 20, 1923. He married Ruth Elizabeth Killian, born Apr. 3, 1923. Richard served in the U. S. Army Air Force in communications during World War II, having been stationed in the Mariana Islands in the South Pacific. He is presently employed with American Telephone & Telegraph as an electronic technician. They reside at Bedford, Pa. and have 3 children. Children:

a. Richard Charles Shoap, born Apr. 26, 1945.

b. Elizabeth Ann Shoap, born Dec. 22, 1946. She is attending Thompson Business College, Harrisburg, Pa.

c. Cynthia Kay Shoap, born Dec. 13, 1953.

ii. Harper Moore Shoap, Jr., born Oct. 1, 1927. He mar-

ried Marian Fay Squires, born Aug. 10, 1927. Harper was a seaman 1st class in the U. S. Navy from 1946 to 1948 and was stationed in the Mediterranean area. He is employed as an electronic technician with the United Telephone Co. Marian graduated from the Harrisburg Hospital School of Nursing in 1948 and is a Registered Nurse. They have 4 children and reside at 55 Fersfield Road, Chambersburg, Pa. Children:

a. Linda Lee Shoap, born June 2, 1950.
b. Harper Moore Shoap, III, born Mar. 21, 1952.
c. Fred Scott Shoap, born Apr. 17, 1954.
d. Mark David Shoap, born July 24, 1959.

85. Lula Grace, born Sept. 15, 1897. Married Harper Daniel Hershey, born Mar. 15, 1895. They live on E. Burd St., Shippensburg, Pa. and have 9 children. Children:

i. Margaret Adeline Hershey, born Nov. 28, 1915. Married Clarence Floyd Stark, born Nov. 26, 1913. They live at 335 E. Orange St., Shippensburg, Pa. and have one son. Child:
   a. Gerald Edward Stark, born December 23, 1943.
ii. Catherine Grace Hershey, born Jan. 29, 1919. Married Charles Phillip Zinn, born Apr. 29, 1915. He was killed in Germany in action in April, 1945, where he had been serving in the U. SS Army during World War II. They had one daughter. Catherine lives at 324 E. Burd St., Shippensburg, Pa. Child:
   a. Lula Margaret Zinn, born Nov. 28, 1941. Married Jaye Raymond Alleman. They have one son and live at 229 E. Orange St., Shippensburg, Pa. Child:
      Kevin Jaye Alleman, born Oct. 12, 1962.
iii. Harper Daniel Hershey, Jr., born Oct. 20, 1920. Married Mary Elizabeth Wolfe, born Apr. 29, 1921. They had 3 children and live on R. D. 1, Shippensburg, Pa. He served in the U. S. Army in Germany during World War II and was wounded in action. Children:
   a. Gene Harper Hershey, born July 20, 1944. He is married and has one son and one daughter.
   b. Robert Eugene Hershey, born Dec. 20, 1946.
   c. Connie Jean Hershey, born Aug. 20, 1948.
iv. Dorothy Louise Hershey, born Sept. 22, 1924. Married Paul Stoey, born Mar. 12, 1921. They had 3 children and reside on Route 5, Carlisle, Pa. Children:
   a. Paulette Stoey, born Sept. 17, 1943.
   b. Judith Stoey, born Sept. 21, 1945.
   c. Deborah Stoey, born Feb. 25, 1952.
v. Harold Floyd Hershey, born Dec. 8, 1927. Died Jan. 8,

1929. He is buried in Spring Hill Cem., Shippensburg, Pa.

vi. Galen Wilbur Hershey, born Nov. 4, 1930. Married Jacqueline Romaine Koontz, born Dec. 20, 1933. They have 3 children and reside on R. D. 2, Shippensburg, Pa. Children:

a. Galen Wilbur Hershey, Jr., born Apr. 19, 1956.

b. Angela Elaine Hershey, born Jan. 15, 1960.

c. Rebecca Gail Hershey, born Mar. 5, 1962.

vii. Joanne Beatrice Hershey, born Feb. 1, 1932. Married James Lewis Washabaugh, born Nov. 22, 1934. They have 3 children and live at 272 E. Queen St., Chambersburg, Pa. Children:

a. Susan Elaine Washabaugh, born Dec. 30, 1955.

b. James Lewis Washabaugh, Jr., born May 13, 1957.

c. Alan Keith Washabaugh, born Jan. 19, 1959.

viii. Betty Lou Hershey, born Nov. 28, 1933. Married Donald Lee Shoemaker, born Nov. 26, 1933. They have 4 children and live on Route 5, Chambersburg, Pa. Children:

a. Edward Lee Shoemaker, born Sept. 12, 1952.

b. Jeffrey Scott Shoemaker, born July 6, 1954.

c. Donald Lee Shoemaker, Jr., born Nov. 8, 1959.

d. Danny Lee Shoemaker, born Sept. 28, 1962.

ix. Joyce Alene Hershey, born Sept. 4, 1936. Married to Howard Eugene Mowers, born Mar. 11, 1933. They live at R. D. 3, Shippensburg, Pa. and have one daughter. Child:

a. Jan Elaine Mowers, born Apr. 2, 1963.

86. Beulah Pearl, born Sept. 15, 1897. Died Sept. 9, 1898. She was buried at the UB Cem., Mongul, Pa.

* 87. Elmer Nicholas, 1899-

* 88. Floyd Raymond, 1900-1937.

89. Rhoda Jeannette, born Nov. 6, 1903. Married to Harry Elmer Martin, born Feb. 16, 1901. They have one son and live at R. D. 1, Shippensburg, Pa. Child:

i. Harry Ray Martin, born Oct. 24, 1921. Married to June Hockersmith, born May 26, 1926. They have 2 daughters and live on R. D. 3, Shippensburg, Pa. Children:

a. Sharon Rhea Martin, born Oct. 30, 1946. She is a student at Shippensburg State College, Shippensburg, Pa.

b. Janice Kay Martin, born Oct. 2, 1956.

90. Edith Viola, born Nov. 4, 1905. Married to Paul W. Hershey, born Oct. 27, 1900. They had 11 children. Paul died Jan. 12, 1962. Edith resides at 1149 Nissley Road, Lancaster, Pa. Children:

i. Glenn Donald Hershey, born June 27, 1923. Married Margaret Esther Helm, born Oct. 5, 1923. They have 2

children. Children:

a. Donald Allen Hershey, born Nov. 3, 1956.

b. Kathleen Ann Hershey, born Apr. 21, 1959.

ii. Eleanor May Hershey, born Nov. 27, 1924. Married Lloyd Christian Myers, born Mar. 5, 1921. They have 3 children. Children:

a. Carol Ann Myers, born Feb. 12, 1947.

b. Susan Lynn Myers, born Aug. 17, 1949.

c. Dawn Marie Myers, born May 2, 1953.

iii. Harold Robert Hershey, born July 31, 1926. Married Frances Flory. They live at 1179 Nissley Road, Lancaster, Pa. and have no children.

iv. Paul Edward Hershey, born Feb. 14, 1928. Married Patricia Louise Linton, born June 9, 1932. They have 3 children. Children:

a. Lynda Eileen Hershey, born May 26, 1951.

b. Paul Edward Hershey, Jr., born Feb. 26, 1953.

c. Brenda Louise Hershey, born July 11, 1956.

v. William Fred Hershey, born May 24, 1929. Married Anna Mary Rutt, born Sept. 14, 1931. They have 3 children. Children:

a. Robert Wayne Hershey, born Dec. 8, 1951.

b. Dianne Elaine Hershey, born Nov. 14, 1953.

c. Dale Lee Hershey, born Jan. 19, 1956.

vi. James Lloyd Hershey, born June 27, 1931. Married Patricia Anne Killian, born Jan. 11, 1934. They have 4 children. Children:

a. Cynthia Gayle Hershey, born Jan. 4, 1953.

b. David James Hershey, born July 6, 1954.

c. Debra Jeanne Hershey, born Aug. 23, 1956.

d. Patricia Elaine Hershey, born June 23, 1959.

vii. Edith Ann Hershey, born May 7, 1933. Married Merle Becker Forrey, born Nov. 27, 1934. They have 3 children. Children:

a. Shirley Louise Forrey, born Oct. 19, 1950.

b. June Marie Forrey, born Aug. 7, 1953.

c. Merle Becker Forrey, Jr., born July 29, 1957.

viii. Helen Louise Hershey, born Oct. 11, 1937. Married Melo Charles Herman, born Aug. 21, 1937. They have 2 children. Children:

a. Stephen Charles Herman, born Apr. 30, 1961.

b. Son ____ ____ Herman, born Dec., 1963.

ix. Fay Evelyn Hershey, born Jan. 6, 1939. Married Donald Frank Landis, born July 22, 1934. They have one child. Child:

a. Donald Frank Landis, Jr., born June 26, 1958.

x. Doris Jeanne Hershey, born Oct. 14, 1944. Married to James Charles Panderkolk. They live in Brookston, Indiana and have one son. Child:
a. James Charles Panderkolk, Jr.
xi. Richard Lee Hershey, born Jan. 24, 1947.

91. Russell Ellwood, born Feb. 10, 1908. Died Jan. 25, 1909. Buried at the UB Cem., Mongul, Pa.

* 92. Wilbur Henry, 1909 -

93. Helen Rhea, born Aug. 3, 1912. Married Donald Martin Rine, born Jan. 14, 1912. They live at 303 N. Prince St., Shippensburg, Pa. and have 2 daughters. Children:
i. Judith Elaine Rine, born July 7, 1937. Married Daniel Preston Witmer, born Mar. 10, 1934. They have 2 children. Children:
a. Steven Ray Witmer, born Feb. 4, 1961.
b. Cynthia Ann Witmer, born Jan 10, 1964.
ii. Nedra Ruth Rine, born Apr. 20, 1941. Married David W. Schmuck, born Oct. 11, 1938. They have 2 children. He is minister of the Grace Evangelical UB Church, Windsor, Pa. Children:
a. Suzanne Lynn Schmuck, born Nov. 27, 1961.
b. Timothy David Schmuck, born Aug. 19, 1963.

33. WILLIAM NICHOLAS NYE (Nicholas 8, Henry 1), born Sept. 16, 1874 in Lurgan Township, Franklin Co., Pa. He was baptized in the St. Paul's Lutheran Church, Orrstown, Pa. on Mar. 27, 1892. On Sept. 22, 1898 he married Anna M. Watson, born May 13, 1871. The Rev. J. A. Sniders performed the ceremony. The church records at St. Paul's state that on Mar. 14, 1906, William's name was removed from the roll and his membership was changed to the U. B. Church at Mongul, Pa. William was a stone mason as his father and brothers were. He and Anna had 4 children. She died Apr. 17, 1932. He died May 19, 1949. They are buried in Spring Hill Cem., Shippensburg Pa. Children:

94. Ellen Elizabeth, born Jan. 10, 1900 in Newburg, Hopewell Township, Cumberland Co., Pa. Married Willis John Sailhamer, born Sept. 17, 1899. They had 3 children and reside at 35 Lurgan Ave., Shippensburg, Pa. Children:
i. Helen Elizabeth Sailhamer, born Feb. 14, 1920. Married John Gantt. He died in June, 1962 and is buried in New Bloomfield, Pa. They had 3 children. Helen is living at New Bloomfield, Pa. Children:
a. Linda Kay Gantt, born Nov. 20, 1946. She is attending Keuka College at Keuka Park, N. Y.
b. Judith Ellen Gantt, born Dec. 23, 1949.
c. Jonathan David Gantt, born Nov. 25, 1953.
ii. Lewis Willis Sailhamer, born Jan. 26, 1922. Married

Virginia Goshorn, born Nov. 1, 1926. They have 2 children and live at 400 W. King St., Shippensburg, Pa. Children:

a. Ronald Lee Sailhamer, born Feb. 6, 1949.

b. Willis Carson Sailhamer, born May 9, 1954.

iii. Jesse William Sailhamer, born July 20, 1929. He died Jan. 26, 1932. Buried at Spring Hill Cem., Shippensburg, Pa. beside his grandfather, William Nicholas Nye.

* 95. Ira Nicholas, 1902 -

* 96. Leland Watson, 1907 -

97. Gerald Earnest, born Dec. 23, 1910 at Mongul, Southampton Township, Franklin Co., Pa. He married Rita Leona Mundorf, daughter of James and Clara A. Mundorf. They were married May 17, 1941 at Hagerstown, Md. Rita was married before and has one daughter by the previous marriage. Gerald and Rita have no children. They reside at 2628 Butler St., Penbrook, Pa. He is an automobile mechanic, operating his own garage.

SIXTH GENERATION

34A. CHARLES PERKINS NIGH (John W. 9, Samuel 2, Henry 1), born Sept. 21, 1870. He was married (1st) to Sarah Berry Lorshbaugh. They had 2 children. Sarah is deceased. He was married (2nd) to Nettie Brezler. Charles and Nettie had 2 children. Nettie is deceased. Charles died in Feb., 1940 and is buried in Rose Hill Cem., Hagerstown, Md. Children:

98. Mary Catherine, born July 10, 1894. Married to Freaner Futterer Logan. They had 3 children: William Nigh Logan - known as "Jack"; Richard Lee Logan and Jo Ann Logan. Freaner is deceased. Mary lives at 703 Washington Ave., Hagerstown, Md.

99. Charles Howard. Unmarried. Now deceased.

100. Paul Burton. Married to Mary Shaw. They reside in Baltimore, Md. and have no children.

* 101. Clyde David, 19?? -

38. FRANK CLAYTON NIGH (John W. 9, Samuel 2, Henry 1), born Dec. 17, 1881. Married to Harriet Louise Matz, born Nov. 9, 1885. They had 8 children. She died Aug. 5, 1934. He died Aug. 26, 1937. They are buried in Rose Hill Cem., Hagerstown, Md. Children:

102. William Franklin, born Sept. 18, 1905. Married to Jayne Lucille Huth. They have no children and reside at 225 E. Irvin Ave., Hagerstown, Md.

103. Pauline Helen, born Jan. 31, 1907. Married to Charles Edward Crampton, Jr. They have no children. Their address is Snyder's Landing, Sharpsburg, Md.

* 104. Richard Ragan Holland, 1909 -

105. Louise Velma, born Mar. 23, 1911. Married to Emory C. Cline. They had no children. She died July 27, 1942.

106. John Washington, born Feb. 22, 1913. He died Jan. 25, 1918 after an accident in which a motorcycle fell on him.

107. Mildred Jane, born Oct. 30, 1914. Married Harry Clinton Gordon, Jr. They have 3 children and reside at 101 Cypress Ave., Hagerstown, Md. Harry is associated with his father in Gordon's Grocery Store in Hagerstown, Md. Children:

i. Thomas Anthony Gordon, born Jan. 5, 1939. Single.

ii. Cynthia Louise Gordon, born May 17, 1942. Married to Frank Ewing Bushey, III. They have one daughter and reside in Cavetown, Md. Frank is associated in the Cavetown Planing Mill business with his father and uncles. Child:

a. Kimberly Louise Bushey, born July 31, 1962.

iii. John Nigh Gordon, born Dec. 22, 1954.

108. Mary Virginia, born June 29, 1918. Married to Russell Winfield Long, Jr. They reside in Baltimore, Md. and have one son. Child:

i. Michael Winfield Long.

109. Dorothy Winona, born Jan. 12, 1921. Married to William S. Seibert. They live in Frederick, Md. and have no children.

41. CHARLES BEAVER NIGH (David F. 11, Samuel 2, Henry 1), born in 1871. Married to Rena B. Neikirk, born in 1869. They had 12 children. She died in 1949. He died in 1953. They are buried in the mausoleum in Rose Hill Cem., Hagerstown, Md. Children:

110. Clyde E., born July 15, 1891. Died July 24, 1891.

111. Iva Pearl, born June 1, 1892. She married Walter Wolfe. They had one son, Roy Wolfe.

112. Ethel M., born Aug. 16, 1893. She married Ernest Dayhoff. They had two children. Children:

i. Donald Dayhoff.

ii. Helen Dayhoff. She married Jack Kitzmiller.

* 113. Carl Keller, 1894 -

114. Albert D., born Nov. 30, 1895. Died Sept. 18, 1896.

* 115. Charles Howard, 1897 -

* 116. Victor Calvin, 1899 - 1959.

117. Erma M., born Feb. 3, 1901. She married Paul Buterbaugh. They had one son and reside on Route 6, Hagerstown, Md. Child:

i. Robert Paul Buterbaugh, born Sept. 17, 1924. On April 6, 1948 he married Alfredah Delanah Baker, born Sept. 12, 1928. He is an engineer at Pangborne Corp., Hagerstown, Md. They reside on Route 6, Hagerstown,

Md. and have no children.

* 118. Edward Leroy, 1903 -

* 119. George Beaver, 1905 -

120. Velma Catherine, born Oct. 1, 1908. She died Jan. 5, 1916.

* 121. Ray Ellis, 1913 -

43. ALBERT C. NIGH (David F. 11, Samuel 2, Henry 1), born July 4, 1875. He married Ethel Wheeler of Baltimore, Md. on Oct. 10, 1906. She was born July 4, 1888. They have one child and reside at 57 W. Washington St., Hagerstown, Md. Child:

122. Doris Wheeler, born Feb. 15, 1908. She married the Rev. Leon Zahn. They have two children. Children:

i. Pamela Zahn.

ii. Geoffrey Zahn.

44. WILLIAM KELLER NIGH (David F. 11, Samuel 2, Henry 1), born Sept. 2, 1877. Married to Sarah (Sallie) S. Mowen, born Mar. 29, 1883. They had 3 children. He died Mar. 5, 1940. She died Jan. 10, 1948. They are buried in Rest Haven Cem., Hagerstown, Md. Children:

123. M. Ruby, born Sept. 1, 1907. Married to William J. Gilbert of Virginia. They have no children. They reside at 218 Mealey Parkway, Hagerstown, Md.

124. Lucille L., born June 27, 1912. Married to Irvin K. Bloom. There are 2 children and 4 grandchildren. The Bloom's reside at 956 View St., Hagerstown, Md. Children:

i. Nancy L. Bloom. Married to Stephen R. Moulton.

ii. Gerald N. Bloom. Married to Mary Elizabeth Inwood.

* 125. William Keller, Jr., 1913 -

51. ALFRED JENNINGS NYE (Henry 15, David "William" 4, Henry 1), born Sept. 29, 1874. As a youth he attended the Air Hill Brethren in Christ Church. He established the first post office in Nyesville, located in John Nye's store. Alfred was appointed postmaster on Apr. 6, 1899 when he was 24 years old. His certificate of appointment was signed on Apr. 19, 1899 by Charles Emory Smith, then postmaster general of the United States. Alfred states that he and his brother, Henry, are credited with naming Nyesville at the time the post office was established.

He married Lillie Stoops, born in 1880. She had been a teacher in the public school in Nyesville. They were married by a Rev. Washinger, a United Brethren minister, at his home in Chambersburg, Pa. Alfred played the violin and trumpet and in his younger days had a band in Fayetteville which played for community activities.

Alfred and Lillie had one son. Alfred was a pattern maker and worked at T. B. Woods Co., in Chambersburg, Pa. until he retired at 70 years of age. In later life he attended the United Brethren Church with his wife. Lillie died in 1960 and is buried at Norland Cem., near

Chambersburg, Pa. Alfred resides in Fayetteville, Pa. Child:

126. Francis H., born in 1904. Unmarried. He died in 1933. He is buried in Norland Cem., near Chambersburg, Pa.

53. ELMER ELLSWORTH NYE (David W. 17, David "William" 4, Henry born Sept. 6, 1865. He married (1st) Annie Elizabeth Sleichter, born Apr. 24, 1866. Elmer and Annie had 5 children. She died July 16, 1905 and is buried in Air Hill Brethren in Christ Cem. near Chambersburg, Pa.

He married (2nd) Maggie Irene Sleichter on Dec. 24, 1919. She was the daughter of Henry Sclichter and Mary Jane (Forbes) Slichter and the granddaughter of Sarah Nye #3 in the genealogy. Maggie was born July 26, 1876 and had a daughter, Pearl Wenger, to a previous marriage. Elmer and Maggie had no children. He died Feb. 16, 1944. She died Dec. 31, 1955. They are both buried in Air Hill Brethren in Christ Cem. near Chambersburg, Pa. Children:

127. Edith Rebecca, born in Nyesville, Green Township, Franklin Co., Pa. on Mar. 2, 1886. She married Gaston J. Borlet, born in 1884. They had one son. She died in Ossining, N. Y. on June 24, 1923. The Rev. S. F. Greenhoe of Orrstown, Pa. attended at her funeral service. She is buried in Air Hill Brethren in Christ Cem. near Chambersburg, Pa. Child:

i. Chester Gaston Borlet, born July 6, 1912. Married Ruth Goss, born Sept. 30, 1916. They have 3 children and reside in Michigan. Children:

a. Marcus Paul Borlet, born June 2, 1938.

b. Robert Anthony Borlet, born Sept. 28, 1940. He married Sharon Marie Karl and has one child.

c. Bonnie Ann Borlet, born May 3, 1943.

* 128. Wallace McClelland, 1888 -

129. Florence Myra, born July 23, 1890. He graduated from the Cumberland Valley Normal School at Shippensburg, Pa. in the class of 1911. She taught in the Public Schools of Pennsylvania for 18 terms. In 1929 she became the second wife of Jacob G. Schwartz, born May 3, 1885, of Verona, Pa. Mr. Schwartz had one son from a former marriage, Frederick G. Schwartz, born June 23, 1912. Mr. Schwartz died Mar. 12, 1957 and is buried in Verona Cem. in Oakmont Allegheny Co., Pa. Florence resides at 321 E. Orange St., Shippensburg, Pa.

130. Ralph Sleighter, born Nov. 13, 1892. Died Sept. 24, 1893. He was buried at Air Hill Brethren in Christ Cem. near Chambersburg, Pa.

* 131. William Arthur, 1894 -

55. WILLIAM DAVID NYE (David W. 17, David "William" 4, Henry 1), born Feb. 9, 1869. Married on Nov. 24, 1901. His wife was Carrie Blanch Graham, born Sept. 30, 1872. They had 3 daughters. William

died Dec. 20, 1947. Carrie died Dec. 31, 1953. They are buried in Norland Cem. near Chambersburg, Pa. Children:

132. Helen Graham, born Aug. 25, 1902. Married Raymond William Rhoads on Mar. 15, 1919. He was born Mar. 29, 1900. They had 4 children. He died Sept. 4, 1956. Helen is living at 5860 Mimosa St., Harrisburg, Pa. Children:
   i. Harold William Rhoads, born July 24, 1919. On Dec. 25, 1941 he married Millie Ritter, born Nov. 29, 1921. They have one son. Child:
      a. Harold Owen Rhoads, born Sept. 9, 1945.
   ii. Dorothy Elizabeth Rhoads, born Jan. 28, 1923. On Aug. 30, 1946 she married Vance Emmett Neifert. They had one son. Dorothy died on May 24, 1961. Child:
      a. Vance Emmett Veifert, Jr., born Jan. 8, 1948.
   iii. Blanch Theresa Rhoads, born May 10, 1925. On Aug. 11, 1942 she married Burton Bashore Reedy, born Sept. 30, 1924. They had 4 children. Children:
      a. Burton Bashore Reedy, Jr., born Nov. 21, 1942.
      b. Frank Raymond Reedy, born Jan. 23, 1949.
      c. Jill Reedy, born Mar. 11, 1958.
      d. Bret Reedy, born Apr. 30, 1959.
   iv. Raymond David Rhoads, born Jan. 18, 1931. On Oct. 21, 1951 he married Erma Jeanetta Rebold, born Jan. 3, 1933. They had 3 children. Children:
      a. Renay Dee Rhoads, born Dec. 31, 1952.
      b. Diane Carol Rhoads, born July 29, 1956.
      c. Raymond David Rhoads, Jr., born Feb. 22, 1961.

133. Mary Kridler, born Sept. 26, 1905. On Jan. 2, 1925 she married Clarence W. Sleighter, born Mar. 10, 1900. They reside at R. D. #2, Chambersburg, Pa. They had 2 children. Children:
   i. Doris Jane Sleighter, born June 29, 1928. On Aug. 7, 1948 she married Robert Eugene Lesher, born Feb. 21, 1924. They have 3 children. Children:
      a. Sheryl Jane Lesher, born July 2, 1953.
      b. Kimberly Ann Lesher, born July 24, 1956.
      c. Janice Lee Lesher, born Sept. 23, 1957.
   ii. Robert Clarence Sleighter, born Dec. 7, 1934. On Feb. 21, 1953 he married Dorothy May Etter, born Apr. 30, 1936. They had 3 children. Children:
      a. Brenda Sue Sleighter, born Aug. 5, 1953.
      b. Robert Clarence Sleighter, Jr., born Mar. 12, 1956.
      c. Lisa Ann Sleighter, born Dec. 19, 1963.

134. Julia Catharine, born Nov. 24, 1908. Married to Lynn Whiteman, born Apr. 5, 1916. Their address is Box 365-A, R. D. 1, Coca, Florida. They have no children.

56. HENRY CLAY NYE (David #. 17, David "William" 4, Henry 1), born Feb. 10, 1871. He married Anna Virginia Derflinger, born Aug. 1, 1882. They attended Air Hill Brethren in Christ Church near Chambersburg, Pa. They had 7 children. Henry Clay lived in the original Henry Nye homestead beginning in about 1907. The old log house remained in the possession of the Nye family from the time Henry built it around 1820 until Henry Clay sold the house and land in about 1943 to someone outside the family. Henry died on June 5, 1944. Anna died June 29, 1949. They are buried at Air Hill Brethren in Christ Cem. near Chambersburg, Pa. Children:

135. Ruth Alice, born June 3, 1904 in Chambersburg, Pa. She was married (1st) in April, 1920 to Norman Stambaugh, born in 1899. They had 6 children. Norman died in 1958. Ruth married (2nd) Alvey Summers, born Sept. 1, 1900. They had no children. They reside at R. D. #3, Chambersburg, Pa. Children:
   i. Alice Louise Stambaugh, born Apr. 29, 1922. She is married to Arthur H. Stoner and lives at 234 High St., Chambersburg, Pa. They have 4 children.
   ii. Betty Arlene Stambaugh, born Mar. 3, 1924. She is married to Marvin Greenfield and lives at 7215 Selkirk Drive, Bethesda, Md. They have 4 children.
   iii. Norma Nyanna Stambaugh, born Mar. 24, 1928. She is married to Ronald Beachley and lives at 161 Highland Road, Guilford Hills, Chambersburg, Pa. They have 2 children.
   iv. Samuel Henry Stambaugh, born Aug. 22, 1929. He is married to Delores Filipovitz and lives at 421 Grandview Ave., Chambersburg, Pa. They have 4 children.
   v. Gwendolyn Ruth Stambaugh, born Mar. 24, 1931. She is married to Norman L. Henneberger. They live at 313 S. Sixth St., Chambersburg, Pa. and have 2 children.
   vi. Lois Jean Stambaugh, born Nov. 17, 1933. Married to David L. McCleary and lives at 1774 Scotland Ave., Chambersburg, Pa. They have 2 children.

136. Pauline Burdette, born in 1905. She died in 1924 of tuberculosis. Pauline is buried at Air Hill Brethren in Christ Cem. with her parents and brother.

137. Lois Catherine, born in 1906. Married to James A. Alexander. They reside at Box 111, R. D. 1, Silverton, Oregon. They have no children.

138. Anna Virginia, born in 1908. She married Cecil Hardy. They had 3 children. She died in 1942. Children:
   i. Joyce Hardy. Married to ____ Hoke and lives in York. They have a son and 2 daughters.
   ii. Virginia Hardy. Married to ____ Gladfelter. They

have two sons.

iii. Elaine Hardy. Married to ____ Clark. They have 3 daughters.

* 139. Charles Henry David, 1910 -

140. Raymond David, born in 1916 in Hagerstown, Md. He died of tuberculosis in 1932 and is buried at Air Hill Brethren in Christ Cem. near Chambersburg, Pa. with his parents and his sister, Pauline.

* 141. Eugene Elmond, 1919 -

60. EMMA RACHEL NYE (David W. 17, David "William" 4, Henry 1), born Nov. 12, 1879. Emma moved to Illinois and lived there until her death. She had one son and was a member of the United Brethren Church. Emma graduated from the Chambersburg Hospital School for Nurses, class of 1913. With another nurse, she had owned and supervised the Wheaton Health Resort, Wheaton, Illinois, for 15 years prior to her death. Emma died in Wheaton on Aug. 8, 1936 but was brought back to Pennsylvania where she is buried in the Air Hill Brethren in Christ Cem. near Chambersburg, Pa. Child:

* 142. Walter Greenwalt, 1899 -

65. HARVEY CLAYTON NYE (John Wesley 21, John 6, Henry 1), born Nov. 29, 1876. On Dec. 10, 1895 he married Annie Loretta Strike, born July 21, 1874. They had 12 children. She died July 29, 1954. Harvey died July 21, 1960. They are buried at Salem UB Cem. near Chambersburg, Pa. Children:

* 143. Russell Oliver, 1893 -

144. John Franklin, born June 6, 1896. Died Aug. 26, 1896. He is buried in Salem UB Cem. near Chambersburg, Pa.

145. Loretta Viola, born Dec. 9, 1897. Married to Jacob Roy Cormany, son of John K. and Elizabeth Cormany. They have 2 daughters and reside at 53 W. South St., Chambersburg, Pa. Children:

i. Mary Elizabeth Cormany, born July 12, 1917. Married to the Rev. Fred Mentzer.

ii. Pauline Ruth Cormany, born Jan. 16, 1920. She resides in Chambersburg, Pa.

146. Charles Ray, born Feb. 6, 1900. Died Sept. 7, 1900. Buried at Salem UB Cem. near Chambersburg, Pa.

147. Ralph James, born Jan. 20, 1901. Married to Rose Keefer. They have no children. Their residence is at 632 Wayne Ave., Chambersburg, Pa.

* 148. Oscar William, 1902 -

149. Reba Elizabeth, born Aug. 15, 1904. Married to Irvin F. Henry. They have 4 children and reside at 234 W. King St., Chambersburg, Pa. Children:

i. Hazel Henry
ii. Ruby Henry
iii. Doris Henry
iv. Carl Henry

* 150. Paul Edgar, 1909-Feb. 20, 1965. First wife, Mrs. Edna Zimmerman died 1943.

151. Emma Grace, born Mar. 11, 1911. Married to John Porter. They have 2 children and reside at 320 Harrison Ave., Chambersburg, Pa. Children:
i. Charles Porter
ii. Robert Porter

152. Mabel Ellen, born Feb. 15, 1913. Married to Arthur Horn. They have one son and live in Rolling Hills, California. Child:
i. Gregory Horn.

153. Harvey Clayton, Jr., born Feb. 12, 1920. Unmarried. He lives at 256 Burkhart Ave., Chambersburg, Pa.

154. Annabelle, born Apr. 23, 1921. She married Leon Wilhide. They reside in Chambersburg, Pa. and have 2 children. Children:
i. Gary Wilhide
ii. Eddie Wilhide

67. EBER CURTIS NYE (John Wesley 21, John 6, Henry 1), born Nov. 20, 1880. Married Mary Ann Walters, born Mar. 5, 1883. They had 4 daughters. He died Dec. 11, 1950. She died Nov. 21, 1951. They are both buried at Salem UB Cem. near Chambersburg, Pa. Children:

155. Blanche Ethel, born May 30, 1902. Married to Howard Augustus Newman, born Aug. 10, 1896. They had 2 sons. Howard died Dec. 6, 1962 and is buried at Salem UB Cem., near Chambersburg, Pa. She resides at Chambersburg, Pa. Children:
i. Donald W. Newman, born July 25, 1919. Married to Ruth Elizabeth Foreman, born Jan. 25, 1923. They have 2 children. Children:
a. Charles Newman, born June 24, 1943.
b. Terry Ray Newman, born June 16, 1956.
ii. Robert Augustus Newman, born Feb. 16, 1921. Married to Evelyn Minnie Rotz, born June 27, 1923. They have 2 children. Children:
a. Dennis Robert Newman, born Aug. 24, 1950.
b. Douglas Ray Newman, born Jan. 6, 1955.

156. Esther Roberta, born Sept. 15, 1904. Married to Homer Paul Shadle, born Aug. 7, 1899. They were married on Feb. 1, 1919. They own and manage "Shadle's Diner" at Green Village, Pa. They have 4 children and reside on

Chambersburg, R. D. 2, Pa. Children:

i. Melvin Leroy Shadle, born June 18, 1919. Unmarried.

ii. Helen May Shadle, born May 29, 1921. She married (1st) Charles Lininger. They had one son. She married (2nd) John Foster Trego, born Apr. 26, 1926. They have no children. Child:

a. Garry Eugene Lininger, born Nov. 28, 1944.

iii. Gerald Eugene Shadle, born July 24, 1925. Married on Mar. 9, 1947 to Sarah Ellen Tenley, born Sept. 26, 1926. They had 2 children. Children:

a. Sandra Jean Shadle, born Nov. 7, 1947.

b. Gerald Eugene Shadle, Jr., born Nov. 24, 1952.

iv. Loraine Jeanette Shadel, born May 31, 1934. Married on Mar. 9, 1951 to Robert Edwin Martin, born May 2, 1931. They had 2 children. Children:

a. Dennis Ray Martin, born June 6, 1954.

b. Richard Lee Martin, born May 19, 1956.

157. Kathryn Ismay, born Mar. 26, 1909. She married Paul Lester Pugh, born Nov. 8, 1908. They reside at Chambersburg, R. D. 2, Pa. and have 5 children. Children:

i. Eugene Fred Pugh, born Jan. 9, 1928. He married Janet Crout. They have 5 children. Children:

a. Linda Marie Pugh, born July 29, 1950.

b. Charles Eugene Pugh, born Oct. 26, 1951.

c. Dixie Lee Pugh, born June 21, 1953.

d. Darlene Kay Pugh, born Aug. 18, 1958.

e. Allen Lynn Pugh, born June 22, 1963.

ii. Doris Marie Pugh, born June 22, 1933. She married Robert Bergner. They have 2 children. Children:

a. Robert Allen Bergner, born Jan. 7, 1951.

b. Kathryn Marie Bergner, born May 3, 1953.

iii. Theodore Jacob Pugh, born Sept. 19, 1942. He married Gwendolyn Baker. They have 3 children. Children:

a. Cheryl Jean Pugh, born Dec. 22, 1960.

b. Brenda JoAnn Pugh, born Dec. 26, 1962.

c. Stacy Jo Pugh, born July 1, 1964.

iv. Lester Paul Pugh, born July 19, 1946. Died in April 1955.

v. William Edward Pugh, born Sept. 16, 1947.

158. Mary, born May 14, 1914 in Franklin Co., Pa. Married Melvin C. Bolan, born Feb. 24, 1909 in Franklin Co., Pa. They have two daughters. They reside at Blue Ridge Summit, Pa. Children:

i. Betty Jane Mary Bolan, born July 24, 1930 at Chambersburg, Pa. Married to Robert Lee Jackson, born Dec. 3, 1928 in Norfolk, Va. She received a B. S.

degree in 1953 and an A. S. degree from the Richmond Professional Institute of the College of William and Mary, Richmond, Va. She also is a registered nurse at Stuart Circle Hospital, Richmond, Va. Robert served with the U. S. Infantry from 1951 to 1953 with 13 months being spent in Italy. They have no children.

ii. Janet Pamelia Bolan, born May 22, 1932 at Chambersburg, Pa. Married Lee Hull Latsbaugh, born Nov. 8, 1933, at Chambersburg, Pa. She graduated from the York School of Beauty Culture, York, Pa. and the Waynesboro Business College, Waynesboro, Pa. They have 2 children. Children:

a. Kimberly Pam Latsbaugh, born Oct. 31, 1958.

b. Timothy Lee Latsbaugh, born Sept. 17, 1964.

68. JOHN ERVIN NYE (John Wesley 21, John 6, Henry 1), born June 16, 1882. He was married (1st) to Tillie Martha Wilson, born Dec. 7, 1884. They had 10 children. She died Feb. 19, 1923 and is buried at Salem UB Cem. near Chambersburg, Pa. He was married (2nd) to Florence Leedy. They had no children and were separated. John died in 1945 and is buried at Salem UB Cem. near Chambersburg, Pa. Children:

159. Luther Grant, born Mar. 28, 1903. He died on July 24, 1919 as the result of a drowning accident. He is buried at Salem UB Cem. near Chambersburg, Pa.

160. Minnie Rosalie, born June 10, 1904. Died Dec. 29, 1905. Buried at Salem UB Cem. near Chambersburg, Pa. , but grave lost.

161. Bruce E. , born Mar. 20, 1906. Married to Hazel Berdena Alexander, born 1911. She died in 1954 and is buried at Salem UB Cem. near Chambersburg, Pa. They had no children. He lieves on R. D. 2, Chambersburg, Pa.

162. Ethel Grace, born Sept. 22, 1907. Died Sept. 21, 1908. She was buried at Salem UB Cem. near Chambersburg, Pa. but the grave is lost.

163. Merle Ray, born Jan. 1, 1909. He was a Private First Class in the Military Police of the U. S. Army during World War II. Never married. He died Feb. 1, 1950 and is buried at Salem UB Cem. near Chambersburg, Pa.

164. Lee Denton, born Dec. 27, 1910. He was a Pvt. in Co. C, 3118th Sig. Service Bn. during World War II. He never married. Lee died on June 9, 1954 and is buried at Salem UB Cem. near Chambersburg, Pa.

165. Lucy E. , born May 9, 1912. Married to Herbert C. Mathna. They had 9 children and reside on R. D. 3, Shippensburg, Pa. Children:

i. Jay William Mathna, born May 22, 1933. Married, but

he is separated from his wife.

ii. Nancy A. Mathna, born Nov. 23, 1940. Married to Robert Shoemaker, but divorced. They had 2 children. Children:

a. Patricia Ann Shoemaker

b. Ricky Shoemaker

iii. Vivian May Mathna, born Apr. 14, 1943. Resides at home.

iv. Thomas Dallas Mathna, born Sept. 3, 1944. A twin of Herbert. Married to Alice Black.

v. Herbert Dean Mathna, born Sept. 3, 1944. A twin of Thomas. He is serving in the U. S. Army in Germany.

vi. Melvin Gene Mathna, born Feb. 27, 1949.

vii. Clark Eugene Mathna, born Oct. 3, 1950.

viii. Helen Catherine Mathna, born Jan. 15, 1952.

ix. Stanley Mathna, born Aug. 1, 1954.

166. John, born Feb. 2, 1914. Died Feb. 2, 1914. Buried at Salem UB Cem. near Chambersburg, Pa., but grave evidently lost.

* 167. Jay Wilson, 1915 - 1953.

* 168. Lloyd Mark, 1919 -

70. WILLIAM HENRY NYE (Curtis A. 22, John 6, Henry 1), born Nov. 16, 1875. Married to Ann Elizabeth Armstrong, born July 4, 1883. They had one son. William died Dec. 5, 1942. Ann died Mar. 9, 1947. Both are buried in Rose Hill Cem., Hagerstown, Md. Child:

* 169. Arthur Edwin Nye, Sr., 1905 -

74. RUSSELL ADAM NYE (Curtis A. 22, John 6, Henry 1), born July 13, 1894 in Nyesville, Pa. Married to Beulah Elizabeth Lenhard, born on Jan. 21, 1899 in Milledgeville, Illinois. Russell went to Illinois when he was about 17 and remained. They had 6 children. Russell and Beulah reside in Chadwick, Illinois. Children:

* 170. Kenneth Lenhart, 1922 -

171. Robert Eugene, born Nov. 9, 1923. Died Oct. 25, 1928 in a shooting accident. He was buried in the Church of the Brethren Cem., Milledgeville, Ill.

* 172. Homer Curtis, 1925 -

* 173. Owen Wendell, 1929 -

* 174. Dan Alvin, 1931 -

175. Ella Mae, born July 18, 1932 in Dixon, Illinois. She married Leland McPhillips, born Oct. 12, 1919 in Stockton, Ill. They had 2 children. He died July 16, 1963. She lives at 408 S. Main St., Stockton, Illinois. Children:

i. Robert Eugene McPhillips, born Apr. 4, 1952.

ii. Doris Mae McPhillips, born Apr. 13, 1961.

75. SAMUEL ARTHUR NYE (Curtis A. 22, John 6, Henry 1), born Mar. 6, 1898. Married to Barbara M. Sollenberger, born Jan. 5, 1897. They had 7 children. He died Jan. 22, 1958 and is buried at Air Hill Brethren in Christ Cem. near Chambersburg, Pa. Barbara lives at R. D. 2, Shippensburg, Pa. She is a member of Salem UB Church. Children:

176. Garland May, born Oct. 30, 1921. Died Nov. 2, 1921. She is buried at Air Hill Brethren in Christ Cem. near Chambersburg, Pa. with her father.

* 177. Ormand Samuel, 1923 -

178. Gladys Viola, born Feb. 6, 1925. Married to Stanley Cressler. They have 2 children and reside at McKnightstown, Pa. Children:

i. George Edward Cressler, born Sept. 7, 1953.

ii. Jeffrey Cressler, born June 13, 1957.

* 179. Stanley Thomas, 1927 - 1955.

* 180. Arnold Ray, 1929 -

181. June Arlene, born June 10, 1932. Married to George Timmons. They have one child and live at R. D. #2, Shippensburg, Pa. Child:

i. Pamela Kay Timmons, born Dec. 22, 1954.

182. Pamelee Gale, born Feb. 13, 1935. Married to John Anspach. They have 2 children and live at R. D. 2, Chambersburg, Pa. Children:

i. Michael John Anspach, born Apr. 19, 1958.

ii. Kim Ileen Anspach, born May 29, 1960.

76. HARRY JACOB NYE (David Henry 28, Nicholas 8, Henry 1), born Nov. 21, 1860. He was baptized Jacob Henry on Aug. 11, 1895 at St. Paul's Lutheran Church, Orrstown, Pa., but later changed his name. He married Alcesta Edith Litch, born Nov. 28, 1880. They had 3 children. Harry died Sept. 28, 1950. Alcesta died Nov. 29, 1950. Both of them are buried in Spring Hill Cem., Shippensburg, Pa. Children:

183. Dallas Litch, born May 6, 1905. Died May 15, 1906. Buried at Spring Hill Cem., Shippensburg, Pa. with his parents.

* 184. Edwin Harry, 1908 -

* 185. David Robert, 1910 -

77. JOHN NICHOLAS NYE (David Henry 28, Nicholas 8, Henry 1), born July 5, 1882. He was baptized at St. Paul's Lutheran Church, Orrstown, Pa. on Aug. 11, 1895. He married Carrie Viola Shoop on May 17, 1906. She was born Aug. 20, 1882. They had one son. Carrie died Oct. 6, 1959. John died Aug. 3, 1962. They are both buried at Spring Hill Cem., Shippensburg, Pa. Child:

* 186. Willis Joseph, 1915 -

78. ALFRED NYE (David Henry 28, Nicholas 8, Henry 1), born Apr. 20,

1884. He was baptized at St. Paul's Lutheran Church, Orrstown, Pa. on Aug. 11, 1895. He married Amy E. Stayman and they had 3 sons. He died Sept. 10, 1959. Amy lives at 216 N. Queen St., Shippensburg, Pa.
Children:

* 187. Harold Alfred, 1906 -

188. Charles Wesley, born Jan. 30, 1909. Married to Frances Woltz, born July 11, 1909. He was an aviation metalsmith in the U. S. Navy during World War II, stationed at Norfolk, Virginia. Charles and Frances reside at 511 E. Orange St., Shippensburg, Pa. They have no children. Charles is the proprietor of "Nye's Gun, Tackle and Archery Shop" in Shippensburg, Pa.

189. Thomas Elwood, born Feb. 14, 1915. Married to Della Russell. He was in the U. S. Army Air Force during World War II, serving in the Pacific Theatre in the Philippines and New Guinea. They have no children. They reside at 106 Mainsville Road, Shippensburg, Pa.

79. EDWARD NYE (David Henry 28, Nicholas 8, Henry 1), born Apr. 27, 1886. He was baptized at St. Paul's Lutheran Church, Orrstown, Pa. on Aug. 11, 1895. He married Edith Rotz, born June 29, 1887. They had 3 children. He died July 29, 1955 and is buried in Spring Hill Cem., Shippensburg, Pa. Edith lives at 540 S. Bedford St., Carlisle, Pa.
Children:

190. Mary Catherine, born Sept. 10, 1908. Married to Richard Kepner, born Mar. 12, 1911. They have no children and reside at 1928 Princeton Ave., Camp Hill, Pa.

* 191. Merle Edward, 1912 -

192. Thelma Louise, born Dec. 9, 1924. Unmarried. Resides at 540 S. Bedford St., Carlisle, Pa.

87. ELMER NICHOLAS NYE (Peter D. 32, Nicholas 8, Henry 1), born Jan. 4, 1899. In 1917 he married Elsie Beam, born Sept. 19, 1899. They have 3 children and reside at 1821 Jefferson Blvd., Hagerstown, Md. Elmer is employed as secretary of the Moose Lodge in Hagerstown, Md.
Children:

* 193. Donald Elmer, 1918 -

* 194. Gerald Daniel, 1922 -

195. Evelyn Ann, born Nov. 20, 1924. Married to Richard Hebb, born Dec. 3, 1918. They have 3 children and reside at 1970 Jefferson Blvd., Hagerstown, Md. Children:

i. Douglas Richard Hebb, born Oct. 18, 1948.
ii. James Stuart Hebb, born Sept. 6, 1951.
iii. Peggy Ann Hebb, born May 13, 1954.

88. FLOYD RAYMOND NYE (Peter D. 32, Nicholas 8, Henry 1), born

June 21, 1900. On Sept. 11, 1923 he married Janet Mae Mickey, born Sept. 11, 1902. She was the daughter of Charles and Nettie (Glenn) Mickey. They had 2 sons. Floyd died after an auto accident in which he was critically burned. Janet remarried to Frank E. Hollar, Jr. She died of cancer on Sept. 18, 1964. Children:

* 196. Charles Richard, 1927 -

* 197. Jack Glenn, 1931 - 1961.

92. WILBUR HENRY NYE (Peter D. 32, Nicholas 8, Henry 1), born Dec. 17, 1909. Married to Bertha Elizabeth Mueller, born Aug. 22, 1908. They haye 2 sons and reside at 620 Sixth Ave., Bethlehem, Pa. Children:

198. Jene Robert, born Oct. 23, 1946. He attended Villanova University, Philadelphia, Pa.

199. Richard Louis, born Aug. 22, 1948. He is a student at Scranton University, Scranton, Pa.

95. IRA NICHOLAS NYE (William N. 33, Nicholas 8, Henry 1), born May 2, 1902 in Southampton Township, Franklin Co., Pa. On Nov. 14, 1922 he married Dorothy Moenespy who was from Path Valley, Pa. They had 3 children. He was once a stone mason as his father and grandfather, but is presently working with the Pennsylvania Game Commission. They reside at Spring Run, Pa. with the telephone listed under Dry Run, Pa. Children:

200. Naomi Ann, born Sept. 19, 1925. Died Apr. 17, 1927. She is buried in the UB Cem. at Mongul, Pa.

201. Mary Winifred, born Feb. 1, 1928. Married Horace Woodwell, born Dec. 10, 1924. They reside at Springfield, Delaware Co., Pa. and have 2 children. Children:

i. James Allan Woodwell, born July 24, 1950.

ii. Nancy Ellen Woodwell, born Dec. 20, 1953.

* 202. Cecil Ira, 1930 -

96. LELAND WATSON NYE (William N. 33, Nicholas 8, Henry 1), born Apr. 5, 1907 in Southampton Township, Franklin Co., Pa. Married to Alta May Heberlig, born Nov. 5, 1903. They had 2 children. She died May 30, 1945 and is buried at Spring Hill Cem., Shippensburg, Pa. He is custodian of the Newburg Elementary School, Newburg, Pa. and resides on Main St., Newburg, Pa. Children:

203. William Heberlig, born Nov. 15, 1934. Died Aug. 30, 1938. He is buried at Spring Hill Cem., Shippensburg, Pa. with his maternal grandparents.

204. Bernice Florence, born Dec. 16, 1935. Unmarried. She resides on Main St., Newburg, Pa. Bernice is employed at Shippensburg State College, Shippensburg, Pa.

SEVENTH GENERATION

101. CLYDE DAVID NIGH (Charles Perkins, 34, John W. 9, Samuel 2, Henry 1), Married to Lillian _____. They reside in Baltimore and have one daughter. Child:

205. Peggy Lee

104. RICHARD RAGAN HOLLAND NIGH (Frank C. 38, John W. 9, Samuel 2, Henry 1), born Jan. 4, 1909. Married to Alethea Magdalene Eckstine, born July 10, 1906. They have 2 daughters and reside at 307 Garlinger Ave., Hagerstown, Md. He is employed at the Mack Truck Co., Hagerstown, Md. Children:

206. Harriett Betty, born Sept. 13, 1935. Married to Ralph Irvin Elliott. She is a graduate of Shepherd College, Shepherdstown, W. Va. and taught at Suitland High School, Suitland, Md. for a time. Ralph is a graduate of the University of Maryland with a degree in chemical engineering. They have one son and reside in Rochester, N. Y. Child:
   i. Brian Nigh Elliott, born Mar. 22, 1960.

207. Rose Marie, born Oct. 19, 1939. Married to Harry Theodore Barger, Jr. They have one son and live at 201 W. Howard St., Hagerstown, Md. Child:
   i. Kirk Lynn Barger, born Sept. 7, 1962, in London, England.

113. CARL KELLER NIGH (Charles B. 41, David F. 11, Samuel 2, Henry 1), born Aug. 30, 1894. He is married to Theo Hemphill and they have 7 children. They reside at 200 N. Cannon Ave., Hagerstown, Md. Children:

* 208. Carl Kenneth, 1919 -

* 209. Charles Robert, 1921 -

* 210. Harold Richard, 1924 -

* 211. Donald Eugene, 1928 -

* 212. David Lee, 1932 -

213. Betty Lorraine, born Jan. 15, 1935. Married to Harold Delauter. They reside at 1820 Gilbert Ave., Hagerstown, Md. and have no children.

* 214. Gerald Preston, 1936 -

115. CHARLES HOWARD NIGH (Charles B. 41, David F. 11, Samuel 2, Henry 1), born Feb. 21, 1897. He married Martha Delauter. They have 5 children and reside at 64 Randolph Ave., Hagerstown, Md. Children:

* 215. Paul Ellis, 1920 -

216. Frances Anita, born June 20, 1921. Married to Wilfred Karn. They have 3 children and reside at 850 Noland Dr., Hagerstown, Md. Children:

i. Terry Ellis Karn
ii. Douglas Leroy Karn
iii. Charles Kirk Karn

* 217. Richard Wolfinger, 1928 -
* 218. Howard LaDue, 1931 -
* 219. Edwin Leroy, 1932 -

116. VICTOR CALVIN NIGH (Charles B. 41, David F. 11, Samuel 2, Henry 1), born Aug. 16, 1899. Married to Catherine Virginia Hammersla, born Dec. 30, 1903. They had 2 children. He died in Oct., 1959. Catherine resides in Georgia. Children:

220. Beverly Estelle, born Jan. 13, 1926. Married to Ralph Edward Turner. They live in Florida and have 3 daughters and 1 son. Their oldest child is Sheila Katheryn Turner.
221. Dorothy Virginia, born Mar. 19, 1927. She is married to John Free Cranford, Jr., born July 30, 1921. They have 6 children and live in Greensboro, North Carolina. Their oldest child is Katheryn Lynn Cranford, born Nov. 21, 1948.

118. EDWARD LEROY NIGH (Charles B. 41, David F. 11, Samuel 2, Henry 1), born Feb. 7, 1903. He married Margaret Genevieve Miller. They live at 7725 Morris Ave., Apt. 3, Washington, D.C., 20023. They had 3 children. Edward is a civilian employee at Andrews Air Force Base. Children:

* 222. Edward Leroy, Jr., 1927 -
223. Peggy L., born June 22, 1929. Married (1st) to Thomas H. Liles. They were divorced. Married (2nd) _____. They live in Columbia, South Carolina.
224. Carol Virginia, born Dec. 16, 1937. Married to Ferris Door. They live at 1131 Highland Ave., Augusta, Georgia.

119. GEORGE BEAVER NIGH (Charles B. 41, David F. 11, Samuel 2, Henry 1), born Apr. 8, 1905. He was married (1st) to Thelma Lee Allen. They had 3 children. She is deceased. He married (2nd) Nina ____. They were divorced. He married (3rd) Mary ____ and reside in Winston-Salem, North Carolina. Children:

225. Carl Boyd, born July 22, 1932. He is married and lives in Indiana. They have no children.
226. Loretta Lee, born Oct. 22, 1935. She married L. G. Swain and lives in Kernersville, North Carolina.
227. Virginia Gail, born Mar. 26, 1945. Married and lives in Winston-Salem, N.C.

121. RAY ELLIS NIGH (Charles B. 41, David F. 11, Samuel 2, Henry 1) born Sept. 28, 1913. He was married (1st) to Audrey Mullendore. They had 3 children. They were divorced. He was married (2nd) to Evelyn

Viar and they have no children. They reside at 101 N. Colonial Drive, Hagerstown, Md. Audrey remarried, to Lloyd Bowser and lives in Laurel, Md. with the two younger Nigh children. Children:

* 228. Jerry Ellis, 1933 -

229. Judith Louise, born June 20, 1941 in Washington, D. C. She graduated from Michigan State with a B. S. in Education. She is a physical education instructor. Her residence is with her mother and step-father in Laurel, Md.

230. Jay Ray, born in Feb., 1951. He is known as "Jack". He lives with his mother and step-father in Laurel, Md.

125. WILLIAM KELLER NIGH, JR. (William K. 44, David F. 11, Samuel 2, Henry 1), born Nov. 29, 1913. He married Elizabeth Henry of Williamsport, Md. They have 2 children and reside at 169 Manse Rd., Hagerstown, Md. Children:

* 231. William Keller, 3rd, 1939 -

232. Ruby Audette, Married to C. Frank Schleigh. They have no children.

128. WALLACE McCLELLAND NYE (Elmer E. 53, David W. 17, David "William" 4, Henry 1), born Nov. 28, 1888 in Letterkenny Township, Franklin Co., Pa. He married Sarah Jane West on June 8, 1910. She was born Sept. 16, 1882 and was the daughter of Simon Peter West and Rebecca Shuman West. The record of their marriage is found in the records of St. Paul's Lutheran Church in Orrstown, Pa. Wallace and Sarah had 5 children. She died July 5, 1961 and is buried in Spring Hill Cem., Shippensburg, Pa. He resides at 321 E. Orange St., Shippensburg, Pa. Children:

233. Bernard Elmer, born Oct. 12, 1911. Married to Hazel Frey, born Apr. 22, 1908. He is a resident of 321 E. Orange St., Shippensburg, Pa. but his work involves traveling in various parts of ;the country. Bernard was in the U. S. Army serving in the European Theatre during World War II. They have no children.

234. Jean Elizabeth, born Aug. 26, 1912. She is married to Norman H. Kauffman, born Nov., 1910. They had 9 children and reside at Fayetteville, R. D. #2, Pa. Children:

i. Bernard Norman Kauffman, born Sept. 15, 1932. Married to Nancy Stumbaugh. They live at 331 Walnut St., Shippensburg and have one son. Child.

a. Gregory Edward Kauffman, born July, 1954.

ii. Sara Ellen Kauffman, born Aug. 12, 1933. Married to Russell Coldsmith. They live at R. D. #3, Shippensburg, Pa. and have 2 sons. Children:

a. Randal Marlin Coldsmith

b. Steve Leonard Coldsmith

iii. Walter Marland Kauffman, born Oct. 20, 1934. Married to Edna Bain from McConnellsburg, Pa. They have 3 children. Children:
   a. Barbara Kauffman
   b. Carol Kauffman
   c. Barry Dean Kauffman

iv. Wayne Brinton Kauffman, born Oct. 30, 1935. Married to Joann Rupert. They have 2 daughters and reside in the Langhorne, Pa. area. He is in the U. S. Navy. Children:
   a. Kathie Jo Kauffman, born Apr. 14, 1958.
   b. Karen Lynn Kauffman, born in Dec., 1961.

v. Thelma Jean Kauffman, born July 21, 1937. Married to Ray Hunsicker. They have 3 children. Children:
   a. Michael Hunsicker, born Dec. 14, 1957.
   b. Roxanne Hunsicker, born May 28, 1959.
   c. Kenneth Hunsicker, born July 3, 1963.

vi. Carl McClelland Kauffman, born Dec. 7, 1938. Unmarried. Living at Rockville, Md.

vii. Garnet Nye Kauffman, born June 27, 1940. Married to Joyce Jarrell. They have 3 children and reside in Rockville, Md. Children:
   a. Jeffrey Nye Kauffman, born June 6, 1960.
   b. Amy Lynn Kauffman, born Mar. 1962.
   c. Glenn Nye Kauffman, born Mar. 27, 1964.

viii. Lois Elaine Kauffman, born May 29, 1942. Married to Charles Keisling. They live at South Floral Park, Long Island, N. Y. and have one daughter. Child:
   a. Renee Keisling, born June, 1962.

ix. Roy William Kauffman, born Aug. 1944. Died Nov., 1944. Buried at Spring Hill Cem., Shippensburg, Pa. in plot behind his maternal grandmother, Sarah West Nye.

* 235. Robert Achens, 1914 -

236. Wallace West, born May 7, 1917. Died July 4, 1944. He was killed in action in Normandy, France during World War II. Wallace had been a PFC in Co. L, Second Div., 23rd Infantry of the U. S. Army. Unmarried. He is buried in Spring Hill Cem., Shippensburg, Pa. with his mother.

* 237. William Kenneth, 1923 -

131. WILLIAM ARTHUR NYE (Elmer E. 53, David W. 17, David "William" 4, Henry 1), born Apr. 28, 1894. He was married (1st) to Ethel Wheeler from Salem, New Hampshire, daughter of John W. Wheeler and Phoebe Dow Wheeler. Through the Dow family Ethel could trace her family back to 1624 in New England. Ethel's father, John W. Wheeler,

was a member of the New Hampshire House of Representatives and served 2 terms in the State Senate. William and Ethel Nye had one daughter. Ethel died in May, 1952. William married (2nd) Esther Winger, born in Mar. 1898. They live in Hemet, California, south of Los Angeles. They had no children. Child:

238. Phebe Elizabeth, born June 16, 1916. Married to Robert B. Meyer and resides in Sylmer, California

139. CHARLES HENRY DAVID NYE (Henry Clay 56, David W. 17, David "William" 4, Henry 1), born July 6, 1910 in the original Henry Nye homestead. Married to Myrtle Hutchison, born in Columbia, Kentucky on Mar. 1, 1910. Both Charles and Myrtle graduated from Messiah College, Grantham, Pa. She later received her B. S. Degree from Rollins College, Winter Park, Florida. They have 3 children and reside at 2808 Osceola Drive, Orlando, Florida. Charles is minister of the Gospel Light Tabernacle, 1018 36th St., Orlando, Florida. His church is affiliated with the "National Association of Evangelicals." Children:

* 239. Charles Hutchison, 1937 -

240. Virginia M., Born on Aug. 10, 1938. She received her B. S. degree from Bryan College, Dayton, Tenn. and her M. S. degree from Michigan State College. She is teaching in a college in Grand Rapids, Mich. and lives at 519 Lydia N. E., Grand Rapids, Michigan.

241. Rachel A., born Jan. 31, 1940. She attended Bryan College, Dayton, Tenn. and graduated from Florida Technical College, Orlando, Fla. She is married to Errol Scogin. He received his B. S. degree from Bryan College, also. They live in Atlanta, Georgia and have no children. Rachel is employed by U. S. Rubber Co. in Atlanta where she works with IBM machines.

141. EUGENE ELMOND NYE (Henry Clay 56, David W. 17, David " "William" 4, Henry 1), born Jan. 11, 1919 in the original Henry Nye homestead. He married Anna Lambert, born in Waynesboro, Pa. on Oct. 11, 1923. Eugene was in the U. S. Army during World War II, having served in the South Pacific Theatre as a Corporal on New Guinea. He is an experimental technican with the National Aeronautic and Space Administration at Cape Kennedy, Florida. They reside at 815 Karen Drive, Indian River City, Florida. They have 3 daughters. Children:

242. Anna Jeanne, born Jan. 16, 1955.

243. Gail Lamber, born Apr. 12, 1957.

244. Donna

142. WALTER GREENWALT NYE (Emma R. 60, David W. 17, David "William" 4, Henry 1), born Sept. 11, 1899. Married to Phoebe Isabella Wenger, born June 9, 1900 in Shippensburg, Pa. They have 3 daughters.

They reside at 227 W. King St., Chambersburg, Pa. Children:

245. Dorothy Rachel, born Jan. 21, 1922. Married to Isaac Leedy, born in Chambersburg, Pa. on Jan. 18, 1921. They have 3 children and reside on R. D. #2, Chambersburg, Pa. Children:
   i. Rebekah Jane Leedy, born Feb. 17, 1947.
   ii. Susan Kay Leedy, born July 15, 1949.
   iii. Michael Allen Leedy, born Nov. 8, 1957.

246. Betty Leoda, born Nov. 5, 1924. Married to Bruce E. Paup, born in Dillsburg, Pa. on Feb. 22, 1917. They live in Franklintown, Pa. and have 3 children. Children:
   i. Nancy Jo Paup, born June 15, 1954.
   ii. Sally Jean Paup, born Dec. 2, 1956.
   iii. Robert Bruce Paup, born Nov. 5, 1960.

247. Janet Isabelle, born Nov. 23, 1927. Married to Charles Joshua Witters, born June 10, 1926. They have 4 children and reside at 427 S. Arch St., Mechanicsburg, Pa. Children:
   i. Thomas Lynn Witters, born Oct. 13, 1948.
   ii. LuAnn Witters, born Feb. 16, 1953. A twin.
   iii. Sue Ann Witters, born Feb. 16, 1953. A twin.
   iv. Timothy Charles Witters, born Sept. 9, 1955.

143. RUSSELL OLIVER NYE (Harvey C. 65, John W. 21, John 6, Henry 1), born Oct. 23, 1893. Married (1st) to Lula Grace Bender, born July 18, 1896. She was a sister of the Eber Bender who married Lula Rebecca Nye, #73 in the genealogy. Her parents were John and Annie Bender. Russell and Lula had 2 children. Lula died May 26, 1919 and is buried at Salem UB Cem. near Chambersburg, Pa. Russell was married (2nd) to Ruth Irene Garbaugh, born Oct. 8, 1905. They had 6 children. They reside at R. D. 1, St. Thomas, Pa. Children:

248. Anna Mildred, born on Feb. 18, 1916. She was married to Kenneth Polston. They had no children. She died on Apr. 26, 1953, and is buried at Salem UB Cem. near Chambersburg, Pa. beside her mother.

249. Janet Ruth, born on July 4, 1918. Married to Samuel McClure. They reside at 454 Wayne Ave., Chambersburg, Pa. and have 4 children. Children:
   i. Donald McClure
   ii. Esther McClure
   iii. Delores McClure
   iv. Kenneth McClure

250. Lauretta Elizabeth, born Aug. 5, 1924. Married to Edward King. They live on Wallace St., York, Pa. and have 2 children. Children:
   i. Ruth King

ii. Karen King

* 251. Frank Elmer, 1926 -

* 252. Harold Edward, 1928 -

252A. Mae Ellen, born May 21, 1931. Married to Thomas Martin. They had 6 children and reside at R. D. 1, St. Thomas, Pa. Children:

i. Ann Eloise Martin
ii. Wayne Elwood Martin
iii. Michael Earl Martin
iv. Rebecca Elva Martin
v. Thomas Edwin Martin
vi. Ruth Elizabeth Martin

* 253. Glen Eugene, 1935 -

254. Marie Elaine, born Sept. 8, 1947. Resides at R. D. 1, St. Thomas, Pa. with her parents.

148. OSCAR WILLIAM NYE (Harvey C. 65, John W. 21, John 6, Henry 1), born Sept. 3, 1902. Married to Mildred Houpt, born June 23, 1905. They were married on Oct. 18, 1919. They had 4 children and reside at 113 N. Mulberry St., Hagerstown, Md. Children:

255. Dorothy May, born June 2, 1921 at Chambersburg, Pa. She married Warren Harding Thompson, Sr. on Mar. 21, 1942 in Hagerstown, Md. He is the son of Eugene L. and Lonnie Thompson. They had 3 children and reside in Aberdeen, Md. Children:

i. Warren Harding Thompson, Jr., born Sept. 24, 1944. He is married to Victoria Dineen. They have no children.
ii. Robert Joe Thompson, born Feb. 26, 1946.
iii. William Lewis Thompson, born Mar. 2, 1951.

256. Harvey George, born Mar. 4, 1924 at Chambersburg, Pa. Married June 13, 1946 to Bernice Wade, a daughter of Roy B. and Mary B. Wade. They live on Fairfield Route 1, Lexington, Va. There are no children. Harvey was a Sgt. in the U. S. Army during World War II, serving in the United States.

* 257. Walter Joseph, 1925 -

258. Charlotte Louise, born Dec. 15, 1929. Married (1st) to Albert Debias. They had one son. She was married (2nd) to Vernon Shirley. They have one daughter. Charlotte and Vernon reside at 307 Belview Ave., Hagerstown, Md. Children:

i. Albert Dominick Debias, born Nov. 7, 1950.
ii. Vickie Ann Shirley, born in Jan., 1954.

150. PAUL EDGAR NYE (Harvey C. 65, John W. 21, John 6, Henry 1),

born Mar. 2, 1909. Married to Freda Gorwell, born Mar. 23, 1921. They have one son and reside at 332 E. Catherine St., Chambersburg, Pa. Child:

259. Robert Edgar, born June 14, 1952.

167. JAY WILSON NYE (John E. 68, John W. 21, John 6, Henry 1), born Oct. 3, 1915. Married Ethel M. Burkholder, born Apr. 21, 1915. Jay died on Nov. 26, 1953 and is buried at Spring Hill Cem., Shippensburg, Pa. They had 4 children. Ethel lives on R. D. 3, Shippensburg, Pa. Children:

* 260. Robert Jay, 1937 -

* 261. Jack Elwood, 1939 -

* 262. Larry Allen, 1945 -

263. Judy, born June 22, 1950. Lives at home on R. D. 3, Shippensburg, Pa.

168. LLOYD MARK NYE (John E. 68, John W. 21, John 6, Henry 1), born Aug. 20, 1919. Married to Beatrice Gipe, born June 4, 1922. They had 3 children and reside on R. D. 1, Newburg, Pa. Children:

* 264. Lloyd Mark, Jr., 1941 -

265. John Leroy, born Mar. 2, 1943. Married to Carolyn Myers, born Aug. 19, 1946. They reside on Route 1, Newburg, Pa. in a trailer. They have no children.

266. Kenneth Eugene, born Dec. 5, 1945. Living at home on R. D. 1, Newburg, Pa.

169. ARTHUR EDWIN NYE (William 70, Curtis, 22, John 6, Henry 1), born Sept. 12, 1905. Married to Gladys Evelyn Snyder, born May 23, 1909. They had 5 children and reside at 119 High St., Hagerstown, Md. Children:

267. Jane Elizabeth, born June 15, 1926. Married to _____ McAllister. Divorced. She lives at 320 Nottingham Road, Hagerstown, Md. They had one son. Child:

i. Gary Lee McAllister, born May 13, 1950.

* 268. Arthur Edwin, Jr., 1929 -

269. Marie Ellen, born Nov. 17, 1930. Married to William Clarence Martin, born Aug. 27, 1930. They have one child and live at 105 High St., Hagerstown, Md. William is a brother of the Charles Martin who married Marie's sister, Gay. Child:

i. Sherry Ann Martin, born Nov. 26, 1954.

270. Roy Elwood, born Mar. 29, 1932. Died of leukemia on Feb. 11, 1945. He is buried in Rose Hill Cem., Hagerstown, Md.

271. Gay Elaine, born Feb. 5, 1934. She was married (1st) to Robert Eugene Dennis, Sr. They had one son. She was

married (2nd) to Charles Luther Martin, born Aug. 23, 1933. Charles is a brother of the William Martin who married Gay's sister, Marie. Gay and Charles had no children. Child:

i. Robert Eugene Dennis, Jr., born Dec. 1, 1949.

170. KENNETH LENHART NYE (Russell A. 74, Curtis 22, John 6, Henry 1), born on Jan. 13, 1922 in Milledgeville, Illinois. Married to Josephine Bailey, born in Stanford, Kentucky on Feb. 20, 1925. They have 3 children and live in Chadwick, Illinoic. Children:

272. James Curtis, born May 8, 1947.
273. Thomas Allen, born Apr. 29, 1949.
274. Ronald Lee, born July 22, 1952.

172. HOMER CURTIS NYE (Russell A. 74, Curtis 22, John 6, Henry 1), born May 23, 1925 in Milledgeville, Illinois. Married to Shirley Elaine Warshime, born in Milledgeville on Mar. 1, 1925. They have 5 children and live in Milledgeville, Illinois. Children:

275. Barbara Jean, born May 4, 1946. Married on July 5, 1964 to James Goellner, born Feb. 4, 1946.
276. David Lee, born Sept. 16, 1947.
277. Janet Elaine, born Apr. 22, 1950
278. Gary Donald, born Mar. 16, 1957.
279. Donna Marie, born May 18, 1959.

173. OWEN WENDELL NYE (Russell A. 74, Curtis 22, John 6, Henry 1), born July 27, 1929 in Dixon, Illinois. He married Jacqueline Loeckel, born in Chadwick, Illinois on Oct. 10, 1926. Jacqueline is the daughter of Edward and Helen (Davis) Loeckel. She and Owen were married on June 8, 1952 at Milledgeville, Illinois. They have 2 children. Owen served in the U.S. Army from 1955 to 1957. He is a farmer and resides at Milledgeville, Ill. Children:

280. Nyla Jo., born Aug. 3, 1955.
281. Nola Mae, born Oct. 4, 1956.

174. DAN ALVIN NYE (Russell A. 74, Curtis 22, John 6, Henry 1), born June 1, 1931 in Dixon, Illinois. Married to Lois Arlene Alber, born Nov. 25, 1931 in Milledgeville, Illinois. They have 2 children and live in Chadwick, Illinois. Children:

282. Luann, born Mar. 2, 1953.
283. Michael Dan, born July 6, 1958.

177. ORMAND SAMUEL NYE (Samuel 75, Curtis 22, John 6, Henry 1), born Oct. 29, 1923. Married to Mildred Wyant, born May 10, 1925. He was a Sgt. in the U.S. Army Air Force, serving as a gunner on a P-61 night fighter during World War II. They have 3 children and reside on R.D. 2, Shippensburg, Pa. Ormand is employed as a tool and die maker

with AMP, Inc., Carlisle, Pa. Children:

284. William Samuel, born Sept. 22, 1946. He is a student at Pennsylvania State University, the Mont Alto Campus, Mont Alto, Pa.

285. Judy Arlene, born June 10, 1952.

286. Dennis Eugene, born July 2, 1954.

179. STANLEY THOMAS NYE (Samuel 75, Curtis 22, John 6, Henry 1), born Aug. 14, 1927. Married to Janet Timmons. They had twin daughters. Stanley served as a Private First Class in the U.S. Army of Occupation in Okinawa at the end of World War II. He was with the 8051st Air Repair and Supply Dept. He died Feb. 18, 1955 and is buried at Spring Hill Cem., Shippensburg, Pa. Janet has remarried, to Richard Jones, and lives with the twins at R. D. 1, St. Thomas, Pa. Children:

287. Donna Fay, born Oct. 22, 1951. A twin.

288. Teresa Kay, born Oct. 22, 1951. A twin.

180. ARNOLD RAY NYE (Samuel 75, Curtis 22, John 6, Henry 1), born Dec. 5, 1929. Married to Paula Ewan, born Dec. 8, 1934. They have 4 children. Arnold was an AM 2 in the U.S. Navy serving aboard the aircraft carrier USS Bon Homme Richard during the Korean conflict. He is now employed as an electronic technician. They live on R. D. 2, Shippensburg, Pa. Children:

289. Lucinda Rae, born Apr. 12, 1955.

290. Roger Lee, born Nov. 30, 1957.

291. Mark Alan, born Feb. 23, 1959.

292. Beth Ann, born Oct. 4, 1961.

184. EDWIN HARRY NYE (Harry J. 76, David D. 28, Nicholas 8, Henry 1), born March 4, 1908. Married to Julia Eva Johnson, born Nov. 27, 1912. She is the daughter of Joseph and Mary Johnson. They were married on May 27, 1932. They had 3 children and reside at 632 S. 27th St., Harrisburg, Pa. Edwin is employed as a switchman at the Bell Telephone Co., Harrisburg, Pa. Children:

293. Unnamed infant, stillborn on July 9, 1933. Buried at Spring Hill Cem., Shippensburg, Pa. with the paternal grandparents.

294. Julie Edwina, born Jan. 12, 1940, Married to Richard A. Smith, born Jan. 6, 1940. Julie graduated from Millersville State College, Millersville, Pa. in 1962 with a B.S. in Education. She now teaches 2nd grade in the Manheim School District, Pa. Richard received his B.S. in Education from Shippensburg State College, Shippensbrug, Pa. in 1961. He is teaching 5th grade in the Brunnerville Elementary School, Pa. They have no children. Their address is 27 S. Broad St., Lititz, Pa.

295. Christine Helen, born July 20, 1950.

185. DAVID ROBERT NYE (Harry J. 76, David H. 28, Nicholas 8, Henry 1), born Mar. 7, 1910. Married to Resta Mae Kister, born Mar. 8, 1912. They have 2 children and reside at 518 Harding Ave., New Cumberland, Pa. Children:

* 296. Gary Robert, 1939 -

297. Virginia Sue, born Apr. 28, 1943. Living at home.

186. WILLIS JOSEPH NYE (John N. 77, David H. 28, Nicholas 8, Henry 1), born Jan. 24, 1915 in Franklin Co., Pa. Married Ethel Wilma Bistline of Newburg, born June 5, 1916. She was the daughter of Romey and Ruth (Culbertson) Bistline. They have 5 children and reside on Star Route 3, Shippensburg, Pa. Children:

298. Wilma Katherine, born Jan. 5, 1940. Married on July 18, 1964 to William Dupuis. They reside in Norfolk, Virginia.

299. Florence Gail, born June 4, 1942.

300. Edwin Ray, born Jan. 6, 1945.

301. Kay Elizabeth, born Feb. 14, 1946.

302. Galen Lee, born Mar. 2, 1947.

187. HAROLD ALFRED NYE (Alfred 78, David B. 28, Nicholas 8, Henry 1), born Jan. 1, 1906. Married Edna Mae Gutshall, born Apr. 1, 1908. They reside at 9-1/2 S. Penn St., Shippensburg, Pa. Harold was the projectionist at the Victory Theatre in Shippensburg, Pa. He died December 28, 1964 and is buried at Spring Hill Cemetery, Shippensburg, Pa. She resides at 9-1/2 Penn St., Shippensburg, Pa. Child:

303. Betty Virginia, born Jan. 26, 1928. Married to Jack Plumb, born Dec. 24, 1925. They had 3 children. He died Sept. 17, 1963. Children:

i. Deborah Ann Plumb, born Oct. 25, 1949.

ii. Karen Jean Plumb, born Sept. 30, 1956.

iii. John Robert Plumb, born May 22, 1960.

191. MERLE EDWARD NYE (Edward 79, David H. 28, Nicholas 8, Henry 1), born Apr. 17, 1912. Married to Florence Laurene Brown, born June 1, 1915. They have 4 children. Their residence is 1000 Brantford Ave., Silver Spring, Md. Children:

304. Nancy Rose, born Apr. 27, 1945.

305. Rosemary Brown, born Sept. 23, 1948.

306. Laurene Brown, born Nov. 13, 1950.

307. Randall Ross, born Aug. 3, 1952.

193. DONALD ELMER NYE (Elmer 87, Peter 32, Nicholas 8, Henry 1), born July 2, 1918. Married Arnette Heathcott, born Oct. 28, 1925. They reside at 7603 Layton Ave., Springfield, Virginia. They have 2 children.

Children:

308. Richard Allen, born Sept. 28, 1947.
309. David Elmer, born Feb. 4, 1950.

194. GERALD DANIEL NYE (Elmer 87, Peter 32, Nicholas 8, Henry 1), born Aug. 22, 1922. Married Shirley Major, born Dec. 24, 1922. Resides at 533 Maryland Ave., Hagerstown, Md. They have 5 children. Children:

310. James Michael, born Aug. 18, 1943.
311. Stephen Donald, born Aug. 25, 1945.
312. Gerald Gregory, born Sept. 8, 1946.
313. Lawrence Elmer, born Aug. 15, 1947.
314. Mary Danielle, born Apr. 13, 1956.

196. CHARLES RICHARD NYE (Floyd 88, Peter 32, Nicholas 8, Henry 1) born Nov. 6, 1927 in Chambersburg, Pa. He received his B.S. degree in Education from Millersville State Teachers College in 1950. On June 16, 1951 he married Dorothy Dodd Morgan in Pine St. Presbyterian Church, Harrisburg, Pa. She is the daughter of Howard H. and Gwennie (Davis) Morgan and was born Sept. 3, 1929.

Dorothy received her B.S. degree in Education from Millersville State College in 1951. Richard is parts ;manager at H & H Chevrolet Garage, Shippensburg, Pa. He is a member of the Blue Lodge in Shippensburg, the Harrisburg Consistory and the Zembo Temple, Harrisburg, Pa. Richard was elected in Nov., 1963 to a 6 year term on the Shippensburg Township School Board. Richard and Dorothy have 7 children and live at R. D. 2, Shippensburg, Pa. Children:

315. Charles Richard, Jr., born Mar. 16, 1952.
316. Christy Anne, born Sept. 7, 1953.
317. Frank Craig, born June 30, 1955.
318. Timothy Morgan, born Mar. 13, 1957.
319. Wade Mickey, born Apr. 11, 1959.
320. Harriet Sue, born June 8, 1961.
321. Peter Todd, born May 30, 1963.

197. JACK GLENN NYE (Floyd 88, Peter 32, Nicholas 8, Henry 1), born Apr. 11, 1931. Married Carolyn Clarice Strassburger, born Nov. 26, 1930. Jack graduated from Valley Forge Military Academy in 1949. He received his B.S. in Education degree at Shippensburg State Teachers College, Pa. Carolyn received the same degree at Millersville State Teachers College, Millersville, Pa. Jack was a career officer in the U.S. Army and had served a tour of duty in Germany where his second son was born. He was a 1st Lieutenant at the time of his death from cancer at Walter Reed Hospital, Washington, D.C. on Jan. 5, 1961. Jack and Carolyn had 3 children. She resides at 412 Herr Ave., Millersville, Pa. Children:

322. Brad Hollar, born Nov. 14, 1953 in Carlisle, Pa.
323. Timothy Ernest, born Mar. 14, 1956 in Germany.
324. Cathy Jo, born Mar. 19, 1958, in Texas.

202. CECIL IRA NYE (Ira 95, William N. 33, Nicholas 8, Henry 1), born Mar. 27, 1930. Married Rhoda Thomas, born May 30, 1930. They were married in Feb., 1951. Cecil served in the U. S. Army during the Korean War at which time he was stationed in Texas. They have 2 children and reside at Huntington, Pa. Children:

325. Edward Lynn, born July 25, 1952.
326. Joann Lucille, born Aug. 23, 1954.

EIGHTH GENERATION

208. CARL KENNETH NIGH (Carl K. 113, Charles B. 41, David F. 11, Samuel 2, Henry 1), born June 15, 1919. Married to Emily ____ from Trenton, N. J. He was in the Air Force during World War II serving in the European Theatre. Carl and Emily have 4 children and live in Trenton, New Jersey. Children:

327. William Henry
328. Linda
329. Carol
330. Garry

209. CHARLES ROBERT NIGH (Cark K. 113, Charles B. 41, David F 4, Samuel 2, Henry 1), born Jan. 20, 1921. Married Betty Fortney from Martinsburg, West Virginia. He is a Chief Petty Officer in the U. S. Navy presently stationed at Pensacola, Florida where his family lives. He has been in the service since 1940. They have 4 children. Children:

331. James Robert
332. Ronald Lee
333. Janice
334. Patricia

210. HAROLD RICHARD NIGH (Carl K. 113, Charles B. 41, David F. 11, Samuel 2, Henry 1), born Mar. 26, 1924. Married Edna Christian from Virginia. He was with the 82nd Airborne Division as a Paratrooper during World War II serving in the European Theatre. Harold and Edna have 6 children and live in Baltimore, Md. Children:

335. Jackie Gwen
336. Vickie Lynn
337. Harold Richard, Jr.
338. Sharon
339. Raymond Keller
340. Patricia

211. DONALD EUGENE NIGH (Carl K. 113, Charles B. 41, David F. 11, Samuel 2, Henry 1), born Nov. 2, 1928. Married Erma Kendell from Chewsville, Mr. He was in the U.S. Army during the Korean War and was stationed in Korea. They have 4 children and reside in Chewsville, Md. Children:

341. Charles Robert
342. Joanie Lynn
343. James Eugene
344. Larry

212. DAVID LEE NIGH (Carl K. 113, Charles B. 41, David F. 11, Samuel 2, Henry 1), born July 19, 1932. Married (1st) to Ethel Burhman. They had one daughter and were divorced. He was married (2nd) to Norma Statler. They have one son. David was a PFC in the U.S. Army from 1953 to 1955 and served in the Army of Occupation in Korea after the war. They live on Franklin St., Hagerstown, Md.. Children:

345. Janet Lorraine, lives in Hagerstown, Md. with her paternal grandparents.
346. Randy Lee

214. GERALD PRESTON NIGH (Carl K. 113, Charles B. 41, David F. 11, Samuel 2, Henry 1), born Feb. 26, 1936. Married to Dolly Reed. They reside on N. Mulberry St., Hagerstown, Md. and have 2 children. Children:

347. Wanda
348. Brenda

215. PAUL ELLIS NIGH (Charles H. 115, Charles B. 41, David F. 11, Samuel 2, Henry 1), born Jan. 28, 1920. Married to Vivian Henson. He was in the U.S. Navy stationed in the U. S. during the Korean War. They have 3 children and live at 1765 Sheridan Ave., Hagerstown, Md. Children:

* 349. Paul Nervin
350. Robert Edwin
351. Deborah Sue

217. RICHARD WOLFINGER NIGH (Charles H. 115, Charles B. 41, David F. 11, Samuel 2, Henry 1), born Aug. 14, 1928. Married (1st) to JoAn Crout. They had no children. He was married (2nd) to June Davis. They have one son. June has another child to a previous marriage. Richard was a Corporal in the U.S. Army stationed in Germany during the Korean War. They reside at Funkstown, Hagerstown, Md. Child:

352. Robert Howard

218. HOWARD LADUE NIGH (Charles H. 115, Charles B. 41, David F. 11, Samuel 2, Henry 1), born Mar. 9, 1931. Married to Beverly

Joyce Teague. They have 2 children. Their residence is at 46 Randolph Ave., Hagerstown, Md. Children:

353. Vickie Lee
354. Cathy Jo

219. EDWIN LEROY NIGH (Charles H. 115, Charles B. 41, David F. 11, Samuel 2, Henry 1), born Sept. 9, 1932. Married to Mary Louise Shupp. He was a Sgt. in the U.S. Air Force stationed in Japan during the Korean War. They have 2 children and live at 57 Scotthill Drive, Hagerstown, Md. Children:

355. Edwin Leroy, Jr.
356. Anthony

222. EDWARD LEROY NIGH, JR. (Edward L. 118, Charles B. 41, David F. 11, Samuel 2, Henry 1), born Aug. 25,1927. Married to Mary ____. They reside in Arizona. Edward Leroy is known as "William". They have 2 children. Children:

357. Son ____ ____
358. Daughter ____ ____

228. JERRY ELLIS NIGH (Ray E. 121, Charles B. 41, David F. 11, Samuel 2, Henry 1), born Aug. 23, 1933. He is married to Shirley Ann Lickey, born Dec. 26,1935. They have one son and live at 37 N. Colonial Drive, Hagerstown, Md. Child:

359. David Ellis, born Dec. 26, 1963.

231. WILLIAM KELLER NIGH, 3RD (William K., Jr. 125, William K. 44, David F. 11, Samuel 2, Henry 1), born Jan. 31, 1939. He is married to Nancy Nunamaker. They have 2 children and live at 1709 Burnside Ave., Hagerstown, Md. Children:

360. Kelly Sue
361. William Kurt, born in 1964.

235. ROBERT ACHENS NYE (Wallace 128, Elmer 53, David W. 17, David "William" 4, Henry 1), born Feb. 10, 1914 in Nyesville, Pa. Married on Sept. 6, 1947 to Helen Elizabeth Clippinger, daughter of Thomas F. and Eva (Crusey) Clippinger. Helen was born on Nov. 17, 1911. Robert was an aircraft armorer with the rank of Sgt. in the U.S. Air Force and served in the U. S. and Panama during World War II. Robert and Helen have 2 children and live at 18 N. Morris St., Shippensburg, Pa. He is a stationary fireman at Shippensburg State College. Children:

362. Lee Clippinger, born Feb. 7, 1949.
363. Gay Marlene, born Jan. 1, 1953.

237. WILLIAM KENNETH NYE (Wallace 128, Elmer 53, David W. 17, David "William" 4, Henry 1), born Mar. 17, 1923 at Newburg, Pa.

Married to Mary Ruth Rebok, born Apr. 23, 1925. William was a Motor machinist in the Navy during World War II. He served in both the Atlantic and Pacific Theatres of war. He also was in the U. S. Navy during the Korean War and worked with a troop training group in the Caribbean. William and Mary Ruth have 3 children and live in Newburg, Pa. Children:

364. Marsha Grace, born June 19, 1951.
365. Wallace William, born Jan. 31, 1954.
366. Wayne Kenneth, born Apr. 9, 1956.

239. CHARLES HUTCHISON NYE (Charles H. D., 139, Henry Clay 56, David W. 17, David "William" 4, Henry 1), born in Philadelphia, Pa. on June 10, 1937. He graduated from Florida State University with a B. S. degree. He married Becky Taylor from Mississippi. She attended Florida State University also. Charles had a major in criminology and did post graduate work in that field. He had his intern work with the Juvenile Court in Birmingham, Alabama. He is now manager of a Pinkerton's National Detective Agency, Inc. Charles and Becky have 2 children. Their address has been withheld upon request. Children:

367. Charles Taylor, born Dec. 20, 1959.
368. Brenda M.

251. FRANK ELMER NYE (Russell O. 143, Harvey C. 65, John W. 21, John 6, Henry 1), born Feb. 22, 1926. Married (1st) to Freda Youse. They had no children. He was married (2nd) to Jean Turner from Parkersburg, West Virginia. They had 2 children. He was married (3rd) to Janet Kell and they have one child. He is a career man in the U. S. Army, with the rank of 1st Sgt. During World War II he saw action in Italy and Germany and was part of the Army of Occupation in Germany after the war. During the Korean conflict he was stationed in Japan. Frank and Janet are living in Lawton, Oklahoma where he is stationed presently. Children:

369. Anna Jean
370. John Russell
371. Judith Ann

252. HAROLD EDWARD NYE (Russell O. 143, Harvey C. 65, John W. 21, John 6, Henry 1), born on June 13, 1928. On June 27, 1946 he married Helena Le Mira Wingert. He was in the U. S. Army Infantry during World War II. Harold and Helena have 4 children and reside at R. D. 1, St. Thomas, Pa. Children:

372. Brenda Eileen, born July 25, 1950.
373. Cheryl Elaine, born May 11, 1952.
374. Rosalie Emma, born May 19, 1958.
375. Ralph Edward, born Oct. 5, 1959.

253. GLEN EUGENE NYE (Russell O. 143, Harvey C. 65, John W. 21, John 6, Henry 1), born on Apr. 17, 1935. Married to Patty Weyant. They

have 3 children and live on R. D. 2, Waynesboro, Pa. Children:

376. Cathy Evelyn
377. Chester Eugene
378. Carrol Elsie

257. WALTER JOSEPH NYE (Oscar 148, Harvey C. 65, John W. 21, John 6, Henry 1), born Sept. 4, 1925. Married to Betty Angle. He served in the U. S. Navy during World War II in both the Atlantic and Pacific Theatres and during the Korean War he was again in the U. S. Navy, serving in the Mediterranean area. They have one daughter and reside at 636 Jefferson Ave., Hagerstown, Md. Child:

379. Nancy Jo, born on Dec. 15, 1946. She is attending a Brethren in Christ Church College in Winona Lakes, Ind.

260. ROBERT JAY NYE (Jay W. 167, John E. 68, John W. 21, John 6, Henry 1), born Apr. 11, 1937. In 1956 he married Jackie Huey from Texas, born on Aug. 5, 1936. They live at 11701 Marine Drive, Jacksonville, Florida and have 2 children. Robert was in the U. S. Air Force from 1954 to 1958 and was stationed in Germany for part of that time. He is employed by Bell and Howell Corporation. Children:

380. Molly Sharon, born Nov. 11, 1961.
381. Pamela Sue, born Dec. 3, 1964.

261. JACK ELWOOD NYE (Jay W. 167, John E. 68, John W. 21, John 6, Henry 1), born July 9, 1939. Married to Donna Beecher, born Sept. 17, 1942. They reside at 343 E. Burd St. Shippensburg, Pa. Jack attended West Chester State Teachers College, West Chester, Pa. He is employed by SKF Industries in Shippensburg, Pa. They have one child. Child:

382. Tracy Lynn, born Oct. 18, 1961.

262. LARRY ALLEN NYE (Jay W. 167, John E. 68, John W. 21, John 6, Henry 1), born Oct. 7, 1945. Married to Bonita Naugle, born Mar. 4, 1943. They live at 364-1/2 East King St., Shippensburg, Pa. and have one child. Jack is employed at SKF Industries, in Shippensburg, Pa. Child:

383. Lorie Renee, born Dec. 18, 1963.

264. LLOYD MARK NYE, JR. (Lloyd M. 167, John E. 68, John W. 21, John 6, Henry 1), born July 20, 1941. Married to Darlene Bloom. They live at 14-1/2 W. Main St., Newville, Pa. and have 2 children. Children:

384. Timothy Mark, born Apr. 11, 1961.
385. Linda Lou, born Apr. 16, 1964.

268. ARTHUR EDWIN NYE, JR. (Arthur E. 169, William 70, Curtis 22, John 6, Henry 1), born Jan. 24, 1929. Married to Lou Jean Kitty

Rowe, born May 7, 1930. They live at 615 Salem Ave., Hagerstown, Md. and have 2 children. Children:

386. Kitty Lee, born Apr. 19, 1951.

387. Barry Edwin, born Aug. 16, 1953.

296. GARY ROBERT NYE (David R. 185, Harry J. 76, David H. 28, Nicholas 8, Henry 1), born Apr. 8, 1939. Married to Joan Bectel. They reside at 516 Terrace Drive, New Cumberland, Pa. and have 2 children. Children:

388. David Robert, born Oct. 4, 1960.

389. Thomas Allen, born June 3, 1963.

NINTH GENERATION

349. PAUL NERVIN NIGH (Paul E. 215, Charles H. 115, Charles B. 41, David F. 11, Samuel 2, Henry 1), married to Betty Lou Preston. They have one son. Child:

390. Philip Preston, born in 1963.

SECOND GENERATION

JOHN PETER NEU (John Adam) was born September 29, 1762 and baptised at the Quitapohila Church on October 10, 1762. Sponsors were John Peter Feltin and wife Mary Catherine (Neu). It would seem that the John Peter in both the John Adam and John Nicholas families were each named for this John Peter Feltin as he and his wife acted as sponsors for each of the children at their baptism. The assumption that this John Peter is the son of John Adam Neu and not the John Peter who was born in 1753, the son of John Nicholas Neu is based entirely on the names given to the children of he and his wife Rebecca. Children:

* John, born Jan. 27, 1785.
John Peter (possibly John Weber), born Mar. 27, 1787.
son (probably Adam), born Aug. 15, 1791; based on tombstone inscription.
Elizabeth, born Jan. 20, 1795.
John Henry, born July 22, 1797.

THIRD GENERATION

1. JOHN NIGH (John A., John Peter), born 1785. He married Christina Bardner, born 1784 in Pa. The census of 1790 shows him living in Dauphin Co., Pa. Later, the 1850 census shows him living in Crawford Co., Ohio. Children:

* 2. Peter, born Nov. 8, 1808.
2a. John, born 1818.
2b. Philip, born 1822.

FOURTH GENERATION

2. PETER NIGH (John 1), born Nov. 8, 1808 in Dauphin County, Pa. He married in 1835 at Lockport, N. Y. Elizabeth Dorothy Free, born Oct. 7, 1815; died Mar. 2, 1888. Children: (all born in Crawford County, Ohio)

3. Elizabeth, born Apr. 1, 1836; died Apr. 23, 1845.
4. Sarah, born Nov. 9, 1837; died Apr. 21, 1911. She married David Weil.
* 5. Henry, born June 22, 1839; died Sept. 12, 1912. He married Mary Marcella Speaker.
* 6. Emanuel P., born Aug. 30, 1841.
* 7. John A., born Jan. 19, 1843.
* 8. Peter, born July 4, 1844.
9. Mary, born July 2, 1846. She married William Ambrose.
10. Permelia, born July 13, 1848; died 1929. She married George

H. Hoddenott.

11. Lorry Anne, born Sept. 9, 1850; died Sept. 28, 1914. She married Edward Schuler.
12. Emaline, born Feb. 2, 1853; died Feb. 28, 1928. She married John Dixon.
13. Ellen, born July 17, 1855; died Feb. 8, 1863.
14. Leah, born Dec. 19, 1857; died June 12, 1931. She married Edward Snook.
15. Lucy, born Jan. 27, 1861; died May 27, 1947. She married Jacob Schultz.

FIFTH GENERATION

5. HENRY NIGH (Peter 2, John 1), born June 22, 1839 in Crawford Co., Ohio. He married October 4, 1866, Mary Marcella Speaker, born Mar. 8, 1840; died Dec. 3, 1903. He died Sept. 12, 1912 at Montpelier, Ohio. Children:

16. Leonard Benton, born Aug. 21, 1868; died July 25, 1939.
17. Oscar Lloyd, born Mar. 8, 1872; died Feb. 12, 1930.
18. Emerson Boyd, born Nov. 29, 1873.
19. Anna, born Nov. 26, 1878; died May 24, 1950. She married Oct. 2, 1901, George Dugot.

6. EMANUEL P. NYE (Peter 2, John 1), born Aug. 30, 1841 in Crawford Co., Ohio. He married Elizabeth Seiple, born Feb. 27, 1844; died Apr. 28, 1904. He died June 10, 1910 at Payne, Ohio. Children: (all born in Seneca, Ohio)

20. Albert, born Nov. 10, 1866; died Aug. 12, 1919.
21. John F., born Mar. 22, 1868; died Aug. 17, 1921.
22. Son, born Mar. 17, 1870; died Mar. 17, 1870.
23. Solomon, born Apr. 16, 1871; died May 23, 1871.
24. Melvin O., born Dec. 17, 1873; died July 12, 1933.
* 25. Earl Benjamin, born Mar. 31, 1875.
26. Wilson Peter, born July 20, 1876. He married Ida May Brown.
27. Franklin P., born Apr. 7, 1879; died June 7, 1879.
28. Tongo, born Aug. 5, 1880; died Aug. 26, 1880.
* 29. Ralph C., born Aug. 3, 1882; died Sept. 29, 1951. He married Nora D. Williamson.
30. Edison J., born Apr. 14, 1887. He married Sadie May Foltz.

7. JOHN PETER NYE (Peter 2, John 1), born Jan. 19, 1843 in Crawford Co., Ohio. He married Lavina Catherine Hosler, born Apr. 9, 1854; died Oct. 1, 1908. He died May 1, 1923 at Galion, Ohio. Children:

31. Warren, born Apr. 14, 1872; died July 22, 1951. He married Jennie Nickle.

32. Icabod, born 1873; died 1879.
33. Ella, born Aug. 18, 1876. She married Williard Monoque Tyler.
* 34. Glenn, born Apr. 1, 1882; died Mar. 14, 1914. He married Hannah Kastler.
35. Florence, born Oct. 12, 1892. She married Abram Laipply.
36. Weir Clinton, born Apr. 13, 1886. He married Ina G. Boney.

8. PETER NYE (NIGH) (Peter 2, John 1), born July 4, 1844. He married Harriet Amanda Speaker. He died May 1, 1923. Children:
* 37. Theodore Edward, born 1874.
38. Son
39. Daughter
40. Daughter

SIXTH GENERATION

25. EARL BENJAMIN NYE (Emanel P. 6, Peter 2, John 1), born Mar. 31, 1875. He married Leona Elma Smith, born July 25, 1884, died Sept. 8, 1946. He died Oct. 19, 1939. Children:
* 41. George L., born July 2, 1902.
42. Earl Edson, born Mar. 5, 1908 and twin (died Oct. 9, 1912).
43. Everett Earnest; died Aug. 21, 1961.

29. RALPH C. NYE (Emanuel P. 6, Peter 2, John 1), born Aug. 3, 1882 at Payne, Ohio. He married (1st) Nora D. Williamson. He married (2nd) Clara Mona, daughter of Kelsey J. and Eliza (Savage) Vanderhope. He died Sept. 29, 1951. Children:
44. Laura Imogene, born Mar. 1, 1909.
45. Reah Annette, born Aug. 2, 1912; died Sept. 12, 1913.
46. Robert Paul, born Dec. 29, 1914; died Oct. 16, 1943.
47. Nola Ellen, born Aug. 31, 1917; died Mar. 10, 1918.

34. GLENN NYE (John P. 7, Peter 2, John 1), born Apr. 1, 1882 at Carrothers, Ohio. He married in 1902, Hannah daughter of Christian and Brigetta (Young) Kastler. Child:
48. Earl John, born July 31, 1903 at Cleveland, Ohio.

37. THEODORE EDWARD NYE (Peter 8, Peter 2, John 1), born 1874. He married 1893 Etta Elizabeth ____ born 1877. Children:
* 49. Chester, born Jan. 21, 1884.
50. Hazel, now Mrs. Will Ruth of Springfield, Ore.
51. Lester, resides in Hornbrook, Calif.
52. Lula, born Jan. 17, 1900. She married Oct. 5, 1942 at Reno, Nev. Orestes Thatcher, son of Fred and Mary Thatcher.

SEVENTH GENERATION

41. GEORGE L. NYE (Earl Benjamin 25, Emaneul P. 6, Peter 2, John 1), born July 2, 1902 in Douglas Co., Neb. An electrician, soldier and instructor in maintenance of synthetic training devices at San Antonio Air Depot; retired civil service. He has resided at Omaha, Neb. and Santonio, Texas. No children.

49. CHESTER NYE (Theodore E. 37, Peter 8, Peter 2, John 1), born Jan. 21, 1894. He married Aug. 1, 1920 Chlora Masterson, born Apr. 1, 1896. Children:

* 53. Warren Ray, born Apr. 22, 1925.

54. Camille, now Mrs. Wayne Ryan of The Dalles, Ore.

EIGHTH GENERATION

53. WARREN RAY NYE (Chester 49, Theodore E. 37, Peter (Nigh) 8, Peter (Nigh) 2, John (Nigh) 1), born Apr. 22, 1925, at Springfield, Oregon. He married Jan. 19, 1952 at Dufur, Oregon, Winona, daughter of Leland and Florence Fulton.

THIRD GENERATION

1. SAMUEL NEY was the youngest son of John Nicholas Neu, grandson of John Adam Neu. He and those descendants identified in this survey carried the name of NEY. He was born Feb. 15, 1797. He was baptized Apr. 2, 1797 at Bindnagle. Sponsors were Martin Long and wife. He married Catherine Kaiser. Children:

2. Elizabeth, born Sept. 9, 1818.
* 3. Joel, born Mar. 17, 1820.
4. Lucetta, married Thomas Couts.
5. Priscilla, born June 24, 1823.
6. Lydia, born Apr. 6, 1827; married ____ Ricker.
7. William
8. Caroline, born Apr. 14, 1830.

FOURTH GENERATION

3. JOEL NEY (Samuel 1), born Mar. 17, 1820 in Palmyra, Lebanon Co., Pa. He married May 1, 1845 Mary, daughter of Jacob and Elizabeth Gayman. She died Dec. 24, 1895. He was a farmer and served as tax collector for Middle Paxton Twp. Children:

9. Amos, born Aug. 21, 1846; served in the U.S. Army.
10. Henry, born Dec. 25, 1848.
11. John, born Feb. 15, 1851; died Mar. 18, 1887.
12. Catherine, born Feb. 17, 1854; married John Bickle.
* 13. Lewis, born Oct. 24, 1857.
14. Louisa, born Oct. 21, 1860; died Oct. 28, 1862.
15. Charles; died Oct. 14, 1869.

FIFTH GENERATION

13. LEWIS NEY (Joel 3, Samuel 1), born Oct. 24, 1857. He married Aug. 17, 1876, Clara, daughter of John and Sarah Geistwhite. He was a farmer. Children:

16. Frank, born Feb. 14, 1877.
17. Mary Alice, born Dec. 22, 1878.
18. George Lewis, born Sept. 24, 1880.
19. Harper Joel, born Sept. 3, 1887.

GEORG LUDWIG NEU

and

A PARTIAL LIST

of

HIS NEU-NYE DESCENDANTS

in the U. S. A.

Compiled by

Mrs. Mildred L. Carr Nye

GEORG LUDWIG NEU

Compiled by: Mrs. Mildred L. Carr Nye

In offering this compilation for publication, the author wishes it understood that it is the work of a strictly amateur genealogist, and is her first attempt at compiling family history.

Since marrying into the Nye family over thirty-three years ago, she has been interested in recording data on the immediate families -- descendants of her husband's grandfather. Only seven years ago did she commence the task of gathering data for the two other main branches of this genealogical record. The only name she had in her files at that time on which to build this part of the record was that of Rev. William A. Nye, the man who had reared her husband's orphaned grandfather. With that name, and an innate curiosity for genealogical matters, this compilation was begun.

There have been many pleasures in the task, which the compiler considers her number-one hobby, the most enjoyable phase being the opportunity of making the acquaintance of so many of the distant "cousins", especially the elderly ones.

That the time for publication has arrived before the mystery of the "missing link" could be solved is the principal regret. Even as this material is submitted, the search for that name is continuing.

The finding of that name is her hope for the immediate future. Her desire for the far-distant future is that a great-great granddaughter, who she feels certain will inherit her curiosity for genealogical matters, will some day discover this record on a dark and dusty shelf, and will enthusiastically exclaim, "Well, bless Granny!"

Sources of Information and Acknowledgments

Information for the first three generations of this compilation has been obtained from several sources. Items used and the names of the persons furnishing them are as follows:

1. A photographic copy of an abstract of the birth registration of "Anselm Neu", together with a transcript and an English translation of the same. Also, "a little data concerning the history of the Nye family". By Rev. Russell G. Nye.
2. A copy of the data from the family Bible of Anselm Neu (Rev. William A. Nye) plus a few later additions (record was not complete). By Ruth E. Nye.
3. Data on Rev. William A. Nye's family by his second marriage, most of which "is taken from a single sheet of paper in Aunt Emma's handwriting". By Gerald Frank Nye.
4. Information as copied from the obituaries of the following:
   a. Elizabeth Neu (Nye) Warren - by Florence Warren-Waddington.
   b. Rev. William A. Nye - by Gerald Frank Nye.

c. Henry Nye - by Anna Elizabeth Warren.
d. John Wesley Nye - by Louis Scott-Gray.
e. Harry Wolfe Nye - by Gertrude White-Clark.

5. Biographical information on W. A. Nye (Sr.) and William A. Nye (Jr.) as published in "Portrait and Biographical Album of Washington, Clay, and Riley Counties, Kansas" (Chapman Bros., 1890, pp. 1068-1069). by Mildred L. Nye, Kansas City, Missouri.

6. Copies of biographical sketches concerning Rev. William A. Nye, Elizabeth E. Nye-Warren, and members of their families, as found in the following references in the Ottumwa Public Library:
   a. "Portrait and Biographical Album of Wapello County, Iowa" (Chapman, 977.77, p. 437).
   b. "History of Wapello County" (Western, 977.77, pp. 614, 637 and 645).
   c. "History of Wapello County" (Waterman, Vol. 2, 977.793, p. 260).

   by Catherine Newquist.

7. Data personally obtained from:
   a. The same or similar publications (as above) in the Iowa State Historical Library, Iowa City.
   b. The book, "Pioneering on Iowa Prairies" (Russell G. Nye, 1960, Library of Congress Catalog Card Number: 60-16956). Purchased from the Methodist Church, Agency, Iowa.
   c. The microfilm copies of the 1850 and the 1860 Federal Census records of Wapello County, Iowa State Historical Library, Iowa City.
   d. The 1850 Federal Census and the 1856 State Census of Wapello County, Iowa State Department of History and Archives, Des Moines.
   e. The D. A. R. compilations, "Pike County, Ohio, Court Records of Marriage" (Vols. I and II, 1952) and "Ross County Ohio Court Records of Marriage" (Vols. I and II) D. A. R. Library, Washington, D. C., and Ohio State Library, Columbus, Ohio.
   f. Gravestone inscriptions in the Chillicothe and Columbia cemeteries in Wapello County.
   g. The obituary of "Mrs. Anna M. Nye" (Anne Marie Habig-Neu) as published by the Ottumwa Weekly Courier, (Oct. 19, 1871, page 3, Column 3). Obtained from the Iowa State Department of History and Archives, Des Moines.

No legal records have been obtained to verify any of the information in generations four to seven, inclusive. Much of the additional information concerning the first three generations, plus all data on the remaining four generations has been obtained by correspondence and personal interviews with many representative members of the various branches of the Nye family, especially the elder members where possible.

In addition to those persons already named, who have also con-

tributed much other information, others whose assistance in furnishing data is deserving of special recognition are: Hugh B. Nye*, Leonore Lesher-McIntire, Addie McCallum-Roberts*, and many others who have compiled the records of their own immediate families or who have assisted in other ways.
(* Deceased)

Explanatory Notes

In this genealogical record, a system of numbering has been adopted whereby any descendant can be immediately traced to the common progenitor, Georg Ludwig Neu, I.

Each child in each family is assigned a number according to the order of his birth in that family; e.g., 1.6 means the sixth child of the first ancestory; 1.6.4 means the fourth child of the sixth child of ;the first ancestor, etc.

Adopted children, or children of adopted children are likewise assigned a number, but this number appears in parentheses; both in the text and in the index of the direct descendants.

Persons who have married into the family (in-laws) are assigned the same number as the spouse; likewise step-children are assigned the same number as the parents. These latter two groups are listed together in a separate index.

Women who have married into the family are indexed by their maiden name. If a woman has been previously married, her maiden name is used, if known, both in the text and in the index. If her maiden name is not known, her previous married name is used in the index, followed by "Mrs." in parenthesis. Her previous marriage is usually referred to in the text if that information is available.

If the first name of a person is in parentheses, this indicates that name was not, or is not, commonly used by that person. If a name other than the first appears in parentheses, that name is usually a shortened form or the name by which that person is more commonly known.

Information on any person listed in the index of direct descendants may be located in the text by using his assigned number. First, disregard the final digit and refer to the remaining number in that corresponding generation (three remaining digits, Third Generation; five remaining digits, Fifth Generation, etc.) where that person's name will be found listed in his parents' family.

If an asterisk appears before his name as here listed, this indicates that he himself was or is a parent, in which case his own biography is given in the following generation under his own complete number, and where also his own child or children are listed.

The biography of a person who has never married, or who has married but does not have children, is given in the same generation with his parents.

Information on any person listed in the index of other names (in-laws) may be found by referring to his assigned number in that corresponding generation (six digits, Sixth Generation, etc.) where such information is included with the marriage information of his spouse.

FIRST GENERATION

(GEORG) LUDWIG NEU, 1

Born 1766 or 1767, probably in Germany. He was 57 years old at the time of the birth of his son, Anselm Neu (1. 7) on May 25, 1824; and at that time he was residing in "the Community and Mayorality of Leistadt, of the province of Durkheim, provincial Commissariat of Neustadt in the Royal Bavarian Rhine District" according to an abstract from the birth registers of the community of Leistadt concerning the birth record of his son, Anselm Neu. In later years one of his granddaughters, (Emma Susan Nye 1. 7. 9) who was an Iowa schoolteacher, took a trip to Europe and located his former home. It was a stone house built in the wall around the village. A great-granddaughter (Fannie Nye, 1. 7. 1. 4) also visited this area in 1928, but due to a severe rain storm, she did not go to Leistadt.

According to most sources of information, he immigrated to the United States with his wife and at least two of his children, Elizabeth (1. 6) and Anselm, in the early 1830's, landed at New York, and traveled to Waverly, Pike Co., Ohio. The obituaries of his wife and of his two known children, the family Bible of his son, Anselm (William A. Nye) and published biographical records of his children disagree as to the exact year of immigration (from 1833 to 1835). One descendant believed he arrived in 1831.

Concerning his emigration from Germany one great-grandson stated: "Georg Ludwig Neu, who lived in Bavaria, with his family became a part of a group of political refugees. They traveled, in 1834, via vehicles drawn by oxen, to Brest, France. Here they sold their equipment and livestock to help pay their passage to the United States. They settled in Chillicothe, Ross Co., Ohio."

Another great-grandson believed that the emigration occurred for a different reason. He believed that Anselm's father was the younger son of a well-to-do Bavarian gentleman, upper middle class or lesser nobility; and that, like most Bavarians, the family was of the Catholic faith. This descendant further believed that the younger son broke with this religion and that this, in turn, resulted in his break with the family, and in his leaving home, going first to England where he married an English woman and became the father of four or five young sons before sailing to America.

He died Oct. 8, 1834, at Waverly, Pike Co., Ohio, according to the published biographies of his children. However, there are several conflicting beliefs among his descendants concerning the time, place, and circumstances of his death. His burial place is unknown. No death record or obituary has been located.

The obituary of his wife did not mention the death of her husband. The information given in the obituary of his daughter, Elizabeth, was that her father had lived only one week after their arrival at Waverly, Ohio; and his son Anselm's obituary agreed that Georg Ludwig had died shortly after their arrival in Ohio.

Despite the information in these obituaries and in the published biographies, several of his great-grandsons who have been contacted have had widely different opinions concerning the death of their ancestor.

The opinion of one was that Georg Ludwig Neu was robbed and killed shortly after his arrival in New York, and that after his death the older sons of the family obtained work and remained in the East while the mother brought the two younger children, Elizabeth and Anselm, to Ohio. He believed that this was the manner in which the family became separated

Another great-grandson firmly believed that this great-grandfather died enroute to the United States, that he was buried at sea, and that only the widow, with Anselm and several younger brothers arrived in New York This descendant's version of the family's separation was that the widow, being practically destitute, "farmed out" the younger children into homes where they were offered care, and that she brought only Anselm to Ohio, her first destination being Marietta, Ohio.

Still another great-grandson made the definite statement that "Georg Ludwig died a few years after coming to the United States".

Marriage: Date and place unknown. To Anne Marie (Mary) Habig, born September 4, 1782, in Germany. She was known as "Mary Nye" in this country. She resided in Ohio after the death of her husband, migrating later to Iowa, probably at the time of her children's migration with a caravan of pioneers (1844-45) and settling at Chillicothe in Wapello County. She was residing in the home of her son, William Anselm Nye (1.7) at the time of the 1850 Federal Census and the 1856 State Census of that county. She spoke only German, and was a member of the German Reform Church. She died October 10, 1871, in Cass Township, Wapello Co., Iowa. Interred at Chillicothe under the name "Mary Nye". Her obituary is headed, "Mrs. Anna M. Nye".

(That so many varying opinions could develop within so few generations of time is not only interesting but also frightfully indicative of how soon the facts concerning present generations may become distorted unless family records are carefully preserved.)

Children:

1.1 A daughter who married and stayed in Germany (?). Name unknown. Only one descendant of Georg Ludwig Neu has mentioned the existenc of this daughter. Nothing further known about her.

1.2) Names and number unknown. Several great-grandsons of Georg
1.3) Ludwig Neu believed that there were several boys in this family who
1.4) were in some way separated from the rest of the family. One grandson of William A. (Anselm) Nye made this statement: "This is factual and certain: Grandfather Nye never gave up search for his lost brothers and never located any of them . . . this search became an obsession with him in his later years. He spent a great deal of time and money in tracking down fruitless clubs."

(These numbers; 1.2, 1.3 and 1.4, are unassigned to allow for additions to this record should any of these "lost brothers" be located.)

* 1.5 A son who was the father of Henry Nye. Name unknown. ("Missing Link") Born probably in Germany, prior to 1824.

* 1.6 Elizabeth E. Neu (Nye). Born July 17, 1821, in Leistadt, (spelled "Leischtot" in her obituary), Bavaria, Germany.

* 1.7 Anselm Neu (William Anselm Nye). Born May 25, 1824, in Leistadt, Bavaria, Germany.

SECOND GENERATION

THE FATHER OF HENRY NYE, 1.5

Name unknown, ("Missing Link"). Born probably in Germany, prior to 1824. One great-grandson of Georg Ludwig Neu stated that Georg Ludwig Neu and his wife "brought three children with them to the United States: The father of Henry, Elizabeth and Anselm." Brief searches in the "Passenger Lists of Immigrants Arriving at New York" in the National Archives have failed to disclose further information. No legal records or anything in print has been located to identify the father of Henry Nye. However, much evidence exists to indicate that, whatever his name, he was probably a son of Georg Ludwig Neu. So far as is known he was the father of only the one son, Henry, who was born January 3, 1844, at Waverly, Pike Co., Ohio, according to Henry's obituary and gravestone data.

In a newspaper account of Henry Nye's death (obituary) this statement was made: "Mr. Nye's parents (not named) moved to Chillicoth (Iowa) when he was an infant, and when but a lad of five years he was left an orphan." This fixes the date of death of Henry's father between 1844 and 1849, and the probable place as Wapello County, Iowa.

Marriage: Date and place unknown, probably in Pike or Ross County, Ohio. Wife's name unknown. Her death probably occurred in Wapello Co., Iowa, between 1844 and 1849.

(It is interesting to note at this point that, in addition to the marriage of William A. Nye and Rebecca Wicker, there are recorded in "Pike County Ohio, Court Records of Marriage"; D. A. R., 1952; the following two marriages which occurred there early enough that either couple could possibly have been the parents of Henry Nye: (1) George Nye and Lucinda Warren, married April 5, 1838; and (2) George Nye and Louisa Allen, married January 2, 1840. It should also be noted that neither of these marriages appears in the 1907 Nye genealogy book. This fact, however, does not prove that either of these two Nyes were of Georg Ludwig's family nor that either was the father of Henry Nye.)

Child:

* 1.5.1 Henry Nye, born January 3, 1844, at Waverly, Pike Co., Ohio.

1.6 ELIZABETH E. NEU (NYE), born July 17, 1821, in Leistadt, Bavaria, Germany. She was confirmed in the Lutheran Church at the age of 13, and

at about that same age she came with her parents to America and settled at Waverly, Pike Co., Ohio. After her marriage she and her husband farmed in Pike County until they moved to Wapello County, Iowa, in 1844-45, members of a caravan of pioneers. (For more details of this immigration to America and the migration to Iowa, see the biography of her brother, Anselm Neu (William Anselm Nye, 1.7)).

She died January 4, 1900 in Wapello Co., Iowa, interred at Chillicothe.

Marriage: September 21, 1837, in Ross County, Ohio, to Tillman Warren, the son of John Warren, Jr. He was born about 1810 in Ohio. He was the first mail carrier between Ottumwa and Chillicothe, Iowa, and rode horseback to make the deliveries. He died March 10, 1855, in Wapello Co., Iowa. Interred at Chillicothe.

Children:

Mary Jane Warren, born about 1838 in Pike County, Ohio. Died in infancy.

1.6.2 Richard Tilton Warren, born about 1840 in Pike County, Ohio. He was brought to Wapello Co., Iowa, with his parents when a child. He enlisted in the 36th Iowa Infantry on August 9, 1862, and was mustered into service September 6, 1862. He died August 2, 1863, at Helena, Arkansas. Interred in Mississippi River National Cemetery at Memphis, Tennessee. He was never married. (In the summer of 1962, just 100 years after his enlistment, his niece, Florence Warren-Waddington (1.6.5.2) visited his grave. She is believed to be the only one of his relatives ever to have done so.)

* 1.6.3 Rhoda Warren, born about 1842, in Pike Co., Ohio.

* 1.6.4 William Warren, born about 1844, in Pike Co., Ohio.

* 1.6.5 John Adam Warren, born September 29, 1847, in Wapello Co., Iowa.

* 1.6.6 Silas Warren, born February 2, 1850, in Wapello Co., Iowa.

* 1.6.7 Catherine Warren, born June 21, 1852, in Wapello Co., Iowa.

* 1.6.8 George L. Warren, born January 5, 1855, in Wapello Co., Iowa.

1.7 ANSELM NEU (REV. WILLIAM ANSELM NYE), born May 25, 1824, in Leistadt, Bavaria, Germany. Sources of information disagree as to the exact date he came to America with his parents, but it was in the early 1830's.

It is not known when the family changed the name from Neu to Nye, or by what method this was done, although it is believed they made the change shortly after coming to the United States, and that at that time Anselm had the name "William" prefixed to his name.

The following information is from a published biography of his life (Portrait and Biographical Album, Wapello County, Iowa. Chapman.

p. 437): "...In the spring of 1830 he commenced attendance in the school of his native town, where he continued the following four years, and then his father sold his property at a great sacrifice in order (as he said) to emigrate with his children to a free country. They embarked in July, 1834, and after a voyage of 37 days landed in New York City where, after a few days, they resumed their journey westward, and located in Waverly, Pike Co., Ohio. After a few days the father was seized with a fatal illness and died on the 8th of October, 1834. After this misfortune the family removed to a farm near Waverly where W. A. Nye attended school and began to learn the English language."

His obituary gives much the same story and continues: "He remained on the farm and attended school three months in the winter until he was eighteen years of age. . . . On the third of October, 1844, he was married to Miss Rebecca Wicker and five days later they left Ohio to seek a home and fortune in the far west. After stopping a few months in Knox County, Illinois, they came to Wapello County, Iowa, arriving here on the first day of March, 1845."

Concerning this migration to Iowa, one of his grandsons later wrote: "About ten years after settling in Ohio, the group leanred of "the New Purchase" of land in what is now Iowa, from the Sac and Fox Indians, and of its being opened to settlers, May 1, 1843. A caravan of them came to Iowa during the autumn and winter of 1844-45. They were told of some desirable land on the south side of the Des Moines River, that had not been homesteaded because of the difficulties of crossing the river. However, they located a place where an approach to the river could be made. They used it and crossed the river on ice with their ox-drawn prairie schooners. They entered the new area on the south side of the river in February, 1845, and named the place, Chillicothe, after their former home in Ohio."

The first Sunday School in Wapello County was organized near Chillicothe in June, 1845, in a log cabin home of William Anselm Nye, who was a Methodist circuit rider and rode horseback over the state to spread the Gospel. He was the superintendent of that Sunday School.

In 1890, a biography of his son, William A. Nye, Jr. (1.7.3) of Washington County, Kansas, was published, within which was this short sketch concerning "The father of the subject, W. A. Nye" (Portrait and Biographical Album of Washington, Clay and Riley Counties, Kansas. Chapman. pp. 1068-1069): "W. A. Nye is a resident of Wapello County, Iowa, and is one of the oldest living pioneers of that state. He has a farm of near 300 acres near Chillicothe, where he is engaged in farming and breeding fine stock. He is of German descent and has resided in Iowa since 1843. The estate which he now owns was entered by him prior to the admission of Iowa as a state. Before the war, he was engaged in a general merchandise trade in Chillicothe and continued in that business for several years. He has held a number of township offices and was treasurer of Wapello County from 1881 to 1885. He is of Republican politics and has been a delegate to county, state and congressional conventions."

He was a member of Ottumwa Lodge #16, A. F. and A. M., Ottumwa, Iowa, having been initiated January 19, 1881.

Rev. William Anselm Nye died December 6, 1894, Chillicothe, Iowa. Interred Chillicothe cemetery.

Marriages: (1) October 3, 1844, Pike County, Ohio to Rebecca Wicker, born June 21, 1826, Pike County. She died August 8, 1855, Chillicothe, Iowa. Interred Chillicothe cemetery. (2) January 24, 1856, at Agency, Iowa, to Mary A. Hoyt, born April 7, 1830, Meigs Co., Ohio. She died September 28, 1922, Eddyville, Iowa. Interred Chillicothe cemetery. Her first marriage was to Alanson Persons, November 18, 1849, in Ohio. He died a few weeks later.

Children:

(1) First marriage (Rebecca Wicker):

* 1.7.1 George Louis Nye, born September 28, 1845, Chillicothe, Wapello Co., Iowa.

* 1.7.2 John Wesley (Wes) Nye, born March 13, 1848, Chillicothe.

* 1.7.3 William Anselm, Jr., born December 2, 1849, Chillicothe.

* 1.7.4 Samuel Andrew Nye, born October 25, 1851, Chillicothe.

1.7.5 Mary Elizabeth (Molly) Nye, born February 14, 1854, at Chillicothe. Late in life, August 21, 1907, she married Henry M. Moore at Chillicothe. She was living in Albia, Monroe Co., Iowa, at the time of the death of her brother, John Wesley (1.7.2) in 1908. Her death date is not known. Interred at Carlisle, near Des Moines. No Children.

(2) Second marriage (Mary A. Hoyt):

1.7.6 Charles Hammond Nye, born November 8, 1856, Chillicothe. Died March 5, 1865, Chillicothe. Interred Chillicothe.

1.7.7 Luella (Ella or Nell) Nye, born April 11, 1858, Chillicothe. Died June 12, 1928. Interred at Chillicothe. Never married.

* 1.7.8 Ida Katheryn (Kate) Nye, born August 9, 1860, Chillicothe.

1.7.9 Emma Susan Nye, born July 2, 1862, Chillicothe. She taught in the Ottumwa public schools. One of her nephews wrote this concerning her: "She was a great woman and certainly a 'rugged individualist'. She was interested in educational work all her life. For several years she was superintendent of schools in Wapello County. She made several trips to Europe, traveling third class, and studied as a special student in Berlin, Leipsig and Paris . . . Long after learning that she was suffering from cancer, she volunteered for service with the Mount Berry school in Georgia . . . On one of her trips to Europe she made an effort to learn more about Grandfather William Anselm Nye." She died in 1924 or 1926 at Plainview, Nebraska, where she had lived from time to time after her mother's death (1922) with her brother and wife, Dr. Frank Hoyt Nye (1.7.10). She also spent one winter after her mother's death in

New York at the home of her sister, Ida Kate Nye Strong (1.7.8). She was never married.

* 1.7.10 Frank Hoyt Nye (Mistakenly referred to as "Harry Frank" in several records.) Born February 10, 1866, at Chillicothe.

* 1.7.11 Edward B. Nye, born May 5, 1868, at Chillicothe.

THIRD GENERATION

1.5.1 HENRY NYE, born January 3, 1844, at Waverly, Pike Co., Ohio, his parents' names unknown. A newspaper account of his death (obituary) contained this additional information: ". . . Mr. Nye's parents moved to Chillicothe (Iowa), when he was an infant, and when but a lad of five years he was left an orphan."

It is known that Henry Nye lived a part of his early life at Chillicothe in the home of Rev. William A. Nye (1.7) believed to have been his uncle. He is listed in that household in both the 1850 Federal Census of Wapello County and in the 1856 State Census of that county. William A. Nye's widowed mother, Mary, was also listed in that home at those times. In both records her name appeared below the names of the children of William A. Nye, and Henry's name appeared below her name.

According to the newspaper article referred to above, Henry returned to Ohio at the age of fifteen years and made his home with an uncle until August, 1861, when he enlisted in the 33rd Ohio Company D Infantry.

His grandson, Victor A. Nye (1.5.1.1.6) recalls listening when a child to his grandfather's tales of his experiences during the Civil War. Published records of the movements and battles of the 33rd Ohio unit verify his grandfather's reports, the highlight of them all being his claim to having personally witnessed the surrender of Lee to Grant, and to having participated in Sherman's famous march to the sea and in the Grand Review at Washington, D. C. (The writer of this biography, who is the wife of Victor A. Nye, laments the fact that Grandfather Nye, by his marching to the sea with Sherman, shares with him the guilt of having burned the courthouse at Canton, Cherokee Co., Georgia, thereby destroying the legal records pertaining to all four of her grandparents and several of her great-grandparents! Incidentally, three of her great-grandfathers fought with the Confederates, one of them serving with a company known as the "Cherokee Lincoln Killers", and another one serving with the "Cherokee Revengers".)

After the Civil War, Henry returned to Chillicothe, Iowa, where he married shortly afterwards, the Rev. William A. Nye officiating at the service. He then resided near Chillicothe where all of his five children were born during the years 1867 to 1877 inclusive.

He brought his family to Thomas County, Kansas, by covered wagon in 1886 and settled near Oakley. During this trip to Western Kansas

Henry Nye

the family camped in Washington County, Kansas, near Morrowville, where the younger William A. Nye, Jr. (1.7.3) was then residing with his family. This younger William A. Nye had a son Hugh B. Nye (1.7.3.2) who was about six years of age at that time. In late 1957, Hugh B. Nye (then about 77) could still recall the details of this family's camping near his father's home, even though there seemed to have been no contacts between the two families during the intervening years. He remembered the names of several members of the family.

Henry Nye lived in Thomas County, near Oakley, most of the remaining years of his life. After the death of his wife in 1922 he lived with his son, Charley W. Nye (1.5.1.1) near Oakley, and then with his daughter, Myrtle Alice Nye-Hildebraddt (1.5.1.4) at Saline, Kansas, Saline County. He died May 28, 1928, at Salina, Kansas. Interred at Oakley, Kansas.

Marriage: December 31, 1865 at Chillicothe, Iowa, to Rhoda Catherine Warren, born October 12, 1850. at Lafayette, Indiana, the daughter of Ambrose Warren and Mary Ann Hockman. She was a niece of Tillman Warren, husband of Elizabeth E. Nye (1.6). Because of this relationship, the descendants of Elizabeth E. Nye are doubly related to the descendants of Henry Nye. She died January 14, 1922, at Oakley, Kansas. Interred at Oakley.

Children:

* 1.5.1.1 Charley William Nye, born February 10, 1867, near Chillicothe, Wapello Co., Iowa.

* 1.5.1.2 (Richard) Tilton Nye, born February 22, 1869, near Chillicothe.

* 1.5.1.3 (Thomas) Clayton Nye, born May 4, 1871, near Chillicothe.

* 1.5.1.4 Myrtle Alice Nye, born November 11, 1874 near Chillicothe.

* 1.5.1.5 Cora Jane Nye, born March 23, 1877, near Chillicothe.

Interesting quotations taken from letters received from the distant "cousins" concerning their knowledge of Henry Nye:

A grandson of Rev. William A. Nye: "When a lad, I recall hearing my father and his brothers talking of Henry Nye living in their home at Chillicothe . . . As we understood it, Henry Nye's father was an older brother of our grandfather, William Anselm Nye".

A granddaughter of Elizabeth Nye-Warren: "I know Henry Nye was raised by Uncle William Nye."

Another granddaughter of Elizabeth Nye-Warren: "I too think Henry was a nephew of Uncle William Nye".

A daughter-in-law of Rhoda Warren-Clark: "I do remember Mother Clark speaking of Henry Nye as her cousin."

Another grandson of Rev. William A. Nye: "Your statement about Henry Nye was a big surprise to me, for I never heard of him. If he was reared by my grandfather he must have been much older than Grandfather's family by his first wife and lived in some other part of the country."

Another grandson of Rev. William A. Nye: "I don't recall anything about Henry Nye. It does seem to me there is a vague recollection of having heard the name but I can't identify him in any way."

Another grandson of Rev. William A. Nye: "While I realize that I have been unable to help establish the name of Henry's father, I am grateful to you for having 'prodded' me into putting together for the first time much that I am sending to you.

"In our younger days, if we ever give a thought to matters of family history, I believe that we rely on the older folks to preserve the records. Then, as we become the older generation, we find too late that records have been lost.

"I feel sure that somewhere in a family Bible our history has been recorded."

1.6.3 RHODA WARREN, born about 1842 in Pike Co., Ohio. Brought to Wapello Co., Iowa, by her parents with a caravan of pioneers in the autumn and winter of 1844-45. Interred at Chillicothe, Iowa.

Marriage: To Anthony W. Clark.

Children:

1.6.3.1 George Melvin Clark, born November 1, 1872, Wapello Co., Iowa.

1.6.3.2 Frank Clark, married Lena Pierce. No children.

* 1.6.3.3 Minnie May Clark.

1.6.4 WILLIAM WARREN, born about 1844, in Pike Co., Ohio. Brought to Wapello Co., Iowa, by his parents with a caravan of pioneers in the autumn and winter of 1844-45. After his marriage, he lived in Ottumwa, Iowa. Interred in the Ottumwa cemetery.

Marriage: To Jane Conwell, daughter of John Conwell and Kitty Griffin-Conwell. She was a sister of Albert Conwell who married Catherin Warren (1.6.7) and a first cousin of Eliza Eleanor Conwell who married John Adam Warren (1.6.5). Interred in the Ottumwa cemetery.

Children:

* 1.6.4.1 Bert Allen Warren, born July 16, 1878, Wapello Co., Iowa.

* 1.6.4.2 Lora Bell Warren, born July 18, 1880, at Eldon, Iowa, Wapello Co.

1.6.5 JOHN ADAM WARREN, born September 29, 1847, in Wapello Co., Iowa, near Chillicothe. Attended school at Jack Oak in Wapello County. He was a farmer and never lived out of Wapello County. He died November 19, 1937, in Polk Township, Wapello Co. Interred at Chillicothe.

Marriage: January 22, 1874, near Munterville, Wapello Co., to Eliza Eleanor Comwell, daughter of Obadiah and Miriam Heacock-Conwell. She was born February 25, 1850, at Sherodsville, Ohio and came to Cass Township, Wapello Co., Iowa, in October, 1854. She died March 20,

1940, at Albia, Monroe Co., Iowa. Interred at Chillicothe. She was a first cousin of Jane Conwell who married William Warren (1.6.4) and a first cousin of Albert Conwell who married Catherine Warren (1.6.7). (Jane and Albert Conwell were sister and brother.)

Children:

1.6.5.1 Anna Elizabeth Warren, born November 21, 1874, in Wapello Co., Iowa. She received her education in rural schools in Wapello County, at Chillicothe High School, Highland Park College, Des Moines, and Drake University, Des Moines.
During World War I she was employed by the Civil Service Department in Washington, D.C. She taught school in Chillicothe, and at Hiteman and Albia in Monroe Co., Iowa. At the time of her retirement she was principal of Jefferson School in Albia, and continued to serve as a substitute teacher.
She was a member of the Methodist Church and was a past noble grand of the Rebekah Lodge.
She died at Albia, Iowa, January 1, 1963. Interred at Chillicothe. Never married.

* 1.6.5.2 Florence Miriam Warren, born June 12, 1879, in Columbia Township, Wapello Co., Iowa.

1.6.6 SILAS WARREN, born February 2, 1850, Wapello Co., Iowa. Died June 21, 1920. Interred at Chillicothe, Iowa.

Marriage: May 4, 1882, to Fannie A. Forsythe. She died June 6, 1888, shortly after the birth of her third child. Interred at Chillicother.

Children:

1.6.6.1 Dora E. Warren, married Earl Brewer. No children. She died April 14, 1947.

1.6.6.2 James Tillman Warren, died in 1885 at 11 days old. Interred at Chillicothe, Iowa.

1.6.6.3 Fannie S. Warren, born June, 1888. Died June 13, 1888 at 12 days old. Interred Chillicothe, Iowa.

1.6.7 CATHERINE WARREN, born June 21, 1852, Wapello Co., Iowa. Interred Chillicothe, Iowa.

Marriage: April 11, 1877, to Albert Conwell. He was born February 22, 1846, the son of John Conwell and Kitty Griffin-Conwell. His sister, Jane Conwell, married William Warren (1.6.4) and his first cousin, Eliza Eleanor Conwell, married John Adam Warren (1.6.5).

Children:

1.6.7.1 Daughter. Died young.

1.6.7.2 Daughter. Died young.

* 1.6.7.3 Kathryn (Warren) Conwell, was the daughter of George L. Warren (1.6.8) and Ellen Reams-Warren and was

reared by the Albert Conwells after the death of her mother.

1.6.8 GEORGE L. WARREN, born January 5, 1855, Wapello Co., Iowa. Interred Chillicothe, Iowa.

Marriages: Several times. His first wife was Ellen Reams. Another wife also had the given name of Ellen. One may have been Mary __

Children: (order of birth not certain)

1.6.8.1 Emma E. Warren, died October 18, 1881. Interred in Chillicothe, Iowa, cemetery, as "daughter of G. L. and M. E. Warren".

1.6.8.2 Child. Name unknown. Died young.

* 1.6.8.3. Kathryn (Katie) Warren, born August 20, 1885, in Wapello Co., Iowa. She was later adopted by Albert and Catherine Conwell (1.6.7) after her mother's death.

1.7.1 GEORGE LOUIS NYE, born September 28, 1845, at Chillicothe, Wapello Co., Iowa. His name is the English equivalent of the name of his grandfather, Georg Ludwig Neu (1). His youngest son, Russell G. Nye, (1.7.1.6) who is the author of the book, "Pioneering on Iowa Prairies" (October, 1960 - Library of Congress Catalog Card Number: 60-16956) stated in the preface to that book that his father was the first white child born in Cass township and the third white child born in Wapello County.

George Louis Nye served in the Civil War, enlisting in 1863. He was in Co. B. 7th Reg., Iowa Vol. Inf. and his name appears among those of other veterans on the Soldiers' Monument in the Agency community. His son, Russell G., in the book mentioned above, made this statement: "One of the most cherished memories of childhood is that of Brother William and myself, sitting on our father's lap on winter evenings and listening to stories of his experiences during the Civil War." A half-nephew of George Louis Nye later reported that his Uncle George once visited his father's home when he, the nephew, was a small boy, and he could recall "some of his tall tales about Indian fights."

George Louis Nye and his daughter, Minnie (1.7.1.2) operated the Agency, Iowa, Post Office from 1897 to 1914. He also farmed near Agency He died November 14, 1922, at Agency, Iowa. Interred in the Agency cemetery.

Marriage: July 9, 1868, at Agency, Wapello Co., Iowa, to Sarah Jane Dudley. She was born in 1847, in Wapello Co., Iowa. She died April 12, 1925, at Agency. Interred at Agency.

Children:

* 1.7.1.1 Charles Melvin Nye, born June 11, 1869, at Chillicothe, Iowa.

* 1.7.1.2 Minnie L. Nye, born March 21, 1871, near Agency.

* 1.7.1.3 Aurelia M. Nye, born April 6, 1873, Agency.

1.7.1.4 Fannie Nye, born March 15, 1876 or 1876 near Agency.

She taught school in Oskaloosa, Mahaska Co., a number of years. At one time she went West for her health, remaining about two years.
She took a trip to Europe in 1928 and visited the area in Germany from which the Neu family emigrated to America, but due to a severe rainstorm, she did not go to Leistadt. However, she is believed to be the one who obtained the abstract of the birth registration of "Anselm Neu" and brought it to the United States. (Her brother, Rev. Russell G. Nye, is now in possession of the original copy, which is written in German script. He took it to the Professor of German at Grinnell College who made a transcript and a translation.)
She died November 21, 1938, at Des Moines. Interred at Agency. She was never married.

* 1.7.1.5 William Dudley Nye, born June 30, 1884.

* 1.7.1.6 Russell George Nye, born January 22, 1887, near Agency.

1.7.2 JOHN WESLEY (WES) NYE, born March 13, 1848, at Chillicothe, Iowa. He was a Civil War Veteran, serving in Co. L., 7th Iowa Cavalry until June, 1865. He later farmed near Dudley, Iowa. He died December 26, 1908, at Des Moines. Interred at Lovilia, Monroe Co., Iowa.

Marriage: April 22, 1869, at Dudley, Iowa, to Eliza Frances Wolfe. She was born December 18, 1849, in Ohio. She died March 22, 1909. Interred at Lovilia, Monroe Co., Iowa.

Children:

* 1.7.2.1 Harry Wolfe Nye, born February 24, 1873, at Dudley, Iowa.

* 1.7.2.2 Leonard Park Nye, born August 1, 1875.

* 1.7.2.3 Libbie Alice Nye, born October 23, 1877.

* 1.7.2.4 Bertha Frances Nye, born March 17, 1883, at Albia, Monroe Co., Iowa.

1.7.3 WILLIAM ANSELM NYE, JR., born December 2, 1849, at Chillicothe, Wapello Co., Iowa. The following information is taken from a biography of his life which was published in 1890 (Portrait and Biographical Album of Washington, Clay and Riley Counties, Kansas, Chapman Bros.) ". . . He attended school until seventten years of age, when he left home and engaged as clerk for Taylor, Blake and Co., druggists in Ottumwa. With that firm he remained for three years. The following six years were spent in Springfield, Keokuk County, as a drug clerk for C. C. Wilson. He next went to Rose Hill, Mahaska County, where he clerked in a drug store for one year. In the spring of 1877, he came to Kansas and settled on land three miles north of Morrow, in Mill Creek Township, Washington County, where he was engaged in farming for six years. In April, 1885, he moved into Morrow and engaged in the hard-

ware and drug business with T. J. Cummins, under the name of Nye and Cummins. Mr. Nye subsequently bought out his partner's interest and continued the business alone until the spring of 1889. He then sold out to V. T. Reeve and bought the general merchandise stock of Alexander McClaren.

"Mr. Nye served as Township Clerk in Keokuk County, Iowa. He has been Justice of the Peace and a member of the school board in Mill Creek Township. His political sympathy and vote are given to the Republican party. He is a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church. Mr. Nye is a well-informed man, with keen business ability and good principles, and is a prominent citizen of the town where he has made his home."

William A. Nye moved to Valley Falls, Jefferson Co., Kansas, in 1908, and to Effingham, Atchinson Co., in 1911. He died May 4, 1940, at Effingham. Interred in Effingham Evergreen Cemetery.

Marriage: December 16, 1874, at Springfield, Keokuk Co., Iowa to Addie Matilda Lash. She was born in Iowa and was one of at least nine children of William and Mary Lash.

Children:

* 1.7.3.1 Carrie Adelle Nye, born December 20, 1875, at Springfield, Keokuk Co., Iowa.

* 1.7.3.2 Hugh B. Nye, born July 20, 1880, near Morrowville, Washington Co., Kansas.

* 1.7.3.3 (Bertha) Mabel Nye, born July 16, 1882, near Morrowville.

* 1.7.3.4 (William) Earl Nye, born December 30, 1890, Morrowville.

1.7.3.5 (Edwin) Ray Nye, born August 20, 1895 at Morrowville. He was graduated from Atchison County High School at Effingham, Kansas. He farmed with his father until he joined Field Artillery in World War I. After the close of the war, he attended Kansas State Agricultural College at Manhattan, Kansas.

He worked for a lumber company at Effingham, and was manager of Alexander Lumber Co. at Havensville, Kansas. He had his own lumber business at Cummings, Kansas, until he served Bankers Life Insurance Co. of Nebraska as farm manager of that company's farms in north central Missouri, until those farms were sold. He was again in the lumber business until 1947, compliance inspector for Federal Housing Authority at Topeka, Kansas. In 1955 he was transferred to Kansas City, Kansas, as supervisor of construction, F. H. A. Presently living in Overland Park, Kansas.

Marriage: March 15, 1919 at Leavenworth, Kansas, to Mary Mildred Bagby, born July 22, 1899, at Skidmore, Missouri, the daughter of Basil Augustus Bagby and

Susan Arena Bagby, (the latter two no relation). She attended Atchison County High School and took a secretarial course at Huff School, Kansas City, Missouri. She was secretary for a clothing company in Kansas City and in Chicago before her marriage. No children.

1.7.3.6 Mildred Louisa Nye, born March 7, 1899, at Morrowville, Washington Co., Kansas. She was graduated from Atchison County High School at Effingham, and taught at Stony Point School for one year. She was graduated from Bethany Hospital School of Nursing in 1921. She also attended Kansas City (Missouri) Junior College, the University of Kansas City (now University of Missouri at Kansas City), the University of Minnesota, Minneapolis; and did post graduate work in Orthopedic, Pediatric Nursing at Gillette State Hospital for Crippled Children at St. Paul, Minnesota. She holds a Bachelor of Science degree from College of St. Teresa, Kansas City.
For nine years she was Night Supervisor of Nurses, Bethany Hospital, Kansas City, Kansas. She was Supervisor and Orthopedics Nurse, Visiting Nurse Association, Kansas City, Kansas, for several years; and since 1941 has been a school nurse employed by The Board of Education, Kansas City, Missouri. She is presently residing in Kansas City, Missouri. Not married.

1.7.4 SAMUEL ANDREW NYE, born October 25, 1851, at Chillicothe, Wapello Co., Iowa. He farmed near Dudley. He died December 25, 1928, at Dudley. Interred in the Columbia Cemetery, Wapello Co.

Marriage: December 8, 1872, at Dudley, Iowa, to (Mary) Lydia Wolfe, known as "Aunt Lyd" to her nieces and nephews. She was born January 28, 1851, and died February 13, 1937. Interred in the Columbia Cemetery.

Children:

* 1.7.4.1 Clarence Wesley Nye, born January 30, 1875.

* 1.7.4.2 Ernest Dorr Nye, born September 16, 1887.

1.7.8 IDA KATHERYN (KATE) NYE, born August 9, 1860, at Chillicothe, Wapello Co., Iowa. Private school and tutoring. Taught school briefly. She was a housewife, active in church work, and in Shakespeare Club, Ottumwa, Iowa. She died September 1, 1942, at Washington, D.C. Interred in the Mt. Hope Cemetery, Hastings-on-Hudson, New York.

Marriage: March 9, 1883, at Chillicothe, Iowa, to William David Strong, born April 16, 1854, at Oxford Junction, Iowa, the son of William H. Strong. He was raised on a farm in Nebraska, went to Iowa in early manhood and was graduated from business college. He was for a number of years proprietor and principal of the Ottumwa Business College. He

also taught in or owned business colleges in Newton, Kansas, and Helena, Montana. He returned to Ottumwa and worked as an accountant for an industrial corporation until 1916 when he moved to New York and continued his work in accounting until the age of 76. He died March 27, 1933, at Grinnell, Iowa. Interred Mt. Hope Cemetery, Hastings-on-Hudson, New York.

Children:

* 1.7.8.1 Earl D. Strong, born February 15, 1885, at Tecumseh, Johnson Co., Nebraska.

1.7.8.2 Harold Frank Strong, born January 17, 1890, at Ottumwa, Wapello Co., Iowa. He was graduated from the Ottumwa High School in 1908, and from Grinnell College, Iowa, in 1912 with a B. A. degree. During his school years he was assistant to the regional YMCA secretary and to the International YMCA Secretary. He attended Student Union Theological Seminary, New York, 1913-15, and served as assistant pastor of the Grinnell Congregational Church 1915-16. From 1917-18 he was assigned to War Camp Community Service, continuing in that service after the war until 1920.

For the next four years he was a member of the staff of Tamblyn and Brown (institutional money raisers) and was owner and president of the Harold F. Strong Corporation, New York, (money raisers) from 1924-42. Later, for about three years, he served as vice-president of Finance, Pacific University, Forest Grove, Oregon. His last position was with the San Francisco Convention and Visitors Bureau as Assistant Director, which position he held until his recent death, February 14, 1964.

Marriage: May 28, 1940 to Madelyn Stevens Constable, born 1902 in Jersey City, New Jersey. In March, 1961, she had no living near relatives. No children.

1.7.10 FRANK HOYT NYE, born February 10, 1866, at Chillicothe, Wapello Co., Iowa. He received his M. D. from Iowa University in 1891 and practiced medicine in Plainview, Pierce Co., Nebraska, from 1893 to 1946. He was prominent in various community affairs -- mayor, school board, band director, etc. He was a ;member of the Masonic Lodge. Died July 19, 1944, at Plainview, Nebraska. Interred at Plainview.

Marriage: June 20, 1894 to Ellen Lerum at Plainview, Nebraska. She was a local civic leader and established the first Plainview Library, serving as president of its board for 50 years. She died June 29, 1949, at Norfolk, Madison Co., Nebraska.

Children:

* 1.7.10.1 Gerald Frank Nye, born June 10, 1896, at Plainview, Nebraska.

1.7.10.2 Frederic Anselm Nye, born Oct. 14, 1903, at Plainview, Nebraska. He died October 27, 1927. Never married.

1.7.11 EDWARD B. NYE, born May 5, 1868, at Chillicothe, Wapello Co., Iowa. One of his nephews wrote: "He was a real estate man, in modest circumstances." He died September 12, 1949, at Ottumwa. Interred in Ottumwa Cemetery.

Marriage: July 4, 1893, at Chillicothe, Iowa, to Minnie Allen. She died November 14, 1947 at Ottumwa.

Children:

1.7.11.1 Maurine Nye, born 1895. She married ____ Goeusseff. She died during the "flu epidemic" of 1918. No children.

1.7.11.2 Marjorie Nye, born 1897. Died a few months after the death of her sister. Never married.

FOURTH GENERATION

1.5.1.1 CHARLEY WILLIAM NYE, born February 10, 1867, at Chillicothe, Wapello Co., Iowa. He grew to manhood in the vicinity of Chillicothe, moving with his parents to Western Kansas by covered wagon in 1886 when his father homesteaded northeast of Oakley in Thomas County. He returned to Iowa for a few months coming again to Kansas in the spring of 1887.

After his marriage in 1889 he and his wife lived in the same neighborhood as his parents until late in 1890 when they moved to Elgin, Oregon. In 1893 they returned to Kansas in a covered wagon, a trip which took from June until mid-September. He bought a half section of school land seven and a half miles northeast of Oakley. Here they built a sod house with dirt floor in which they lived until they could build a frame house. They remained on this farm until September, 1942, when they retired and moved into Oakley.

In April, 1949, they celebrated their sixtieth wedding anniversary, on which occasion a long-time neighbor wrote the following tribute: "Having known this fine couple for more than fifty years, added a sentimental value to the occasion for us. Pioneers like these paved the way for the rest of us and we feel that Mr. and Mrs. Nye are especially deserving. The time was when there wasn't much money in evidence but the bond of friendship among the old settlers was ever strong and it did not take an organization to push it either. Homestead days were happy days. Someone asked them if they were happy, to which they answered 'yes' so quickly that we thought it was a great testimony after sixty years together."

They lived to see one more anniversary, and then he died September 3, 1950, at his home in Oakley. Interred in the Oakley Cemetery.

Charley William Nye and Wife

Marriage: April 21, 1889, near Oakley, Kansas, to Mary Jane Kerlin. She was born December 24, 1868, at Kirksville, Wapello Co., Iowa, and was the daughter of Greg Aljoe Kerlin and Martha Sinnif-Kerlin. She grew to womanhood in the vicinity of Kirksville and came to Kansas in the spring of 1889. She united with the Bell Prairie Methodist rural church July 9, 1899. She was a faithful member of the church and taught the little folks in the Bell Prairie Sunday School for many years. Her husband was also a member of the Methodist Church.

After her husband's death she continued to live in her Oakley home until March, 1954, when she moved to the Shady Lawn Rest Home at Garden City, Kansas. She died October 14, 1955, at Garden City. Interred in the Oakley Cemetery.

Children:

1.5.1.1.1 Daughter, born May 24, 1890, near Oakley. Died the day of birth.

* 1.5.1.1.2 (Stella) May Nye, born April 9, 1892, near Elgin, Oregon.

* 1.5.1.1.3 Emma Frances Nye, born November 22, 1893, near Oakley, Kansas.

1.5.1.1.4 (Netta) Pearl Nye, born November 14, 1896, near Oakley. She attended the Bell Prairie School near her parents' home. She was married (1) August 8, 1917 to S. Arthur Stacey. They lived at Greeley, Colorado, a number of years. After this marriage ended in divorce she later married (2) Earl Tanner. After his death she married (3) Roy Simmons of Nampa, Idaho, where she has since made her home. No children of her own, but there are several grown step-children.

* 1.5.1.1.5 Ray Nye, born October 4, 1901, near Oakley.

* 1.5.1.1.6 Victor Alan Nye, born August 16, 1911, near Oakley.

1.5.1.2 (RICHARD) TILTON NYE, born February 22, 1869, at Chillicothe, Wapello Co., Iowa. He came to Thomas County, Kansas, by covered wagon with his parents in 1886 when they homesteaded northeast of Oakley. He was a boiler maker for Rock Island Railway at Goodland, Sherman Co., Kansas.

He died June 9, 1939, at Goodland. Interred at Goodland.

Marriages: (1) to Sarah Rebecca Connally, the daughter of Henry and Katherine Connally. She was born November 22, 1879, at Mt. Carroll, Illinois. She died January 18, 1919, at Goodland, Kansas. (2) In 1928, to Theresa Somberg. She had been previously married.

Children: First marriage (Sarah Rebecca Connally)

1.5.1.2.1 Albert Nye, born January 1, 1900 in Thomas County near Oakley, Kansas. He worked as a machinist for Rock Island Railway at Goodland, Kansas for many

years. He died July 11, 1956.

* 1.5.1.2.2 Lula Elizabeth Nye, born October 25, 1901, near Oakley.

* 1.5.1.2.3 Erma Alice Nye, born September 4, 1904, at Goodland, Sherman Co., Kansas.

* 1.5.1.2.4 Ethel May Nye, born September 4, 1904, at Goodland.

1.5.1.3 (THOMAS) CLAYTON NYE, born May 4, 1871, near Chillicothe, Wapello Co., Iowa. He came to Thomas County, Kansas, by covered wagon with his parents in 1886 when they homesteaded northeast of Oakley. He spent some time in the state of Idaho but lived most of his life in Kansas near Oakley and near Junction City, Geary County, where he raised his six living children. He died July 19, 1949, at Junction City, Kansas. Interred in the Highland Cemetery at Junction City.

Marriage: To Rosetta Sumner. She was born September 18, 1885, at Atwood, Rawlins Co., Kansas. She later married T. J. Kimberling and resides in California.

Children:

* 1.5.1.3.1 Orval Jess Nye, born April 22, 1903.

1.5.1.3.2 Clarence William Nye, born December 18, 1904, near Oakley in Thomas Co., Kansas. He grew up in Thomas County and near Junction City, Geary Co., Kansas. He served ten years in the U.S. Army (1935-1945). He was stationed at Ft. Riley, Kansas, and served thirteen months overseas in Hawaii, the Philippines, and Okinawa. After his military service he resided in Los Angeles, California, several years and is now living at Yucaipa, California, where he is employed on a cattle ranch.

Marriages: (1) at Junction City, Kansas to Mattie Pearl Simpson. Divorced. (2) June 9, 1952, at Las Vegas, Nevada, to Grace B. Sullivan, the daughter of Jimmie Sullivan and Emma Handcock. Both wives had been previously married. No children of either marriage.

1.5.1.3.3 Cecil Nye, born July 27, 1906. Died November, 1906.

1.5.1.3.4 Florence Nye, born September 11, 1907. Died January, 1908.

* 1.5.1.3.5 Kenneth W. Nye, born January 18, 1909.

* 1.5.1.3.6 Katherine Sylvia (Katie) Nye, born November 25, 1911.

* 1.5.1.3.7 Mabel Emma Clementine Nye, born August 23, 1912.

1.5.1.3.8 Clayton Charles Nye, born September 6, 1914. (Not traced).

1.5.1.4 MYRTLE ALICE NYE, born November 11, 1874, near Chillicothe, Wapello Co., Iowa. She came to Thomas County, Kansas, by covered

wagon with her parents in 1886 when they homesteaded northeast of Oakley. She was married in Thomas County and moved to Salina, Saline Co., Kansas about three years later where she lived the remainder of her life. She died December 19, 1939, at Salina. Interred at Salina.

Marriage: In 1897, in Thomas County, Kansas, to John Hildebrandt. He was born April 24, 1854, in Durum, Germany, and lived in Germany, Texas, and Kansas. He died December 17, 1921, at Salina. Interred at Salina.

Children:

* 1.5.1.4.1 Harley Joseph Hildebrandt, born August 26, 1899, Oakley, Kansas.

1.5.1.4.2 Jessie Neil Hildebrandt, birthdate and place not known. He has lived at Salina, Kansas, most of his life. He is owner and operator of the Salina Glass Co. Not married.

* 1.5.1.4.3 Dorothy Katherine Hildebrandt, born March 12, 1908, at Salina, Kansas.

1.5.1.5 CORA JANE NYE, born March 23, 1877, near Chillicothe, Wapello Co., Iowa. She came with her parents to Thomas County, Kansas, by covered wagon in 1886 when they homesteaded northeast of Oakley. After her marriage she and her husband farmed in the same vicinity. After her husband's death she was employed in several homes as a housekeeper, but made her permanent home with her only living daughter, Goldie Jane Wilkins-Sowers, (1.5.1.5.2) in whose home she now resides at Oakley.

In September 1957, at the age of 80 years, she made her first trip back to Iowa since leaving there as a child. Her greatest disappointment of this return visit was finding the Des Moines River at Chillicothe "just a puddle" as compared to its size as she had always remembered it when her family "ferried" across it ;to reach the town.

(Although the native residents conceeded that the river is perhaps less voluminous nowadays, her nephew and wife, Victor Nye (1.5.1.1.6), in whose company she made the visit to the scenes of her childhood, have since wondered if perhaps that apparent shrinkage in size of the Des Moines River may not be attributable to the difference in the imate of things as seen through the eyes of an eight-year-old in comparison with those seen by an octogenarian!)

Marriage: October 19, 1903, at Colby, Thomas Co., Kansas, to George Willard Wilkins. He was born January 5, 1879, in Iowa, and died April 19, 1928, at Quinter, Kansas. Interred at Oakley.

Children:

1.5.1.5.1 Sylvia E. Wilkins, born October 9, 1904, near Oakley, in Thomas Co., Kansas. She died December 28, 1917, near Oakley. Interred at Oakley.

1.5.1.5.2 Goldie Jane Wilkins, born July 31, 1907, near

Oakley. She attended the Bell Prairie rural school and the Oakley Consolidated Schools and was employed as a saleslady in a retail store in Salina, Kansas, before her marriage. After her marriage she and her husband operated a farm near Oakley. They moved into Oakley in 1954 where they are presently residing while continuing to operate their Thomas County farm. She is a member of the Eastern Star and the Rebekah Lodge.

Marriage: December 15, 1929, to Lank R. Sowers. He was born August 27, 1908, near Oakley, in Thomas Co., Kansas, the son of George Valentine Sowers and Mary Elizabeth Wilson. He is a past master of the Oakley Masonic Lodge and a member of the IOOF.

1.5.1.5.3 Ruby May Wilkins, born November 11, 1909, near Oakley. She died January 2, 1918, near Oakley, only a few days after the death of her older sister, Sylvia E. Wilkins.

1.6.3.1 GEORGE MELVIN CLARK, born November 1, 1872, in Wapello Co., Iowa. He lived at Chillicothe and Ottumwa and dealt in livestock and real estate. He died in 1920.

Marriage: November 25, 1896, to Mamie A. Bucher. She was born December 13, 1875, in Mahaska Co., Iowa, the daughter of Richard Bucher and ____. She taught school and was a housewife. She is presently residing in Ottumwa, Iowa.

Child:

* 1.6.3.1.1 Grace Clark, born May 14, 1899, at Chillicothe, Iowa.

1.6.3.3 MINNIE MAY CLARK, birth and death dates not known.

Marriage: to William Ramsey.

Child:

1.6.3.3.1 Gerald Ramsey. (Not traced.)

1.6.4.1 BERT ALLEN WARREN, born July 16, 1878, in Wapello Co., Iowa. Presently residing at Ottumwa, Iowa.

Marriage: April 13, 1904, to Grace Pumroy.

Children:

* 1.6.4.1.1 (Leah) Elizabeth Warren, born December 12, 1907, at Ottumwa.

* 1.6.4.1.2 William Robert Warren, born November 2, 1912, at Ottumwa.

1.6.4.2 LORA BELL WARREN, born July 18, 1880, at Eldon, Iowa. She died April 5, 1935, at Des Moines.

Marriage: October, 1903, to Loren Allen

Child:

1.6.4.2.1 Waldo Bert Allen, born November 17, 1907. Deceased, date not known. Never married.

1.6.5.2 FLORENCE MIRIAM WARREN, born June 12, 1879, in Columbia Township, Wapello Co., Iowa. When she was four years old her parents moved to Polk Township and she resided there until her marriage. She attended White Oak and Conwell schools in that county, and college in Des Moines.

After her marriage she and her husband farmed until 1953. Following his death she was operator of the Munterville switchboard for three years. She resided at Chillicothe for several years and moved to Bloomfield, Davis Co., Iowa, in June, 1964, where she now makes her home.

A note of interest at this point concerns the chance acquaintance of the subject of this biography and her biographer, which began in the Chillicothe cemetery in Wapello County with the presence there of only the one party, the writer.

In September, 1957, on her first visit to this little cemetery, she copied gravestone inscriptions from all "Warren" stones, as well as from "Nye" stone, because of the fact that her husband's paternal grandmother's maiden name was "Warren" (1.51.) -- not knowing at that time that the Warren family was connected in any other way with the Nye family.

Among the inscriptions copied was that from the grave of James Adam Waddington whose wife was Florence Warren-Waddington (above), still living, but whose name and birthdate appear on the stone with her husband's.

Upon arriving back in Western Kansas, these notes were laid away with other accumulated family data. Two years later, the information was again brought forth; and when pieced together and compared with other inscriptions copied at that same time, and with other later findings, the discovery was made that this Florence Warren is a granddaughter of Elizabeth E. Neu-Warren (1.6) who came to America from Germany.

From this unusual introduction, and after a few resulting inquiries, a correspondence developed between the two parties; and in the fall of 1960, on the next trip to Iowa, the writer personally visited Florence Warren-Waddington.

The following summer, despite her eighty-two years, this little old lady, unaided and unaccompanied, boarded a train in Iowa and came to Oakley, Kansas, to spend a week with her long-lost "cousins". During her stay the family tree was brought forth, and through the keen memory and alert thinking of the Iowa visitor, many additions were made to the records, both in the NYE family line and in the WARREN family line.

Later research revealed the fact that her grandfather, Tillman Warren (1.6) was an uncle of Rhoda Catherine Warren (1.5.1) thus proving double relationship between the two families.

Marriage: February 26, 1907, to James Adam Waddington. He was born June 6, 1869, near Chillicothe, Wapello Co., and attended school in Chillicothe. He was a farmer and worked on the railroad whenever the river took the crops. He died July 10, 1954, in Woodburn, Iowa. Interred at Chillicothe.

Children:

* 1.6.5.2.1 Orlando Waddington, born December 15, 1907, in Wapello Co., Iowa.

* 1.6.5.2.2 Hazel Waddington, born February 27, 1909, near Dudley, Wapello County.

* 1.6.5.2.3 Garnet Waddington, born December 22, 1910, near Dudley.

1.6.8.3 KATHRYN (WARREN) CONWELL, born August 20, 1885, in Wapello Co., Iowa. After her mother's death she lived with her aunt, Catherine Warren-Conwell (1.6.7). She was graduated from Drake University and taught kindergarten before her marriage. She lived in the Philippines from 1909 to 1913, in Brazil from 1920 to 1938, and in Cuba from 1928 to 1960. She died August 30, 1962, in Florida. Interred in Miami.

Marriage: October 14, 1909, in Iowa, to Arthur John Mitchell. He was born September 28, 1883, in Missouri, the son of John Mitchell and Addie F. Fautz. He was graduated from Drake University as a lawyer, and practiced law for a while. Most of his life he was with Dun and Bradstreet, as manager, in Brazil and in Cuba until he retired in 1948. He also taught school and was Superintendent of Schools in the Philippines during his early married life. He died February 10, 1963, at Miami, Florida. Interred at Miami.

Children:

1.6.8.3.1 Ramona Mitchell, born February 20, 1913, at Tacoma, Washington. She lived in Cedar Rapids, Ottumwa, and Des Moines, Iowa, until 1920, and in Rio de Janeiro, Brazil, from 1920 to 1927. She attended Holy Cross Academy at Washington, D.C. from 1927 to 1929, and St. Mary's College, Notre Dame, Indiana, 1929 to 1930. She lived in Cuba from 1930 to 1960 with nurses' training in between (1932-) and secretarial work from 1933 to 1939. Marriage: October 3, 1939, at Havana, Cuba, to Ralph Estrada. He was born September 6, 1888, at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. His mother's maiden name was Martin. He attended Notre Dame University, Indiana, and George Washington University, Washington, D.C. He lived and worked mostly in

Cuba as vice-president and chief engineer of Cuban Atlantic Sugar Company's subsidiary -- Cia Aguerere Atlantica del Golfo. He retired in 1956. He and his wife are presently residing at Miami Beach, Florida, having left Cuba in October, 1960, because of Fidel Castro. No. children.

1.6.8.3.2 John F. W. Mitchell, born June 29, 1915, in Iowa. He lived in Iowa until 1920, and at Rio de Janeiro, Brazil, until 1927. He attended Mt. St. Joseph's Academy, Baltimore, Md., from 1927 to 1930. After 1930 he lived in Cuba, finishing school at Ruston Academy. He made the army his career from 1943 to 1963 when he retired. He is now working in Los Angeles, California.

1.7.1.1 CHARLES MELVIN NYE, born June 11, 1869, at Chillicothe, Iowa. The family later moved to Agency City, Iowa, where he was graduated from Agency High School in 1888. After the death of his first wife he moved to Chicago where he worked for the Union Stock Yard Company. There he met and married his second wife. He died July 23, 1924, at Chicago. Interred in Brooks Cemetery at Hedrick, Iowa.

Marriages: (1) December 24, 1893, to Arzilla Buttorf of Hedrick, Iowa. She was born December 20, 1864. She died April 8, 1904. Interred in Brooks Cemetery, Hedrick, Iowa. (2) To Henrietta Hust. She was born July 10, 1876, at Hamilton, Ontario, Canada, and came to Chicago with her parents when she was about three years old. Her education consisted of a few years in grammar school, but she was interested in all things she could read, and in that way increased her knowledge. Her first marriage was to Cornelius Heffernan. She had two daughters by that marriage, (Mary) Agnes and Henrietta Catherine. She died April 2, 1933, at Chicago, and is interred in the Oakwoods Cemetery, Chicago.

Children: First marriage (Arzilla Buttorf):

* 1.7.1.1.1 Lloyd M. Nye, born November 10, 1896, in Agency Township, Wapello Co., Iowa.

Second marriage (Henrietta Hust):

* 1.7.1.1.2 Robert Nye, born July 19, 1906, at Summit, Illinois.

1.7.1.1.3 George Howard Nye, born November 28, 1907, at Chicago, Cook Co., Illinois. He attended Graham Public School through eighth grade, and continued his high school education at Tilden Technical High School. Prior to his death he worked in the accounting department of Sinclair Oil Company. He died February 17, 1939. He was never married.

1.7.1.1.4 Ruth Eleanor Nye, born September 27, 1913, at Chicago, Illinois. She attended Graham Public School and was graduated in 1930 from Englewood High School where she had taken a commercial course. During

her teens and early twenties she was active in Epworth League work in and around the south side of Chicago, serving as pianist, secretary and president of Hyde Park Sub-district.

She has worked as a stenographer in various businesses, and during World War II, she worked for the Storage and Maintenance Division of the Surgeon General's office of the Army, spending over three and one-half years in Washington, D. C., and a year and a half between St. Louis, Missouri, and New York City, returning to Chicago in November of 1945. In January, 1946, she was employed by the well known law firm of Mayer, Mayer, Austrian, and Platt (now known as Mayer, Friedlich, Spiess, Tierney, Brown and Platt) doing stenographic services covering tax work, probate, corporation law, etc. which position she still holds. She resides in Berwyn, Illinois and has never married.

1.7.1.2 MINNIE L. NYE, born March 21, 1871, near Agency, Wapello Co., Iowa, and lived in the same vicinity all her life which covered a period of more than 90 years. She grew up on a farm one mile northeast of Agency. She was graduated from the Agency High School in 1891, and assisted her father when he was postmaster in Agency from 1897 to 1914.

After her marriage in 1903 she and her husband spent all their married life approximately three and a half miles northeast of Agency. After her husband's death she lived in Agency, and in her later years she resided in the home of her son in Agency. She was the oldest living graduate of Agency High School, the senior member of the Agency Methodist Church, and the community's eldest citizen at the time of her 90th birthday.

She was interviewed for a special newspaper story when she was 89, at which time she apologized for her "laziness" in the year just past not having worked as hard as had been her habit in previous years. In that interview she recalled her work in the fields as a girl when she broke many acres of virgin prairie with a three-horse breaking plow; planted, cultivated, and picked corn, and did the milking, in addition to assisting with the housework, canning, churning, baking, soap making, and sewing. She also recalled attending two churches as a child. Her mother was a Free-Will Baptist and her father was a Methodist -- so she went to Methodist Sunday School in the morning and Baptist Sunday School in the afternoon.

(It was the pleasure of Victor Nye and his wife (1.5.1.1.6) to visit briefly with this interesting lady at the home of her son in Agency, Iowa, in October, 1960. A highlight of the visit was in being personally escorted by her to her bedroom where she proudly displayed the handmade spread on her bed in the corner of which was woven the pre-Civil War date of its making.)

She died December 9, 1961, at the home of her son in Agency.

Interred in the Agency Cemetery.

Marriage: December 24, 1902, to John Austin Sterner. He died in 1936.

Child:

* 1.7.1.2.1 Loren William Sterner, born October 6, 1904, near Agency, Wapello Co., Iowa.

1.7.1.3 AURELIA M. NYE, born April 6, 1873, at Agency, Wapello Co., Iowa. She was graduated from the Agency High School in 1891. She died March 30, 1957. Interred in the Agency Cemetery.

Marriage: April 15, 1896, to Alvin E. (Abner or Abe) Riffle. He was born November 7, 1870 and died in 1941.

Child:

* 1.7.1.3.1 Raymond C. Riffle

1.7.1.5 WILLIAM DUDLEY NYE, born June 30, 1884 near Agency, Wapello Co., Iowa. Concerning his childhood days, he made these remarks in a written communication: ". . .Sixty to seventy years ago we were in the 'horse and buggy' days and the roads were far different from our concrete highways. With me that was about the third stage. When I was a kid it was the 'horses and wagon'. Later it was the 'horses and spring wagon' and finally the 'horse and buggy' days. I can faintly remember when we drove up to Grandfather Nye's (William A. Nye, 1.7) at Chillicothe, there was no bridge across the Des Moines river at Chillicothe and we usually went in July or August when the river was low enough to cross at 'the ford'." He was graduated from the Agency High School in 1902, and is a life-long president of the Agency community.

He is a member of Agency Olive Branch Lodge No. 21 A. F. and A. M. and in November, 1962, was presented a 50-year membership certificate. He was master of the Agency lodge during 1916 and 1917. He is retired; first on the old home farm, northeast of Agency, and now in Agency.

Marriages: (1) _____, to Ella Lawson. She was born October 13, 1881, and died August 1, 1931. (2) _____, to Mrs. Margaret Trainer. She died January 19, 1965.

Children: First marriage (Ella Lawson):

* 1.7.1.5.1 John Arthur Nye, born July 3, 1911.

* 1.7.1.5.2 Fred W. Nye, born May 12, 1913.

1.7.1.6 REV. RUSSELL GEORGE NYE, born January 22, 1887, near Agency, Wapello Co., Iowa. He was graduated from the Agency High School in 1904, and attended Northwestern University, where he received his bachelor of science degree in 1912. He took graduate work at Drew Theological Seminary, and received his bachelor of divinity degree in 1918. For many years he was a pastor of Methodist churches of Iowa, at Delta, Moravia, West Liberty, Brooklyn, Des Moines, Colfax, Wapello,

Bedford, and Monroe. He served on the Iowa Methodist Conference Historical committee for several years. He has been a member of the Agency Olive Branch Lodge No. 21 A. F. and A. M. for more than 50 years.

During World War I he served as a chaplain in the U. S. Army, 308th Infantry, 77th Division. He retired from the active ministry in 1953.

Since his retirement he has been the author of the book "Pioneering on Iowa Prairies" (Copyright, 1960, Library of Congress catalog card number 60-16956) which is an illustrated record of the beginning and the development of the Agency community of Wapello County. It discusses the occupation of Iowa by the mound builders and Indians; the old Indian Agency; and the treaty with the Sac and Fox Indians on October 11, 1842. It also tells of the pioneering of the white settlers, and the development of the agricultural, industrial, religious, and cultural life of that community. (Many family names appearing in that book can also be found in this genealogical record.)

Francis Gerald Ensley, Bishop of Iowa Methodist Churches, who wrote the foreword of the book, stated concerning it: "This is an absorbing story of frontier life and the labors of our fathers to make the West an abiding place for their children." The book was distributed by the Woman's Society of Christian Service of the Agency Methodist Church with all royalties placed in an institute endowment fund for the benefit of the youth of the community.

Rev. Russell G. Nye and his wife are living in Des Moines since his retirement.

Marriage: August 6, 1919 in the Methodist Church at Cold Spring Harbor, N. Y., to Ella Newman. She was an Easterner -- from Cold Spring Harbor, Long Island. She has, on her own ancestral tree, the name of Robert Newman who was the man appointed in 1775 to hang the lanterns in the belfry of North Church as signals to Paul Revere on the eve of that famous ride. Each year, on April 18, the descendants of the Newman and Revere families re-enact the hanging of the lanterns in the belfry and the ride to Lexington.

Child:

* 1.7.1.6.1 Carolyn Jane Nye (adopted), born

1.7.2.1 HARRY WOLFE NYE, M. D., born February 24, 1873, at Dudley, Wapello Co., Iowa. He attended school in Chillicothe, Iowa, and later Highland Park College, Des Moines, the Keokuk College of Physicians and Surgeons at Keokuk, Iowa, and was graduated from Drake University, Des Moines, in 1896 or 1897.

After his graduation he lived at Lovilia, Monroe Co., Iowa, moving in about 1906 to York, Nebraska, where he practiced medicine a short time before moving to Osborne, Osborne Co., Kansas, where he continued his practice.

He died July 6, 1939, at Osborne, Kansas. Interred in the

Lovilia, Iowa, cemetery.

Marriage: October 17, 1895, at Des Moines, Iowa, to Edith Blanche Stafford. She was born in 1877 and died in 1945. Interred in the Lovilia, Iowa, cemetery.

Children:

* 1.7.2.1.1 Harold Stafford Nye, born February 28, 1897, at Marysville or Lovilia, Iowa.

* 1.7.2.1.2 Halbert Wesley Nye, born June 21, 1899, at Lovilia, Iowa.

1.7.2.1.3 Son, died in infancy.

1.7.2.2 LEONARD PARK NYE, born August 1, 1875, near Dudley, Wapello Co., Iowa. After his marriage he lived at Ottumwa and at Albia, Monroe Co., Iowa. He died October 7, 1902, at Albia. Interred in the Chillicothe, Iowa, cemetery.

Marriage: November 10, 1897, at Albia, Iowa, to Alice Melissa Conwell. She was born August 1, 1875, at Chillicothe, Wapello Co., and was the daughter of John Conwell and ____ Webb. She was a school teacher in Albia, Iowa, for a number of years and later was a welfare worker and cared for a retarded child in her home. She died June 6, 1959, at Yakima, Washington. Interred at Chillicothe, Iowa.

Child:

1.7.2.2.1 Helen Estella Nye, born November 10, 1899, at Albia, Monroe Co., Iowa. She attended the Albia schools, Christian College, and the University of Nebraska School of Music. She has also lived at Boulder, Colorado; Auburn, Beatrice, Lincoln and Bell Plain, Nebraska; and at Wenatchee and Yakima, Washington. She taught school two years, did dramatic work for seven years, and has owned a beauty shop in Yakima since 1933. She is presently caring for two retarded children in her home, having cared for one of them for about twenty-two years, a task begun by her mother. Not married.

1.7.2.3 LIBBIE ALICE NYE, born October 23, 1877, on a farm near Albia, Monroe Co., Iowa. She attended country school. After her marriage she lived with her husband on his family farm nearby until her death. She was a member of the Methodist Church. She died August 29, 1921. Interred in the Service Cemetery at Albia, Iowa.

Marriage: October 24, 1895, in Monroe Co., to John Scott, one of the ten children of William Sanford Scott and Mary Claver-Scott. He was born April 9, 1866, on a farm in Monroe Co. His father served about four years in the Union Army during the Civil War, leaving his mother and four older brothers to manage the farm in his absence. After his marriage he lived all his life on this same farm. He died there January 5, 1940.

Interred in the Service Cemetery at Albia.

Children:

1.7.2.3.1 Son, born 1901, died at birth.

* 1.7.2.3.2 Louie Frances Scott, born October 18, 1903 near Albia, Monroe Co., Iowa.

1.7.2.4 BERTHA FRANCES NYE, born March 17, 1883, near Albia, Monroe Co., Iowa. After her marriage she and her husband lived in Bluff Creek Township, Monroe Co., Iowa, about two years, and then moved to Haxton, Colorado, where they lived on a ranch a few years before moving to Alliance, Nebraska. At Alliance her husband worked in a drug store and ontthe railroad. In 1906 they moved to Denver, Colorado where they lived several years; and then they returned to Monroe Co., Iowa, leaving there again in March, 1914, when they moved to a farm near Clarissa, Minnesota. In 1920 they sold their Minnesota farm and moved to Glenrock, Wyoming. Later they moved to Texas, and about 1933 they moved to Oregon.

She died July 17, 1964, at Norway, Oregon. Interred at Norway.

Marriage: August 29, 1900, to Bert F. Claver of Albia, Iowa. He was born April 9, 1880. He preceded her in death, date unknown.

Children:

* 1.7.2.4.1 Glen Nye Claver, born February 21, 1905, at Alliance, Nebraska

* 1.7.2.4.2 Lloyd Wesley Claver, born January 8, 1907, in Denver, Colorado.

* 1.7.2.4.3 Elbert Ray Claver, born October 30, 1910, in Denver, Colorado.

* 1.7.2.4.4 Bernice Claver, born July 29, 1913, in Monroe Co., Iowa.

1.7.3.1 CARRIE ADELLE NYE, born December 20, 1875, at Springfield, Keokuk Co., Iowa. She came with her parents to Kansas, when less than two years of age. She grew up near and in Morrow, (now Morrowville) Washington Co. After her marriage she lived first in Western Kansas, Cheyenne Co., but moved in a short time to Arriba, Colorado, where she lived the remainder of her life.

The following information was furnished by her eldest daughter, Crecy Miriam McCallum-Marlatt (1.7.3.1.1):

"Carrie Nye was a cheerful, somewhat talented girl -- I remember her playing the old reed organ -- also remember some pictures she had done in oils and pastels, and one especially good of Earl, her brother, in chalk.

". . . And a real pioneer. She took her child (Crecy) only six weeks old, and with her husband came by covered wagon to a squatter's claim (before father could file a claim) twelve miles southwest of Flagler, Colorado, to a one-room sod house. Two more children were born here,

then father filed on his homestead and built a four-room sod house in 1900 or 1901 in which the family lived until the summer of 1914 when they moved into a modern ten-room frame house.

"Mother was always cheerful, managed her big family, and had very little social life except occasional visits with widespread neighbors. She was a member of the Rebekah Lodge and the M. E. Church."

She died July 10, 1916, at Denver, Colorado. Interred at Flagler, Colorado.

Marriage: November 27, 1896, in Washington County, Kansas, to Thomas Hamilton McCallum, born February 25, 1870, in Ontario, Canada. He was the son of John McCallum and Ellen Hamilton-McCallum.

The following information was furnished by his eldest daughter (as above):

"He was first a rancher -- called successful. He worked on ranches over the state (Colorado) to get his start in the cattle business. He also worked on the Rock Island railroad one summer when it was being built through Flagler.

"Always a promoter -- helped many homesteaders over rough places, built up a lovely ranch, added many acres through the years; and, most commendable, kept his family together after his companion was taken.

"He was a member of the Masonic fraternity, held many offices in the towns and county, director of the Flagler State Bank, officer in Farmers' Elevator and Flour Mill, elected county commissioner in 1938 -- always interested in civic affairs.

"Earlier, when the homesteaders began to settle, he started Sunday Schools whenever and whereever he thought there was a need.

"The ranch home was never locked -- always opened to a wayfarer for a meal or night's lodging."

He died November 8, 1941, at Denver.

Children:

*	1.7.3.1.1	Crecy Miriam McCallum, born June 29, 1897, at St. Francis, Cheyenne Co., Kansas.
*	1.7.3.1.2	Addie Ellen McCallum, born May 23, 1899 at Arriba, Colorado.
*	1.7.3.1.3	Maggie Mabel McCallum, born August 19, 1900, at Arriba.
*	1.7.3.1.4	John Harold McCallum, born June 19, 1902, at Arriba.
	1.7.3.1.5	William Robert McCallum, born December 20, 1905, Married to Della Hushman. Presently living in Englewood, Colorado. No children.
*	1.7.3.1.6	Elsie Bell McCallum, born September 10, 1908, at Arriba.
*	1.7.3.1.7	Ray Alexander McCallum, born April 13, 1911, at Arriba.
*	1.7.3.1.8	Russell Nye McCallum, born February 25, 1913, at Arriba.

* 1.7.3.1.9 Thomas Hamilton McCallum, born April 24, 1916, at Arriba.

1.7.3.2 HUGH B. NYE, born July 22, 1880, near Morrow, (now Morrowville), Washington Co., Kansas. His parents moved into Morrowville when he was about five years of age. He attended the Morrowville Schools and Baker University at Baldwin, Kansas, taking Business Administration. After his marriage he moved to Woodston, Kansas by covered wagon where he farmed and operated a grain elevator. He later operated a grain elevator at Palmer, Kansas, after which he moved to Hollis, Kansas, where he operated a general store. He bought a ranch south of Woodston and lived there a short time before moving to Agenda, Kansas, where he again operated an elevator and later worked in a grocery store. In 1928 he went into a business partnership and moved his family to Manhattan, Kansas, where he lived until retiring and moving to St. George, near Manhattan.

He died February 8, 1960, at Abilene, Kansas. Interred at Manhattan.

Marriage: July 8, 1903, at Morrowville to Ethel Edna Lesher. She is a sister of (David) Edwin Lesher who married (Bertha) Mabel Nye (1.7.3.3). She was born March 30, 1882, in Sac Co., Iowa, the third child of (David) Smith Lesher and Agnes Palmer-Lesher. She came to Kansas at three years of age when her parents settled near Haddam. They later moved to Morrowville where her father farmed. She attended grade school and later the Academy at Washington, and taught school two years before her marriage.

She is presently residing in a nursing home at Manhattan, Kansas.

Children:

* 1.7.3.2.1 (Margaret) Fay Nye, born September 25, 1907, near Woodston, Rooks Co., Kansas.

* 1.7.3.2.2 Russell Hugh Nye, born December 29, 1915, at Palmer, Kansas.

* 1.7.3.2.3 Mildred Nye, born August 6, 1918, at Palmer.

* 1.7.3.2.4 Lela Ruth Nye, born April 22, 1921, at Hollis, Kansas

1.7.3.3 (BERTHA) MABEL NYE, born July 16, 1882, near Morrowville, Washington Co., Kansas. She attended the local schools and the Academy at Washington, Kansas. After her marriage she lived on a farm near Morrowville until 1904 when she moved with her husband to his farm near Woodston, Rooks Co., where they reared their family, moving in 1936 to a ranch at Lucerne Valley, California. After her husband's death in 1947 she lived near her daughter Lois Lesher-Blakeman in Colton, California, and after a serious illness, with her daughter, Edna Lesher-Hettick (then at Sacramento). The last seven years of her life she made her home with her daughter Leonore Lesher-McIntire at Barstow, California. She died July 18, 1964. Interred at San Bernardino, California.

Marriage: November 27, 1901, at Morrowville, Kansas, to

(David) Edwin Lesher. He was born May 4, 1878, at Vaile, Iowa, the eldest of the four children of (David) Smith Lesher and Agnes Palmer-Lesher. When he was a small boy his parents moved to Haddam, Kansas, and a few years later to a farm near Morrowville. He attended the local schools, the Academy at Washington, Kansas, and took a short course at the Kansas State Agricultural College at Manhattan before his marriage.

He died July 23, 1947, while visiting his sister Ethel Lesher-Nye (1.7.3.2) at Manhattan, Kansas. Interred at Montecito Memorial Park at San Bernardino, California.

Children:

* 1.7.3.3.1 (Bertha) Leonore Lesher, born December 21, 1902, at Morrowville, Washington Co., Kansas.

* 1.7.3.3.2 Fanny Mildred Lesher, born January 13, 1905, at Stockton, Rooks Co., Kansas.

* 1.7.3.3.3 (Edwin) Earl Lesher, born April 30, 1907, at Stockton.

* 1.7.3.3.4 Edna Joyce Lesher, born April 29, 1909, at Stockton.

* 1.7.3.3.5 Addie Mabel Lesher, born February 12, 1911 at Stockton.

* 1.7.3.3.6 Lois Fay Lesher, born September 25, 1915, at Stockton.

1.7.3.4 (WILLIAM) EARL NYE, born December 30, 1890, at Morrowville, Washington Co., Kansas. He attended his first six years of school in the county of his birth, and the next two grades in Jefferson County and Rooks County, respectively, with high school at Atchison. After his marriage he settled on a farm near Effingham, Atchison Co., where he and his wife have resided for more than forty-five years.

Marriage: December 20, 1916, at Effingham, Kansas, to Lena Bell Bolinger, the daughter of William Bolinger and Anna K. Briner-Bolinger. She was born December 11, 1892, at Effingham, and was educated in the schools of Atchison County. She has been a resident of the Effingham community her entire life.

Child:

* 1.7.3.4.1 Lowell Earl Nye, born October 17, 1921, at Effingham, Atchison Co., Kansas.

1.7.4.1 CLARENCE WESLEY NYE, born January 30, 1875, near Dudley, Wapello Co., Iowa. He attended Columbia rural school near Dudley. After his marriage he farmed in that same community all his life with the exception of three years spent in California (1900-1903). He died December 17, 1950. Interred in the Columbia Cemetery, Wapello Co., Iowa.

Marriage: October 28, 1896, to Luella Olney. She was born September 19, 1875, near Dudley. She attended rural school, then Penn College in Oskaloosa, Iowa. Except for three years spent in California, she lived all her life on the family farm of her father, Lewis Olney. She died in June, 1956. Interred in the Columbia Cemetery.

Children:

* 1.7.4.1.1 Ethel Frances Nye, born August 13, 1897, near Dudley, Wapello Co., Iowa.

1.7.4.1.2 Leslie Raymond Nye, born July 29, 1899, on a farm near Dudley. He was educated in a rural school and attended high school at Eddyville. He died January 25, 1921. Never married.

* 1.7.4.1.3 Wynona Opal Nye, born December 3, 1905, near Dudley.

1.7.4.2 ERNEST DORR NYE, born September 16, 1887, at Dudley, Wapello Co., Iowa. He attended rural school. At one time he was a railroad telegrapher in California. He worked in the office of John Morrell and Co., Ottumwa, Iowa, for many years. He later was a real estate broker and worked in the insurance business. He also served as a justice of the peace. He was a member of the Masonic Lodge and was a past master in Ottumwa. He also was a member of Knights Templar, Shrine, and Elks Lodge.

He died June 7, 1961, at Oskaloosa, Mahaska Co., Iowa. Interred at Ottumwa.

Marriages: (1) December 17, 1909, at Eddyville, Iowa, to Clara Belle Gardner, one of the five children of Alexander J. Gardner and Jennie Buchanan-Gardner. She was born February 10, 1887, at Eddyville. When she was in her teens her mother died, and until her marriage she kept house for her father and brothers. She was a member of Eastern Star and White Shrine for many years. She died June 9, 1948, at Oskaloosa. Interred at Ottumwa. (2) October 14, 1955, to Jessie Clemo-Smith. She was born about 1896. Her father was a Methodist minister, and the family moved about a great deal. She has lived in Michigan and was graduated from Ypsilanti Normal in 1919. She has one daughter by her first marriage, who is now Harriett Smith-Jones and the mother of two children. Mrs. Nye is presently residing in Oskaloosa, Iowa, and has been employed by Younkers Department store for eight years.

Child: First marriage (Clara Belle Gardner):

* 1.7.4.2.1 Elsie Nye, born August 22, 1913, at Dudley, Wapello Co., Iowa.

1.7.8.1 EARL D. STRONG, born February 15, 1885, at Tecumseh, Johnson Co., Nebraska. He was graduated from the Ottumwa, Iowa, High School in 1905, and received a Ph. B. from Grinnell College in 1909. He taught in the Crookston, Minnesota, High School from 1909 to 1911, and received his M. A. degree from the University of Wisconsin in 1912; then was an instructor in the Minnesota State Teachers' College at Moorhead, 1912-1914. At intervals he did graduate work at Columbia University and received his Ph. D. in 1940.

From 1915 to 1955 he was a member of the Department of Economics, Grinnell College, instructor to full professor; and was Dean of the college

from 1944 to 1950, receiving a LL. D. in 1950. During summers and leaves of absence he taught at other institutions. He is a Phi Beta Kappa.

He was Senior Economist, U. S. Government, Washington, 1938-39, and was State Price Executive, O. P. A., Des Moines, 1942-43. He retired in 1955.

Mr. Strong has made many trips abroad including one around the world. He and his wife are presently residing at Grinnell, Iowa.

Marriage: September 1, 1917, at Edgerton, Wisconsin, to Margaret Ellen Bentley. She was born April 12, 1891, at Mecosta, Wisconsin, the daughter of Charles R. Bentley and Mary Eliza Culton-Bentley. She was graduated from the high school at Edgerton in 1909. She was graduated in violin from American Conservatory of Music, Chicago, in 1911, with a gold medal, and received a certificate in music from Northwestern University, 1912. From 1913-14, she was a teacher of music at the Minnesota State Teachers' College at Moorhead. For twenty years she was a member of the Grinnell College String Quartette, and has been a pupil of Adolph Weidig, Theodore Spierring, and Leopold Auer.

Mrs. Strong has served as President of the Grinnell League of Women Voters and as President of the Iowa League of Women Voters, in 1942.

Children:

* 1.7.8.1.1 James Bentley Strong, born November 30, 1920, at New York, New York.

1.7.8.1.2 Douglas Earl Strong, born August 1, 1922, at Grinnell, Iowa. He was graduated from Cranbrook School, Bloomfield Hills, Michigan, in 1939, and received a B. A. from Grinnell College in 1943. He was in National Service from 1943 to 1946, as 1st Lieut., pilot and airplane commander, B29, in the Pacific and over Japan. He was graduated from the School of Architecture, M. I. T., 1952. He is a National Registration Member of the American Institute of Architects, and is now a member of a firm of architects at Springfield, Massachusetts.
He was married February 14, 1959, to Natalie Yates. No children.

* 1.7.8.1.3 Jerome Culton Strong, born November 23, 1925, at Grinnell, Iowa.

1.7.10.1 GERALD FRANK NYE, born June 10, 1896, at Plainview, Nebraska. He was graduated from the Plainview High School, and received his A. B. degree from the University of Michigan about 1919. Other degrees he holds are an LL. B., University of Michigan Law College, about 1921, and a J. D., University of Chicago Law College, about 1922. He practiced law in Omaha from 1922 to 1949, after which he retired to Plainview to manage the family farms and a telephone company. He is a member of

assorted law societies, and a member of the Masonic Lodge.

Marriage: December 30, 1922 (?), to Hildred Elore Smith, daughter of Charles W. and Cora M. Smith. She was born June 1, 1900 at Tama, Iowa, where both of her parents were also born. She was graduated from Iowa State College about 1921. After her marriage she lived in Omaha until she and her husband retired to Plainview, Nebraska, in 1949.

Child:

* 1.7.10.1.1 William Frank Nye, born July 24, 1926, at Omaha, Nebraska.

FIFTH GENERATION

1.5.1.1.2 (STELLA) MAY NYE, born April 9, 1892, near Elgin, Oregon. She was brought to Kansas by her parents during the summer of 1893, a journey by covered wagon which required three months traveling time.

Several families traveled together in a caravan; and a herd of horses was also driven along. On several occasions the horses left the camp at night and returned to the camping spot of the previous night, thus requiring a full day for the riders to locate them and drive them back before resuming their journey.

A supply of bread was baked before the start of the trip, and after that supply was exhausted, the substitute consisted of quick breads that could be skillet-baked over an open fire. The horseback riders carried guns with which to obtain some of the needed meat. On one occasion a particularly skillful wagon-driver winged a sage hen with the long whip used to urge the horses along on the long strenuous journey. The few Indians which were met along the way were only friendly ones, seeming to be mostly interested in, "Trade horse, John?".

The subject of this biography, although she had learned to walk in the state of Oregon, found it necessary to relearn the art after arriving in Kansas that fall, due to illness along the way and the extended close confinement of the covered wagon. Her mother, who, incidentally, was expecting the birth of another child that fall, reported in later years that her most harrowing experience of the entire trip had been the moment she had witnessed from her wagon seat the near drowning of the entire party in the wagon just ahead, as the young boy-driver of that wagon had extreme difficulty in controlling his team when they forded a river at a particularly treacherous crossing.

(A decided contrast in travel comfort was experienced in later years by this same mother and daughter - the mother then being eighty-three years old - when together they boarded a plane at Denver, Colorado, for the quick flight to Los Angeles, this time luxuriating in the pleasant floating-on-the-clouds sensation, while partaking of the delicious meal served aloft in lieu of sage hen and sour-dough bread!)

After arriving in Kansas in the fall of 1893, this tiny girl's

parents again settled on a farm in Thomas County, near Oakley, in the same community where they had lived before going to Oregon. They built a house of sod in which they lived until a frame house could be constructed.

On this farm the subject of this biography grew to womanhood. She attended the Belle Prairie rural school and church, and learned the many and varied arts of homemaking from her pioneer mother. During these years the family's mode of transportation consisted of the farm wagon and the horse and buggy, with the bobsled being drafted into service when the snow lay deep on the Kansas prairies.

After her first marriage she lived at Salina and Iola, Kansas, where her children were born, and at Wichita; and in later years she lived on a farm in Thomas County, near Colby, moving after the death of her second husband to her home in Colby where she now resides.

One of her pleasures in recent years has been her frequent trips to California to visit her three sons and their families, traveling usually by car, bus or train. In February, 1955, she enjoyed her first boat trip to Havana, Cuba, sailing from Miami, Florida; and in October, 1964, she was one of a group of one hundred twenty Kansas homemakers who traveled to Honolulu, Hawaii, to attend the annual meeting of the National Home Demonstration Council, sailing to the Fiftieth State aboard the S.S. Lurline. Thus one more mode of travel has been added to her long and interesting list.

Marriages: (1) April 11, 1910, to Earl Laffett Lane, the son of Frank Lane and Josie Huffman-Lane. Divorced. (2) November 17, 1939, to Oscar John (O. J.) Allen, the son of John Allen and ____ Couch-Allen. He was born November 17, 1889, at Orchard, Nebraska, and died June 3, 1953, at Colby, Kansas. Interred at Colby. He was the father of two children by a former marriage, Mildred Allen, born April 14, 1915, and Dale Allen, born January 15, 1917. Dale Allen later married Violet May Wilson (1.5.1.1.3.3) a niece of his stepmother.

Children: First marriage (Earl Laffett Lane):

* 1.5.1.1.2.1 Lester Earl (Tatch) Lane, born February 20, 1911 at Salina, Saline Co., Kansas.

* 1.5.1.1.2.2 Vern Arthur Lane, born November 28, 1912, at Iola, Allen Co., Kansas.

1.5.1.1.2.3 Mabel May Lane, born January 10, 1915, at Iola. Died January 24, 1915.

* 1.5.1.1.2.4 Wilbur LaVon Lane, born February 28, 1916, at Iola.

1.5.1.1.3 EMMA FRANCES NYE, born November 22, 1893, on a farm in Thomas County, near Oakley. She grew up in the same community and attended the Belle Prairie rural school and church.

After her marriage she and her husband moved to several locations including Tacoma, Washington; Calgary, Canada; and Buhl, Idaho. Most of their married life was spent in Western Kansas, on farms in Logan

County and in Thomas County, near Colby. After the marriage of their two oldest daughters, they and their youngest daughter moved to Goodman, Missouri, returning a few years later to Western Kansas.

She died in September 1938, at Hays, Kansas. Interred in Beulah Cemetery at Colby.

Marriage: October 15, 1911, to Clarence Wilson. He was born in 1889. After the death of his wife he later remarried and lived on a farm near Rexford in Thomas County. He died in September, 1952. Interred at Colby.

Children:

* 1.5.1.1.3.1 Daisy Marie Wilson, born August 22, 1912.

* 1.5.1.1.3.2 Lillie Laurene Wilson, born January 18, 1915, at Buhl, Idaho.

* 1.5.1.1.3.3 Violet May Wilson, born August 15, 1919, near Colby, Thomas County, Kansas.

1.5.1.1.5 RAY NYE, born October 4, 1901, on a farm northeast of Oakley in Thomas County, Kansas. He attended the Belle Prairie rural school and church. After his marriage he farmed in the same community before selling his farm and moving into Oakley in May, 1948.

For the next few years he worked in construction, operated a wholesale delivery service, and was employed by the City of Oakley at the municipal power plant. He owns several rental properties in Colby and Oakley which he maintains during his retirement. His favorite hobby is fishing.

He is a past noble grand of the Oakley IOOF Lodge and has served as district deputy president of that organization.

Marriage: October 9, 1920, to Velma Lora Brittain, daughter of Jesse Britain and Etta Viola Barnett-Brittain. She was born October 14, 1901, at Half Rock, Missouri, and came to Western Kansas with her parents when an infant.

She is a graduate of the Oakley High School, a member of the Christian Church, a past noble grand of Oakley Rebekah Lodge, and has served in the office of district deputy president of that organization. She is also a past-president of the Thomas County Council of Women's Clubs, and is active in many other organizations.

Children:

* 1.5.1.1.5.1 (Wallace) Duane Nye, born December 7, 1921, near Oakley, in Thomas County, Kansas.

1.5.1.1.5.2 Gerald Lelan Nye, born July 7, 1923, near Oakley. Died January 10, 1924. Interred at Oakley.

* 1.5.1.1.5.3 Harold Ray Nye, born January 29, 1926, near Oakley.

* 1.5.1.1.5.4 Shirley Maryetta Nye, born January 29, 1934, near Oakley.

* 1.5.1.1.5.5 Verleen LoRee Nye, born April 13, 1936, near Oakley.

1.5.1.1.6 VICTOR ALAN NYE, born August 16, 1911, on a farm northeast of Oakley in Thomas County, Kansas. He attended the Belle Prairie rural school and church and the Oakley Consolidated School.

From the age of fourteen he was actively engaged in farming with his father and continued in that occupation after his marriage, living on the same farmstead as his parents in a small house which had formerly been the home of his paternal grandparents, (Henry Nye, 1.5.1).

After his parents retired from farming in 1942, he purchased the family farm which he has continued to operate to the present time adding additional acreages. In March, 1948, he moved with his family to a home in Oakley where he and his wife presently reside.

Since 1950 they have traveled in all of the states except the Carolinas and Alaska. They have visited two border towns of Old Mexico, four provinces of Canada, Cuba, Puerto Rico, Hawaii, and seven countries of Europe.

They are members of the Methodist Church. He is a past master of Oakley Lodge No. 253, A. F. and A. M., and is presently serving as a district deputy grand master in that organization.

Marriage: August 16, 1931, at Colby, Kansas, to Mildred Lucille Carr, one of the five children of William Franklin Carr and Huldah A. Page-Carr. She was born December 7, 1912, on a Thomas County farm near Colby. She attended the Pleasant Valley rural school and was graduated from the Colby Community High School, after which she attended Kansas State Teachers College, Emporia, for two years. She then taught two terms in the one-room rural school which she herself attended as a child, having one of her former schoolmates among her pupils.

Her hobbies are amateur genealogy, amateur photography, and travel, three pursuits which she finds convenient to combine. Her husband shares her zeal for travel, is less enthusiastic than she in the realm of films and shutter speeds, and follows her reluctantly to the sources of genealogical data -- to the cemeteries with scarcely legible inscriptions, to the historical and genealogical libraries, and even to the doorways of strangers! Nevertheless, without his dutiful assistance, the material for this compilation could not have been assembled.

Children:

1.5.1.1.6.1 Derald Dean Nye, born March 2, 1935, on a farm near Oakley in Thomas County. He attended the Oakley schools and was graduated from the Oakley High School in 1953. He was a member of the Civil Air Patrol and worked at the local news office during his high school days. After one year at Kansas State University, he served two years in the Army, later receiving a B. S. in electrical engineering from K. S. U.

During his first year of college he was named

second place outstanding freshman cadet in the Army R. O. T. C. He served as president of the K-State Flying Club one semester having taken private instruction in flying while in the Army. He was elected to membership in Sigma Tau, honorary engineering fraternity, and was employed by the college printing shop. During his senior year he assisted two of the engineering professors with a satellite-tracking project, himself operating a tracking station north of Oakley a part of two summers.

Since February 1961, he has been employed by the IBM Corporation, Space Systems Division, with assignments at Marquette, Michigan; Ramey Air Force Base, Puerto Rico; and Owego, New York. In January, 1965, he was transferred to Cape Kennedy, Florida, where his work is in connection with the Saturn V rocket project. (Whereas his grandfather prepared the covered wagon for the three-month journey to Kansas over the Oregon Trail, the grandson now directly assists with the preparations for man's mission to the moon over the trails of the Twentieth century!)

Marriage: November 10, 1962, at Knoxville, Iowa, to Veva Permilla Little, one of the ten children of Thomas Little and Hannah Jane Comstock-Little. She is a graduate of the Knoxville High School and holds a diploma from a beauty academy in Des Moines.

* 1.5.1.1.6.2 Marilyn Ann Nye, born September 27, 1936, on a farm near Oakley in Thomas County.

1.5.1.2.2 LULA ELIZABETH NYE, born October 25, 1901, near Oakley, in Thomas County, Kansas. She attended the Goodland schools in Sherman County and has lived at Goodland and at Smith Center, Smith County, Kansas.

Marriage: September 24, 1924, at Burlington, Colorado, to Clare H. Withington, son of Elmar N. Withington and Susan Archer Withington. He was born March 19, 1903, at Gaylord, Kansas. He is presently employed by Smith County as a motor grader operator.

Child:

1.5.1.2.2.1 Harold Elmer Withington, born October 3, 1925, at Smith Center, Kansas. He was a senior at Smith County High School at the time of his death, November 9, 1944.

1.5.1.2.3 ERMA ALICE NYE, born September 4, 1904, at Goodland,

Sherman County, Kansas. She attended the Goodland grade schools and Sherman County High School, and has lived at Goodland her entire life.

Marriage: To James (Jim) Maxwell Caldwell, son of Arthur Caldwell and Grace Schull-Caldwell. He was born June 18, 1903, in Missouri. He attended the Cawker City, Kansas, schools and the high school at Goodland. He is owner and operator of several retail appliance stores in northwest Kansas, and at Burlington, Colorado. He and his wife reside at Goodland.

Children:

* 1.5.1.2.3.1 Peggy Louise Caldwell, born February 29, 1923, at Goodland.

* 1.5.1.2.3.2 Shirley Lorene Caldwell, born July 5, 1926, at Goodland.

* 1.5.1.2.3.3 James Richard Caldwell, born November 30, 1929, at Goodland.

* 1.5.1.2.3.4 Donald Arthur Caldwell, born February 16, 1932, at Goodland.

1.5.1.2.4 ETHEL MAY NYE, born September 4, 1904, at Goodland, Sherman County, Kansas. She attended the Goodland schools and has lived at Goodland and at Smith Center, Smith County, Kansas her entire life.

Marriage: August 23, 1923, at Goodland, to Walter Gerald Lyon, Sr., son of O. E. Lyon and Mae H. Hickman-Lyon. He was born October 9, 1899, at Smith Center, Kansas, and was a farmer. He died September 12, 1955.

Children:

* 1.5.1.2.4.1 Walter Gerald (Skeet) Lyon, Jr., born June 15, 1924, at Smith Center.

1.5.1.2.4.2 Billie Dean Lyon, born June 14, 1929, at Smith Center. He attended the Jacksonburg Grade School in Smith County and was graduated from the Smith Center High School in 1947. He served in the Marines from November 22, 1951, to November 3, 1953, with training in California, and one-year overseas service in Korea. He and his wife are presently residing at Smith Center where he is employed by the highway department of that county as a heavy equipment operator.

Marriage: February 28, 1954, at Smith Center, to Roverta Cleo Moore, daughter of Melvin Charles Moore and Cleo Grace Strickland-Moore. She was born April 13, 1930, at Smith Center, and was graduated from the Smith Center High School in 1949. No children.

1.5.1.3.1 ORVAL JESS NYE, born April 22, 1903. He has lived in and

near Junction City, Geary County, Kansas most of his life. (Not recently contacted)

Marriage: To Melbia Williams.

Children:

1.5.1.3.1.1 Orval Jess Nye, Jr., (Not traced)

1.5.1.3.1.2 Jack Leon Nye, (Not traced)

(One of the two above died when a young child.)

1.5.1.3.5 KENNETH W. NYE, born January 18, 1909, near Oakley, in Thomas County, Kansas. He attended school near Oakley, at Salina, and at Tully in Geary County. He is a farmer and has lived most of his life near Junction City, Geary Co., and near Westmoreland, Pottawatomie Co., Kansas, where he is presently residing.

Marriages: (1) December 30, 1931, at St. Joseph Church, McDowell Creek, Kansas, to Pearl Edwards, daughter of Ed Edwards and Ida Black-Edwards. She was born November 1, 1912, at McDowell Creek. She attended the Cleveland and Tully schools before her marriage. She died October 17, 1936, at Junction City. Interred at Manhattan.
(2) August 5, 1940, at Manhattan, to Beulah Walker, daughter of Ross and Edith Walker. She was born October 22, 1909, at Westmoreland, Kansas. She attended school at Olsburg and at Junction City. Her first marriage was to Cash Wesley Tankersley. She had two sons by her first husband, Charles Wesley (Cork), born June 2, 1930, and Eldon Dale (Tiny), born June 2, 1934. She was remarried after the death of her first husband.

Children: First marriage (Pearl Edwards):

* 1.5.1.3.5.1 Barbara Lee Nye, born July 13, 1932, at Mc Dowell Creek, Geary Co., Kansas.

* 1.5.1.3.5.2 Jean Frances Nye, born January 21, 1934, at McDowell Creek.

* 1.5.1.3.5.3 Gale Marie Nye, born December 20, 1934, at McDowell Creek.

Second marriage (Beulah Walker):

* 1.5.1.3.5.4 Carol Ann Nye, born November 2, 1942, at Westmoreland, Pottawatomie Co., Kansas.

1.5.1.3.5.5 Patricia Kay Nye, born December 14, 1949, at Westmoreland.

1.5.1.3.6 KATHERINE (KATIE) SYLVIA NYE, born November 25, 1911. She attended school near Oakley, Kansas, and the Tully and Reynolds schools in Geary County, near Junction City. After her marriage she lived a few years near Junction City, and later moved with her husband and family to Portersville, Alabama. (Not contacted)

Marriage: To Jess A. Wrakestraw.

Children:

* 1.5.1.3.6.1 Frank D. Wrakestraw

1.5.1.3.6.2 Dennia Anne (or Deanna?) Wakestraw (Not traced)

1.5.1.3.6.3 Clarence Wrakestraw (Not traced)
1.5.1.3.6.4 Child (name unknown)
(Also believed to have had two children who died young.)

1.5.1.3.7 MABEL EMMA CLEMENTINE NYE, born August 23, 1912, near Oakley, in Thomas County, Kansas. She attended school near Oakley, and the Tully and Reynolds schools near Junction City, Geary County. After her marriage she lived in or near Junction City, except for a short period of time at Springfield, Missouri. She and her family also lived at Schweinfurt, Germany, for three years during her second husband's overseas Army assignment there, since which time they have lived at Junction City, and at Yucaipa, California.

Marriages: (1) At Junction City, to Jerrold D. Stewart. Divorced. No children. (2) January 3, 1942, at Topeka, Kansas, to Hugh Arther, Jr., son of Hugh Arther, Sr. and Carrie Simmons-Arther. He was born February 3, 1920, at DeWitt, Arkansas. He attended the Oak Grove school at Ticknor, Arkansas. From November, 1938, to January, 1960, he served in the U. S. Army, with fifty-eight months spent in overseas service -- in Australia, New Guinea, the Philippines, and Japan, 1944 to 1945; Korea, 1951-52; and Germany, 1955-58. He was a supply officer. Since his retirement from the Army he works at his hobby of horseshoeing.

Children: Second marriage (Hugh Arther):

1.5.1.3.7.1 Martha Jean Arther, born June 22, 1943, at Ft. Riley, Kansas. Died June 22, 1943.

1.5.1.3.7.2 Mary Frances Arther, born January 18, 1945, at South Greenfield, Missouri. She was graduated from the Yucaipa, California, Senior High School in 1963, and from the Phyllis Adair College of Cosmetology, Redlands, California. She is presently employed by Joyce's Beauty Salon at Yucaipa.

1.5.1.3.7.3 Linda Lee Arther, born July 10, 1947, at Junction City, Kansas. Presently a high school senior at Yucaipa, California.

1.5.1.4.1 HARLEY JOSEPH HILDEBRANDT, born August 26, 1899, near Oakley, Kansas. He attended school at Salina, Kansas, and at one time lived at Denver, Colorado. He was a printer, and prior to his death he was the only printer in Salina who could do gold-leaf work on announcements and invitations. He died April 4, 1927, at Salina. Interred in the Gypsum Hill Cemetery at Salina.

Marriage: May, 1919, at Salina, to Betty N. Wann, daughter of Axel Reynold Wann and Anna A. Carlson-Wann. She was born January 30, 1899, at Austin, Texas, and attended school at Marquette, Kansas,

and at Okmulgee, Oklahoma. After the death of her first husband, she later married R. E. Moorehead, and now lives at Kansas City, Missouri.

Children:

1.5.1.4.1.1 Harley Joseph (Bud) Hildebrandt, Jr., born May 12, 1920, at Salina, Kansas. He attended various radio, television and electronic schools before and after he served in the Merchant Marines during World War II. He died in March, 1958.

* 1.5.1.4.1.2 Margaret Louise Hildebrandt, born March 2, 1922, at Salina.

1.5.1.4.1.3 Warren Lee Hildebrandt, born November 3, 1924, at Salina, and college at Tuskaloosa, Alabama, as part of his Air Corps training, R.O.T.C. rating. He was killed during the Korean War in Japan, October, 1951. He was never married.

1.5.1.4.3 DOROTHY KATHERINE HILDEBRANDT, born March 12, 1908, at Salina, Kansas. She attended the Salina schools and has lived in Salina her entire life.

Marriages: (1) December 23, 1925, at Salina to Clifford Danzelle Richardson, son of Arthur N. Richardson. He was born December 25, 1901, and attended the Salina schools. He died November 16, 1952, at Salina. Interred at Salina. (2) February 28, 1958, to Toy Hancock, son of William Hancock. He lived at Tahlequah, Bartlesville and Claremore, Oklahoma, and at Wichita, Kansas, before moving to Salina. He has four daughters and one son by a former marriage.

Children: First marriage (Clifford Danzelle Richardson):

* 1.5.1.4.3.1 Shirley June Richardson, born July 13, 1927, at Salina, Saline Co., Kansas.

* 1.5.1.4.3.2 Anna Katherine Richardson, born August 16, 1928, at Salina.

* 1.5.1.4.3.3 (Robert) Gordon Richardson, born March 9, 1935, at Salina.

1.6.3.1.1 GRACE CLARK, born May 14, 1899, at Chillicothe, Iowa. She is a psychologist, and has worked mostly in the New England area, near Boston.

Marriage: To Robert A. Young. He is also a psychologist and has lived in New England in the area around Boston. They are presently residing at Arlington, Massachusetts.

Child:

1.6.3.1.1.1 John C. Young, born February 20, 1939, at Boston, Massachusetts. He studied law at New York University, and is presently employed in Washington, D.C.

Marriage: May 6, 1962, to Mary Ann Fuller.

No children.

1.6.4.1.1 (LEAH) ELIZABETH WARREN, born December 12, 1907, at Ottumwa, Wapello Co., Iowa.

Marriage: September 1, 1938, to Donald Robert Stark.

Children:

1.6.4.1.1.1 Sue Ellen Stark, born January 26, 1941, at Ottumwa.

Marriage: June 13, 1964, to Dr. Mikel Ketchan.

1.6.4.1.1.2 Steven Warren Stark, born March 25, 1947, at Ottumwa.

1.6.4.1.2 WILLIAM ROBERT WARREN, born November 2, 1912, at Ottumwa, Iowa. Presently residing at Scottsdale, Arizona.

Marriage: In 1938, to Lu Ellen Jordan.

Children:

1.6.4.1.2.1 Clete Warren, born May 26, 1939.

1.6.4.1.2.2 Lucy Warren, born July 29, 1943. Died August 28, 1951.

1.6.5.2.1 ORLANDO WADDINGTON, born December 15, 1907, in Wapello County, Iowa. He attended the White Oak and Conwell rural schools. He assisted his father on the farm, and when seventeen years of age attended Sweeney Electrical School in Kansas City, Missouri, for nine months, studying automotive mechanics. He later became interested in road construction which became his occupation. He is now an experienced crane operator.

He lived near Chillicothe, until July, 1957, when he moved to Hiawatha near Cedar Rapids, Iowa, where he still resides.

Marriage: May 3, 1938, at Des Moines, Iowa, to Mabel Olive Hodgson, daughter of Edmund W. Hodgson and Mabel Burget-Hodgson. She was born January 11, 1913, at Altoona, Iowa, where she lived until she was two years old when her family moved to Des Moines. There she attended several public schools and was graduated from North High School, in 1932. For a time she did secretarial work. After her marriage she and her husband lived on a farm in Wapello County, until the move to Hiawatha.

Children:

* 1.6.5.2.1.1 Lee Orlan Waddington, born May 17, 1939, at Ottumwa, Iowa.

1.6.5.2.1.2 Julie Ann Waddington, born January 7, 1947, at Ottumwa. She attended the rural school near her home. In 1957 she moved with her parents to Cedar Rapids, Iowa, where she has since resided.

1.6.5.2.2 HAZEL WADDINGTON, born February 27, 1909, at Dudley, Iowa. She was reared on a farm near Chillicothe and attended high school

at Albia, Monroe County, and the school of Nursing at Abbott Hospital at Oskaloosa, Iowa. After her marriage she and her husband operated farms until 1952 when they moved to Woodburn, Iowa. There she worked as a practical nurse in a nursing home from 1954 to 1962. She is now residing at Woodburn.

Marriage: February 26, 1932, at Kirksville, Missouri, to Ralph Irving Bowen, son of Samuel Bowen and Mary Lydia Canfield-Bowen. He was born September 4, 1896 at Ottumwa, Iowa, and moved with his parents to a farm southwest of Chillicothe at the age of four years. He attended high school in Chillicothe after which he farmed until July, 1917, when he joined the Army. After his discharge in 1918 he returned to farming in the same community until 1952 when he moved with his family to Woodburn, Iowa. He died May 26, 1960, at Des Moines. Interred in the IOOF Cemetery at Chillicothe.

Children:

* 1.6.5.2.2.1 Gifford Neal Bowen, born July 6, 1935, at Chillicothe, Iowa.

* 1.6.5.2.2.2 (Ralph) Irwin Bowen, born July 29, 1937, at Chillicothe.

1.6.5.2.2.3 Phillip Gale Bowen, born July 20, 1948, at Chillicothe.

1.6.5.2.3 GARNET WADDINGTON, born December 22, 1910, near Dudley, Wapello Co., Iowa. She moved with her parents to Cass Township in 1914. She attended school at White Oak and Conwell and was graduated from Albia High School in 1927, after which she attended Iowa Success School in Ottumwa. She then worked for the John Morrell Company in Ottumwa. She died March 1, 1939. Interred in the Chillicothe cemetery.

Marriage: To Earl Glassburner.

Children:

* 1.6.5.2.3.1 Gene Glassburner

* 1.6.5.2.3.2 Elaine Francellia Glassburner

1.6.5.2.3.3 Duane LaVerne Glassburner, born March 22, 1935. He attended school in Ottumwa and was a member of the Home Guard. He died from injuries suffered in a car accident, November 3, 1952. Interred in the Chillicothe cemetery.

* 1.6.5.2.3.4 Wayne L. Glassburner, born March 22, 1935, at Ottumwa, Iowa. (Twin to Duane, above)

* 1.6.5.2.3.5 Wilma Glassburner

1.7.1.1.1 LLOYD M. NYE, born November 10, 1896, in Agency Township, Wapello Co., Iowa. He attended high school at Agency and was graduated in 1914. He attended Milliken University and the University of Illinois, and served in the U.S. Army during World War I.

During the early 1920's he was principal of Farmer City,

Illinois, High School; and in the late 1920's he left the teaching profession and went into bond sales work, moving then to Poughkeepsie, New York. He is now connected with Halsey, Stuart, and Company, at Poughkeepsie.

He and his wife are active in their church and the civic organizations of their community.

Marriage: June 16, 1925, at Lovington, Illinois, to Margaret I. Strohm, the ceremony being performed by his uncle, the Reverend Russell G. Nye (1.7.1.6).

She was born and reared at Lovington, and attended high school there. She was graduated with honors from the University of Illinois and is a member of Phi Beta Kappa. She taught English at Farmer City High School.

Child:

* 1.7.1.1.1.1 David Strohm Nye, born July 15, 1935, at Poughkeepsie, New York.

1.7.1.1.2 ROBERT NYE, born July 19, 1906, at Summit, Illinois. He attended the Chicago public schools and also took classes at Illinois Institute of Technology. He has lived in Chicago all his life. He served in the United States Navy for two years during World War II, serving mostly in the South Pacific area. His occupation is pipe fitting, the work he has followed for many years. He and his wife are presently residing in Chicago.

Marriage: June 30, 1934, at Chilcago, Illinois, to Gladys Irene Rabold, daughter of Frederick John Rabold and Eva Katherine Lohnes-Rabold. She was born October 20, 1905, at Peoria, Illinois. The first four years of her life were spent in Peoria, and she has since lived in Chicago. She attended the public schools of Chicago, and was graduated from Limblom High School and Chicago Teachers College. She received a Bachelor of Philosophy in Education from the University of Chicago, after which she taught thirty-five years in elementary schools, with thirty years as assistant principal of Holden Elementary School. She is now retired.

Child:

1.7.1.1.2.1 Gladys Katherine Nye, born January 22, 1941, in Chicago, Illinois. Her entire life has been lived in Chicago. She attended Morgan Park High School and the University of Illinois in Champaign, Illinois, receiving a B. A. degree in June, 1962. The past three years has been spent teaching kindergarten in Alsys, Illinois, a suburb of Chicago. Not married.

1.7.1.2.1 LOREN WILLIAM STERNER, born October 6, 1904, near Agency, Wapello Co., Iowa. He was graduated from the Agency High School in 1921, and was working as a salesman a few years ago. His home is at Agency. (Not recently contacted.)

Marriage: (1) To Margaret Elizabeth Wyckoff, born December 19, 1904. Divorced. She later married ____ Foglesong. (2) To Marie

Ramey.

Children: First marriage (Margaret Elizabeth Wyckoff):

* 1.7.1.2.1.1 Helen Louise Sterner, born March 23, 1926, at Agency, Iowa.

Second marriage (Marie Ramey):

* 1.7.1.2.1.2 Jon William Sterner, born March 16, 1936.

1.7.1.3.1 RAYMOND C. RIFFLE

Marriage: To Addis Hathaway.

Child:

* 1.7.1.3.1.1 Betty Ann Riffle, born July 28, 1925.

1.7.1.5.1 REV. JOHN ARTHUR NYE, born July 3, 1911, near Agency, Wapello County, Iowa. He was graduated from the high school at Agency in 1928, and attended Iowa Wesleyan University, Mt. Pleasant, from which he was graduated in 1936. He took theological work at Union Theological Seminary in New Jersey and Garrett Biblical Institute, Evanston, Illinois.

He did some student missionary work in Panama, and applied for and was commissioned a Chaplain during World War II, serving in the American Expeditionary Forces in Europe. He was mustered out of the service during the summer of 1945, and is presently in the Air Force Reserves. He has served as pastor of several Methodist Churches of Iowa -- at Keosauque (1955 to 1959), at Carson (1959 to), and presently at Rippey.

Marriage: September 2, 1940, in the Methodist Church at Loda, Illinois, to Lois West.

Children:

* 1.7.1.5.1.1 Mary Alice Nye, born October 27, 1941.

1.7.1.5.1.2 Ella Louise Nye, born

1.7.1.5.1.3 Hazel Aileen Nye, born

1.7.1.5.2 FRED W. NYE, born May 12, 1913, near Agency, Wapello County, Iowa. He attended school at Agency and was a graduate of the high school there in 1930. He also attended business college in Ottumwa, Iowa.

He worked with the Railroad Retirement Board at the time of its inception, and later worked in Washington, D. C.

During World War II he served in the U. S. Navy and was stationed at Great Lakes, Illinois. Since that time he has been employed by another government office in Des Moines, Iowa, where he resides with his family.

Marriage: To Betty Bard.

Children:

* 1.7.1.5.2.1 Betty Louise Nye, born September 10, 1935.

1.7.1.5.2.2 Donna Jean Nye, born

She has attended Iowa State University, Iowa

City, and is now attending Drake University, Des Moines.

(1.7.1.6.1) CAROLYN JANE NYE, Adopted.

Marriage: At Williamsburg, Iowa, to Harold D. Kempf, the ceremony being read by her cousin, the Reverend John A. Nye (1.7.1.5.1).

Harold D. Kempf is from Wellman, Iowa, and is in the loan business at Ottumwa where he and his family presently reside.

Children:

(1.7.1.6.1.1) Jay Douglas, Adopted. Born December 28, 1960.

(1.7.1.6.1.2) Janan, Adopted.

1.7.2.1.1 HAROLD STAFFORD NYE, born February 28, 1897, at Marysville or Lovilia, Iowa. He attended high school at Osborne, Kansas, and Baker University at Baldwin, Kansas. He was a member of Sigma Phi Epsilon fraternity and the Methodist Church. He was an insurance salesman. He died January 31, 1957, at Denver, Colorado. Cremation at Mountain View, California.

Marriage: May 23, 1921, at Kansas City, Missouri, to Ora Antoinette Steely, daughter of Stephen Steely and Sophia Burkhalter-Steely. (The Burkhalter family line has been traced back to Queen Victoria and the Battenburgs.) She was born January 2, 1899, at Robinson, Kansas. She was graduated from the high school at Hiawatha, Kansas, and attended Baker University at Baldwin. She is a member of Delta Delta Delta Sorority and is a Methodist. In the fall of 1960, she sailed from San Francisco on an extensive tour of the South Pacific and the Orient and planned a tour of nineteen European countries since that time. She is presently residing at Denver, Colorado.

Children:

1.7.2.1.1.1 Ruth Antoinette Nye, born February 23, 1922, at Kansas City, Missouri. She attended the elementary schools at Kansas City, and was graduated from high school at Manhatten, Kansas, in 1939. Marriage: May 21, 1946, to Arthur James Sadler, Jr., son of Arthur James Sadler, Sr. and ____ Espersen-Sadler. He was born August 20, 1918, at Fairfield, California. He attended the elementary schools at Fairfield, and was graduated from Balboa High School, San Francisco. He holds a first-class amateur radio license, call W6SFW, and a private flying license. He is employed by the Pacific Telephone Co. He and his wife are presently residing at San Francisco. No children.

* 1.7.2.1.1.2 **Harry Stephen Nye**, born July 11, 1923.

* 1.7.2.1.1.3 **(Harold) Robert Nye**, born September 1, 1925.

1.7.2.1.1.4 **(Lowell) Francis Nye**, born November 1, 1926.

He is a graduate of Colorado State University, a member of Sigma Phi Epsilon fraternity, and is presently doing Stanford Research in radiation and electronics. Leaving January 25, 1965, for a year in Mexico. Not married.

1.7.2.1.2 HALBERT WESLEY NYE, born June 21, 1899, at Lovilia, Iowa. He was graduated from Northwestern University, Evanston, Illinois, in 1926, with a Bachelor of Science in Commerce. He was assistant district manager of the Chicago branch of the Mack Truck Company at the time of his death. He died December 8, 1943, at Chicago. Interred at Lovilia, Iowa.

Marriage: August 18, 1923, at Yates Center, Kansas to Edna Mildred Dickens, daughter of Charles Burton Dickens and Myde Tate-Dickens. She was born August 27, 1901, in Wetzel County, West Virginia. She is a graduate of Baker University, Baldwin, Kansas, 1922, with a Bachelor of Arts degree. She was employed as a high school teacher before her marriage. She is presently residing at Oconomowoc, Wisconsin.

Children:

1.7.2.1.2.1 Charles Halbert Nye, born April 6, 1925, at Evanston, Illinois. He is a graduate of Limblom High School in Chicago. He served three years in the U.S. Navy in World War II. He is employed as a salesman. He and his wife were residing in Milwaukee, Wisconsin, in late 1961.
Marriage: February 24, 1951, to Irene VaJarsky, daughter of Frank and Anna VaJarsky. She is a graduate of Roosevelt High School, Milwaukee, and was employed as a secretary before her marriage. No children.

1.7.2.1.2.2 Richard Wesley Nye, born February 10, 1930, at Chicago. He died February 25, 1931.

1.7.2.3.2 LOUIE FRANCES SCOTT, born October 18, 1903, near Albia, Monroe Co., Iowa. She attended a rural school near her parents' farm. She is a member of the Service United Presbyterian Church and has been organist there six years. Her hobbies are growing flowers, oil painting, and music. She and her husband are presently living on a farm north of Albia.

Marriage: February 25, 1925, at Albia, Iowa, to Hugh L. Gray, son of Owen Gray and Julia Moore-Gray. He was born August 7, 1901, on the farm north of Albia where he is presently living. He attended the rural school nearby and is a member of the Service United Presbyterian Church. He is engaged in farming and raising livestock.

Children:

* 1.7.2.3.2.1 Barbara May Gray, born 1927, near Albia, Iowa.

* 1.7.2.3.2.2 Libbie Joann Gray, born 1932, near Albia.
* 1.7.2.3.2.3 Donna Faye Gray, born 1934, near Albia.

1.7.2.4.1 GLEN NYE CLAVER, born February 21, 1905, at Alliance, Nebraska. He lived in several locations including Denver, Colorado; Monroe County, Iowa; Clarissa, Minnesota; and Glenrock, Wyoming. He attended high school at Glenrock. He died in July, 1958.

Marriage: To Dale Rice. After her husband's death she went to Colorado to live near her sister in the Denver vicinity.

Child:

(1.7.2.4.1.1) Daughter, Adopted. Born about 1945. Name not known.

1.7.2.4.2 LLOYD WESLEY CLAVER, born January 8, 1907, at Denver, Colorado. He lived in the same locations as his brother (above). After his marriage in Wyoming, he and his wife moved to Oregon. They were living near Coquille, Oregon, in late 1960.

Marriage: July 2, 1925, to Ruth Gross.

Child:

* 1.7.2.4.2.1 Gary Claver, born 1935.

1.7.2.4.3 ELBERT RAY CLAVER, born October 30, 1910, at Denver, Colorado. He lived in Denver; Monroe Co., Iowa; Clarissa, Minnesota; Glenrock, Wyoming; and Texas before his marriage. He and his family were living in Ft. Stockton, Texas, in late 1960.

Marriage: In Texas, to Eunice Knippers. She was a widow and had a son and a daughter by her previous marriage, their names not known. They are both married.

Child:

1.7.2.4.3.1 Bert Claver, born December 10, about 1945 (?).

1.7.2.4.4 BERNICE CLAVER, born July 29, 1913, in Monroe County, Iowa. She lived there and at Clarissa, Minnesota; Glenrock, Wyoming; and Texas before her marriage.

Marriage: In Texas, to Raymond Thompson.

Children: (Order of birth not certain)

1.7.2.4.4.1 Ilene Thompson. By late 1960 she had been married four or five years to Everett Scott, and they were living in Klamath Falls, Oregon, where her husband was employed by the city and she was working in an office. No children at that time.

1.7.2.4.4.2 Larry Ray Thompson. He spent two years in a service training camp, and was later employed at a plywood plant while still making his home with his parents. Not married in late 1960.

1.7.3.1.1 CRECY MIRIAM MCCALLUM, born June 29, 1897, at St. Francis, Cheyenne Co., Kansas. Her parents later moved to Arriba, Colorado. She was the eldest of nine children and after her mother's untimely death, she took the responsibility in helping to raise the others of the family.

Her first marriage was to a rancher-farmer, and she later reported concerning this period of her life that she "knew some hard times but loved every minute of it". After her next oldest sister began teaching, she and her husband moved back to her father's ranch (1920) to assist her father in caring for the younger children of the family. They spent twelve years there, when her hushand's health forced them to give up the work of ranching, and they moved, in 1931, to Arriba, where her husband managed a filling station.

After her husband's death in 1935, she worked in a grocery store in Arriba until her second marriage to the Congregational minister of that town. Since then she has been active in church work of all kinds, at Arriba; at Downs, and Seneca, Kansas; Scribner, Nebraska, and at Haven, Kansas. Since her husband's retirement they are living at Greeley, Colorado, where she still finds great satisfaction in her work in the Congregational Church.

After her second marriage she and her husband took one of her nieces (Betty Gene McCallum, 1.7.3.1.4.3) into their home and reared her as their own.

Marriages: (1) November 24, 1915, at Burlington, Colorado, to John (Jack) Fred Rhule, son of Willard (?) Rhule. He was born May 15, 1891, at Wakeeney, Kansas. He proved up on a government claim, acquired cattle and farming equipment to make a fair living until sickness caused him to sell out. He later helped on the ranch of his father-in-law, before his move to Arriba. He died November 22, 1935, at Denver, Colorado. Interred at Flagler, Colorado. (2) January 31, 1937, to Rev. Homer Chadwell Marlatt. He was born September 6, 1880, at Avoca, Iowa. He received his A. B. degree from Drury College, Springfield, Missouri, in 1910; and his B. D. degree from Oberlin School of Theology, Oberlin, Ohio, in 1914. He had served churches in Montana, Illinois, and Kansas before going to Colorado in 1931. He was serving the Congregational Church in Arriba when his first wife passed away.

After serving nearly seven years in the church at Arriba, during which time he met and married his second wife, he answered a call from Downs, Kansas, serving there seven years, and then another seven years at Seneca, Kansas. He was seventy years old when he was sent to Scribner, Nebraska, where the few years he hoped to serve turned out to be nine happy years. He then retired from active work; but when asked by the State Superintendent of the Kansas Conference to go to Haven, Kansas, he accepted, and served there for a period of two and one-half years.

Since retiring and moving to Greeley, Colorado, he has taken his turn preaching in the senior citizens' homes and substituting for the neighboring ministers while they take vacations. He is now past the age

of eighty-four and is well and active, enjoying an Arizona vacation in January, 1965.

Child:

* 1.7.3.1.4.3 Betty Gene McCallum, born January 6, 1928, at Maud, Oklahoma. She was the daughter of John Harold McCallum and Doris Lucile Graham-McCallum (1.7.3.1.4) but was reared in the above home.

1.7.3.1.2 ADDIE ELLEN McCALLUM, born May 23, 1899, at Arriba, Colorado. She left high school at the age of sixteen to help care for the family left by her mother's death. She later finished high school and took college work at Greeley after which she taught school from 1920 until the spring of 1928. She and her husband moved to Greeley, Colorado, in 1939. She died November 13, 1964, at Greeley. Interred in Sunset Memorial Gardens at Greeley.

Marriage: May 23, 1923, to Artie Gilford Roberts. He was born February 7, 1898, at Lowis, Iowa, the son of Gilford A. Roberts and Ellen Hanson-Roberts. He moved with his parents to Colorado at the age of nine years. He attended rural school and the school in Arriba. After his marriage he was engaged in farming and raising livestock until 1936 when he commenced work with a field branch of the Department of Agriculture, A. A. A., now the A.S.C.S. In 1939 he transferred from Hugo, Colorado, to Greeley, and retired there in December, 1962.

Child:

* (1.7.3.1.2.1) Inzamae Roberts, Adopted. Born November 18, 1930, at Arriba, Colorado.

1.7.3.1.3 MAGGIE MABEL McCALLUM, born August 19, 1900, near Arriba, Colorado, on a cattle ranch. After her marriage she lived in the vicinity of Arriba until 1936 when she moved with her husband and children to Benton, Missouri. They presently live at Illmo, Missouri.

Marriage: October 29, 1919, to Herman Henry Brunke. He was born April 22, 1890, at Fornfelt, Missouri. He lived in Missouri until 1910 when he went to Colorado. After returning to Missouri in 1936, he and his family lived on a ranch until 1953 when he retired.

Children:

* 1.7.3.1.3.1 Edwin Earl Brunke, born May 11, 1921, at Arriba, Colorado.

* 1.7.3.1.3.2 Margaret Helen Brunke, born September 30, 1922, at Arriba.

* 1.7.3.1.3.3 Carrie Louise Brunke, born April 21, 1924, at Arriba.

* 1.7.3.1.3.4 Irma Mae Brunke, born November 14, 1935, at Arriba.

1.7.3.1.4 JOHN HAROLD McCALLUM, born June 19, 1902, near Arriba, Colorado. The first forty years of his life were spent on ranches in Eastern

Colorado and in the San Luis Valley near Alamosa. From that time until May, 1963, he worked at building and maintaining roads, operating heavy equipment. For reason of poor health he was forced to retire in 1963. He and his wife presently reside at Montrose, Colorado.

Marriage: March 14, 1923, at Hugo, Colorado, to Doris Lucile Graham, daughter of Ernest Sylvester Graham and Edith Emily Benedick-Graham. She was born February 18, 1907, at Plainville, Kansas, and was taken to Colorado by her parents at the age of seven, when they homesteaded in Lincoln County, and where she grew up and was married. She has spent most of her life as housewife and mother of six daughters.

Children:

* 1.7.3.1.4.1 Carrie Norene McCallum, born March 1, 1924, at Arriba, Colorado.

* 1.7.3.1.4.2 Edith Eileen McCallum, born March 12, 1926, at Flagler, Colorado.

* 1.7.3.1.4.3 Betty Gene McCallum, born January 6, 1928, at Maud, Oklahoma. She later lived with Crecy and Homer Marlatt (1.7.3.1.1).

* 1.7.3.1.4.4 Ruth Marie McCallum, born September 25, 1929, at Las Animas, Colorado.

* 1.7.3.1.4.5 Crecy Irene McCallum, born July 5, 1931, at Las Animas.

1.7.3.1.4.6 Doris June McCallum, born November 9, 1951, at Burlington, Colorado.

1.7.3.1.6 ELSIE BELL McCALLUM, born September 10, 1908, at Arriba, Colorado. Presently living at Denver, Colorado.

Marriages: (1) August 9, 1926, to Christian Peterson. Divorced. (2) To Marion Linval Rhule, born January 24, 1908. Divorced. (3) In 1950, to Louis Stilley.

Children: First marriage (Christian Peterson):

* 1.7.3.1.6.1 Robert Rex Peterson, born December 18, 1927, at Arriba, Colorado.

Second marriage (Marion Linval Rhule):

* 1.7.3.1.6.2 Thomas LeRoy Rhule, born March 12, 1932.

1.7.3.1.7 RAY ALEXANDER McCALLUM, born April 13, 1911, at Arriba, Colorado. He attended grade school in Lincoln County, Colorado, and was graduated from high school at Flagler, Colorado in 1933. He entered the U.S. Service in December, 1933, at Cheyenne, Wyoming, and was honorably discharged in September, 1938. After his marriage he worked as a farm laborer until 1942 after which he operated a farm until about 1945 when he purchased a store which he operated until the fall of 1948, during which time he also served as postmaster or acting postmaster at Hereford, Colorado. He did custom farming in 1949 at Ft. Collins, Colorado, and

then worked as a mechanic and welder at Loveland, Colorado, which occupation he still follows. He has since lived at Worland, Wyoming, and at Commerce City, Colorado.

Marriage: January 1, 1938, to Nina Margaret Butler, daughter of Milton Adelbert Butler and Agusta Christena Nelson-Butler. She was born March 12, 1918, at Calloway, Nebraska. In 1926 she moved with her parents to Grover, Colorado, where she attended grade school after which she lived with an uncle in Ft. Collins, Colorado.

Children:

1.7.3.1.7.1 Jerry Ray McCallum, died at birth.

* 1.7.3.1.7.2 Donald Joe McCallum, born August 2, 1939, at Ft. Collins, Colorado.

1.7.3.1.7.3 Beverly Jean McCallum, born May 14, 1941, at Center, Colorado. She attended schools at Hereford and Ft. Collins, Colorado, and at Worland, Wyoming. Married October 10, 1962, to Harold Carmack. Presently living at Littleton, Colorado.

1.7.3.1.7.4 William Ray McCallum, born May 9, 1951, at Ft. Collins.

1.7.3.1.7.5 Sandra Marie McCallum, born March 29, 1953, at Ft. Collins.

1.7.3.1.8 RUSSELL NYE McCALLUM, born February 25, 1913, at Arriba, Colorado. Presently residing at Aurora, Colorado. He formerly farmed south of Arriba until 1944.

Marriage: July 3, 1939, at Strasburg, Colorado, to Maxine Florence Marquis, daughter of Osmund Hiram Marquis and Florence Ella Bartley-Marquis. She was born October 23, 1919, at Laurens, Iowa. She moved to Colorado in 1933 and was graduated from the high school at Flagler. She is now employed by the City of Aurora.

Children:

1.7.3.1.8.1 Maureen Carolyn McCallum, born April 22, 1940, at Flagler, Colorado. She lived south of Arriba, Colorado, until the age of four when her parents moved to Aurora, Colorado, where she was graduated from high school. After her first marriage in 1959, she lived in Oceanside, California until her husband was killed in an auto accident in 1962. She then moved back to Aurora where she lived until her second marriage, Presently residing at Rifle, Colorado.

Marriages: (1) March 21, 1959, to Ronald Dwane Shank. He was born November 24, 1939, in South Dakota, son of Glen Shank. He served in the U.S. Marines. He died September 2, 1962, at Yuma, Arizona. Interred at Denver, Colorado. (2) April,

1964, to Douglas Lee Clark.

1.7.3.1.8.2 Russell Douglas McCallum, born May 16, 1942, at Flagler, Colorado. He lived south of Arriba, Colorado, until the age of two when his parents moved to Aurora, Colorado. After graduation from high school there he did apprentice mechanic work at Day Chevrolet Company. He joined the Air National Guard in February, 1964, and is stationed at Keesler Air Force Base at Biloxi, Mississippi. Not married.

1.7.3.1.9 THOMAS HAMILTON McCALLUM, born April 24, 1916, at Arriba, Colorado. He lived in and near Hugo, Colorado, and was graduated from the high school at Hugo in 1934. He attended the University of Denver and worked during the war for Boeing Modication Center. Since that time he has been in the hardware business, moving to Wichita, Kansas in 1950, and to Augusta, Kansas, in 1960, where he presently operates the Plaza Hardware store.

Marriage: June 15, 1940, to Elizabeth Marie Matheson, daughter of Roderick D. Matheson and Marie Agnes Hoenehs-Matheson. She was graduated from the Hugo, Colorado, high school in 1935. Before her marriage she lived in Denver, Colorado.

Children:

(1.7.3.1.9.1) Roderick Eugene McCallum, Adopted. Born August 14, 1944, at Denver, Colorado. He was graduated from high school at Augusta, Kansas, and is presently a junior at the University of Kansas.

(1.7.3.1.9.2) Judith Ann McCallum, Adopted. Born October 1, 1947, at Denver, Colorado. She is a senior this year at Augusta High School, Augusta, Kansas.

1.7.3.2.1 (MARGARET) FAY NYE, born September 25, 1907, near Woodston, Rooks County, Kansas. Presently residing at Rochester, New York.

Marriage: May 18, 1929, at Manhattan, Kansas, to William Andrew Cupp, He died December 28, 1949.

Children:

1.7.3.2.1.1 Nyla Jean Cupp, born November 25, 1932, at Manhattan, Kansas. In January, 1962, she was at Nyack Missionary College, Nyack, New York. Not married.

* 1.7.3.2.1.2 William Hugh Cupp

1.7.3.2.2 RUSSELL HUGH NYE, born December 29, 1915, at Palmer, Kansas. He lived at Palmer, Woodston, Hollis, and Agenda, Kansas, later moving to Manhattan, Kansas, where he attended junior and senior high school. After his marriage he moved in 1936 to Washington, D.C., and

was a member of the U. S. Patent Office, clerical force, going with the office to Richmond, Virginia, where he joined the U. S. Marine Corps in World War II, returning to the U. S. Patent Office in Washington, in 1946. He purchased his present home in Arlington, Virginia, in 1947. In 1950 he left his government position to go into the general contracting business for himself. He is presently engaged in furniture restoration.

Marriage: January 24, 1936, at Manhattan, Kansas, to Bernice Regina Peterson, daughter of Gust Julius Peterson and Emma Charlotta Hammarbeck-Peterson. She was born September 8, 1914, at Leonardville, Kansas. Her father was a farmer and the family lived on various farms near Leonardville, Oldsburg, and Keats, Kansas. When she was six years old they moved to Riley, Kansas, where she attended grade school and high school.

Child:

1.7.3.2.2.1 Teresa Rae Nye, born February 27, 1950, at Washington, D. C.

1.7.3.2.3 MILDRED NYE, born August 6, 1918, at Palmer, Kansas. Her early years were spent at Hollis, Woodston, and Agenda, Kansas. In 1928 her family moved to Manhattan, Kansas, where she was graduated from high school in 1935. After her marriage she lived in Manhattan until moving in 1951 with her husband and family to Keats, Kansas, where they presently reside.

Marriage: December 25, 1936, at Manhattan, Kansas, to Virgil LeRoy Murphy, the second of four children of Euclid Theodore Murphy and Elsie Orpha Hays-Murphy. He was born July 12, 1914. He attended the Manhattan schools and was graduated from Manhattan High School in 1932. He began working in the Post Office at Manhattan in April, 1936, and at the present time is Superintendent of Mails there.

Children:

* 1.7.3.2.3.1 David Ray Murphy, born January 24, 1939, at Manhattan, Riley County, Kansas.

1.7.3.2.3.2 Michael LeRoy Murphy, born May 8, 1941, at Manhattan. He attended grade schools at Manhattan and at Keats and was graduated from Manhattan High School in 1959. He spent four years in the U. S. Navy, his last duty being aboard the U. S. S. Davis. Since then he has been employed as a salesman for Town and Country Hardware in Manhattan. He is not married.

1.7.3.2.3.3 Patricia Gail Murphy, born October 16, 1944, at Manhattan, Kansas. She attended early school at Keats, Kansas, and Manhattan High School two years, and was graduated from Riley County High School in 1962. Since her graduation she has been employed as a long distance operator by South-

western Bell Telephone Company.
Marriage: October 13, 1963, at Keats, Kansas, to Gordon Ray Barr, son of Dean Barr and Gladys Taylor-Barr. He was born December 28, 1940, at Hollenberg, Kansas.

1.7.3.2.3.4 Steven Dean Murphy, born September 1, 1947, at Manhattan, Kansas. He attended grade school at Keats, Kansas, and will be graduated in 1965 from the Riley County High School where he is active in athletics.

1.7.3.2.4 LELA RUTH NYE, born April 22, 1921, at Hollis, Kansas. She was living at Jacksonville, Florida in early 1962.

Marriages: (1) To Larkin E. Sullivan. Divorced. (2) June, 1962, to Tom Lewis.

Children: First marriage (Larkin E. Sullivan):

1.7.3.2.4.1 Jacqueline Sullivan, born May 25, 1944.

1.7.3.2.4.2 Marshall Sullivan, born August 14, 1945.

1.7.3.2.4.3 James Russell (or Michael?) Sullivan, born October 21, 1946.

1.7.3.3.1 (BERTHA) LEONORE LESHER, born December 21, 1902, at Morrowville, Washington County, Kansas. In March, 1904, the family moved to a farm father west between Woodston and Stockton, Kansas. Here she attended the elementary schools and was graduated from the Woodston Rural High School. She took the Kansas State Teachers examination and taught three years at Lowell Rural school between Woodston and Stockton. Since her marriage to her high school sweetheart she has been a housewife. During World War II she worked at Douglas Aircraft factory in El Segundo, California. She and her husband are presently residing at Barstow, California.

Marriage: October 11, 1924, at El Segundo, California, to Marcus Harvey McIntire, the seventh of ten children of Harvey and Amy McIntire. He was born December 18, 1902, at Woodston, Kansas. When he was a small boy his family moved west to a farm near Rexford, Kansas. When he was eight years old his father was killed in a train wreck. The oldest brother was then eighteen years old and the family continued to farm until driven out by drought and severe dust storms. They moved back to a farm at Woodston, where Marcus Harvey completed elementary and high school. During the summer of 1923 he worked near Denver, Colorado; and in October of that year he went to El Segundo, California where he was employed by the Standard Oil Refinery. The following year he sent for his fiancee, and they were married there.

In 1928 he left the refinery and went to work for the El Segundo Police Department where he continued except for a time (February, 1943 to November, 1944) when he served in the Army Aviation Camouflage

Engineers. In March, 1945, (due to illness of his father-in-law), he moved to his ranch in Lucerne Valley, California, where he farmed until November, 1948. He then joined the Barstow, California, Police Department, where he is presently employed as Assistant Chief of Police.

Children:

1.7.3.3.1.1 Harlan David McIntire, born April 18, 1926, at Hermosa Beach, Los Angeles County, California. He attended elementary and high school in El Segundo, California. After his high school graduation in 1943, he joined the U.S. Marine Corps and served in Saipan, Taiwan, Okinawa, and Japan. After World War II he worked one summer ranching with his father in Lucerne Valley, one summer on a ranch in Nevada, and one summer for the railroad at Healy Fork, Alaska.
He attended the University of California at Davis, majoring in agriculture and was graduated with highest honors. In June, 1950, he rejoined the Marines and went to Korea where he was wounded. After his discharge he returned to the home of his parents in Barstow, California, where he still resides and is employed by the United States Soil Conservation Service.

* 1.7.3.3.1.2 Duane Marcus McIntire, born April 14, 1928, at Hermosa Beach, California.

* 1.7.3.3.1.3 Elliot Gregor McIntire, born August 30, 1940, at Inglewood, California.

1.7.3.3.2 FANNY MILDRED LESHER, born January 13, 1905, near Woodston, Rooks County, Kansas. She was graduated from the Woodston Rural High School in 1924, and taught three terms in a rural school. She attended Ft. Hays College before her marriage. After the death of her husband she worked as a house mother at Westmar College, LeMars, Iowa, and at Ft. Hays College, Kansas. Since June, 1958, she worked for the Wichita Board of Education in the Library Department.

Marriage: November 25, 1927, at Woodston, Kansas, to Roy Pauley, son of Horace E. Pauley and Kitty Rehiner-Pauley. He was born August 14, 1904, on a farm near Woodston, Kansas, and was graduated from the Woodston Rural High School in 1924. He enrolled in Electrical School at Pittsburg State College. After graduating in 1926, he attended Sweeney Mechanical School in Kansas City, Kansas. He established an independent mechanical and electrical business at Woodston, Kansas in 1927.

He died April 5, 1955, at Woodston. Interred in the Ash Rock Cemetery at Woodston.

Children:

* 1.7.3.3.2.1 Phyllis Mabel Pauley

1.7.3.3.2.2 Rex Pauley, born June 22, 1929, at Woodston, Kansas. Died June 24, 1929.

1.7.3.3.3 (EDWIN) EARL LESHER, born April 30, 1907, near Woodston, Rooks County, Kansas. He attended rural school through eighth grade and high school at Woodston. At the age of seventeen he began a Kansas banking career in the Woodston State Bank; the Guaranty State Bank, Topeka; Plainville State Bank; State Bank Examiner; Prairie State Bank, Augusta; First National Bank, Pratt; and the Fourth National Bank, Wichita, where he holds his present position as Vice-President.

Marriage: October 3, 1928, at Lawrence, Kansas, to Barbara Francis Zrubeck, daughter of Aloys Zrubeck and Susan Sobba-Zrubeck. She was born June 5, 1908, in Rawlins County, Kansas. She attended rural school through eighth grade, and high school at McDonald, Kansas. She attended Commercial College at Topeka, Kansas, and also studied art and china painting with several art instructors in Wichita, Kansas.

Children:

* 1.7.3.3.3.1 (David) Keith Lesher, born January 2, 1930, at Hays, Kansas.

1.7.3.3.3.2 Barbara Ann Lesher, born November 23, 1939, at Wichita, Kansas. Her parents' home at the time of her birth was at Augusta, Butler County, Kansas. In 1941, they moved to Pratt, Kansas, and in 1948 to Wichita. She was graduated from Wichita High School East in 1957. She received a B. A. degree from the University of Kansas in 1961.

In August, 1964, she moved to Overland Park, Kansas, where she assumed a position as English instructor at Shawnee Mission West High School. Since her marriage, she and her husband reside at Overland Park. They are members of First Church of Christ, Scientist.

Marriage: November 28, 1964, at Wichita, Kansas, to (Howard) Eugene Crotchett, son of (William) Howard Crotchett and Maude Dolores Stevens-Crotchett. He is presently employed as a public accountant for Lipoff, Sharlip, Pesman and Company, Kansas City, Missouri.

1.7.3.3.4 EDNA JOYCE LESHER, born April 29, 1909, on a farm near Woodston, Rooks County, Kansas. The family attended church regularly at the country church. She was graduated from the Woodston Rural High School and taught in elementary school two years. After her marriage she lived at Kansas City where her husband was employed at Fred Harveys at Union Station later moving to California.

Marriage: June 1, 1929, at Woodston, Kansas, to Ralph Hettick, son of Charles M. Hettick and Frances Anne Ellis-Hettick. He was born in Atchison County, Kansas, where his parents lived on a farm near Effingham. He moved to California with his parents in 1922, returning to Kansas in 1928.

After six years in Kansas, he moved with his wife and two children to California where he spent several years in the trucking industry. On moving to Lucerne Valley, California, in 1959, he owned and operated a hardware and building supply store for five years. He is presently employed by the Chas. Pfizer Company of Lucerne Valley.

Children:

* 1.7.3.3.4.1 (Edna) Lorene Hettick, born December 7, 1930, at Kansas City, Missouri.

* 1.7.3.3.4.2 Carol Anne Hettick

1.7.3.3.4.3 Donna Rae Hettick, born August 1, 1938, at Lucerne Valley, California. She moved with her parents to Los Angeles and was graduated from Brethren Christian High School at Long Beach. She continued in Bible education and Christian training at Arizona Bible College at Phoenix, and is presently serving, since February, 1963, under the Wycliffe Bible Translators as a linguist in the Philippine Islands. She is not married.

1.7.3.3.5 ADDIE MABEL LESHER, born February 12, 1911, near Woodston, Rooks County, Kansas. She recieved her grade and high school education in the Woodston Rural Schools. She and her husband formerly lived at Wichita, Kansas, but since his death she resides near her son at Escondido, California.

Marriage: March 3, 1930, at Woodston, Kansas, to Laurence Vanderlip, son of Oscar H. Vanderlip and Mabel Minnie Bodine-Vanderlip. He was born February 27, 1911, at Woodston, Kansas, and was educated in the Woodston schools. He died April 14, 1963, at Wichita, Kansas.

Child:

* 1.7.3.3.5.1 Jack Eugene Vanderlip, born June 14, 1932, at Kansas City, Kansas.

1.7.3.3.6 LOIS FAY LESHER, born September 25, 1915, near Woodston, Rooks County, Kansas. She attended rural school through eighth grade and was graduated from Woodston Rural High School in 1933. She taught two terms at Survey Elementary School and one term at Union Four District before going to California to live with her parents in 1938. After her marriage she and her husband lived at East Colton Heights, California, until July, 1964, when they moved to San Bernardina, California.

Marriage: August, 1939, to Glen Blakeman. He was born September 12, 1916, at Chanute, Kansas. At the age of seven years he moved with his family to Colton, California, where he attended school

through high school. He worked as foreman at an orange packing plant until 1942. In June of that year he was employed by the Federal Government in a Quarter Master Depot at Mira Loma, California.

He entered Military Service in January, 1944, serving first in the Philippine Islands, then with the occupational troops in Japan, returning home in September, 1946. He was then employed by the Federal Government as Supervisory Supply Commodity Management Officer at Norton Air Force Base, San Bernardino, which position he held until a heart attack forced his retirement in March, 1962. He is presently managing apartments in San Bernardino.

Children:

* 1.7.3.3.6.1 Glenda Fay Blakeman, born August 15, 1940, at Colton, California.

1.7.3.3.6.2 Alan Earl Blakeman, born June 20, 1945, at Loma Linda, California. His parents' residence at this time was at Colton, California. He lived at Colton eighteen years and attended the Colton schools and Colton Union High School where he was editor of the school newspaper and sports editor of the yearbook.

He is presently a sophomore at San Bernardino Valley College, majoring in sociology and planning to enter the University of California at Riverside in 1965. In the summer of 1963 he was employed by Norton Air Force Base Cafeteria, and in the summer of 1964, he worked as a salesman for Collier's Encyclopedia.

1.7.3.4.1 LOWELL EARL NYE, born October 17, 1921, near Effingham, Kansas. He attended the schools of Atchison County, and was graduated from Atchison County Community High School in 1939. He served three and one-half years in the U. S. Navy during World War II. He is now employed as a policemen in the city of Atchison, Kansas.

Marriage: To Ruth Mae Carrick, daughter of Lloyd Edgar Carrick and Erma E. Gobel-Carrick. She was born October 10, 1926, at Toledo, Ohio. She attended the schools of Toledo and was graduated from Scott High School in 1945. She is now employed by the J. C. Penney Company in Atchison, Kansas.

Children:

1.7.3.4.1.1 Kenneth Earl Nye, born April 4, 1947, at Toledo, Ohio.

1.7.3.4.1.2 Donald Edgar Nye, born October 13, 1950, at Atchison, Kansas.

1.7.3.4.1.3 James Lowell Nye, born July 3, 1954, at Atchison, Kansas.

1.7.4.1.1 ETHEL FRANCES NYE, born August 13, 1897, near Dudley, Wapello County, Iowa. She was educated in a rural school. After her marriage she lived on a farm near Dudley for twelve years, moving in 1929 to a farm two and one-half miles southeast of Agency, Iowa, where she now resides with her husband.

Marriage: September 17, 1917, at Muscatine, Iowa, to Albert Everett Newquist, son of Lars John Newquist and Anna Catherine Wallace-Newquist, both from Sweden. He was born November 5, 1893, on a farm north of Dudley, Iowa. He attended rural school and business college in Ottumwa, and State University of Iowa two years. He retired in 1962 on his farm near Agency, Iowa.

Children:

* 1.7.4.1.1.1 Leland Howard Newquist, born November 11, 1918, near Dudley, Iowa.

* 1.7.4.1.1.2 Marian Luella Newquist, born January 23, 1921, near Dudley.

1.7.4.1.1.3 Catherine Mae Newquist, born January 23, 1924, near Dudley. When she was five years old the family moved to a farm southeast of Agency where she attended a rural school. After her graduation from high school at Agency, she attended Parsons College in Fairfield, Iowa, for two years after which she began her career as an elementary teacher.

As she taught in Danville, Iowa, and at Ottumwa, she finished work for a B.S. degree in Education at Drake University by attending summer school and Community College. She has been teaching in Ottumwa for the past sixteen years.

She is also interested in family history and genealogy and has collected information on the Nye family as well as on other lines of her family. She has generously shared her findings with the writer of this biography. She is not married.

* 1.7.4.1.1.4 Philip Craig Newquist, born May 6, 1927, near Dudley, Iowa.

1.7.4.1.3 WYONA OPAN NYE, born December 3, 1905, near Dudley, Wapello County, Iowa. Her entire life was spent on the Olney family farm, except for a few years when she lived in California with her parents. She died at Ottumwa, Iowa, nine days after the birth of her only child, on June 15, 1930. Interred in the Columbia Cemetery, Wapello County.

Marriage: October 6, 1926, at Eldon, Iowa, to (Anders) Edwin Emanuel Larson, son of Emil Larson and Ida Anderson-Larson. He was born at Frederic, Iowa, and spent his boyhood days on a farm in the Dudley community. After his marriage he lived on the Olney farm the remainder

of his life. He died June 12, 1936, at Ottumwa, Iowa. Interred in the Columbia Cemetery in Wapello County.

Child:

* 1.7.4.1.3.1 William (Bill) D. Larson, born June 6, 1930, at Ottumwa, Iowa.

1.7.4.2.1 ELSIE NYE, born August 22, 1913, in Dudley, Wapello County, Iowa. At the age of three she moved with her parents to Ottumwa. She was graduated from Ottumwa High School and Ottumwa Heights College. In 1934 the family moved to Oskaloosa, Mahaska County, Iowa, where she has lived since her marriage. She is a member of the Presbyterian Church and has been active in the P.T.A. for nineteen years.

Marriage: April 3, 1938, at Ottumwa, Iowa, to William Van Draska, Jr., one of the three children of William Van Draska, Sr. and Martha Rheinhart-Van Draska. He was born November 23, 1913, at Oskaloosa, Iowa, and has lived there all his life. He owns and operates an orthopedic shoe rebuilding service.

Children:

1.7.4.2.1.1 Marcia Kay Van Draska, born November 16, 1940, at Oskaloosa, Mahaska County, Iowa. She is presently teaching.

1.7.4.2.1.2 Barbara Ann Van Draska, born July 31, 1944, at Oskaloosa.

1.7.4.2.1.3 Larry David Van Draska, born January 24, 1950, at Oskaloosa.

1.7.4.2.1.4 Debra Lynn Van Draska, born August 27, 1953, at Oskaloosa.

1.7.8.1.1 JAMES BENTLEY STRONG, born November 30, 1920, in New York City, New York. He was graduated from Cranbrook School, Bloomfield Hills, Michigan, in 1938, and received a B.A. degree from Grinnell College, Iowa, in 1942. He was in the National Service from 1942 to 1946, serving as a First Lieutenant in the Field Artillery. He was wounded in France and was awarded the Purple Heart.

He was in the Native Service of the U.S. Government in Alaska from 1946 to 1949. In 1952, he received a Bachelor of Law degree from Yale University Law School. He is now an attorney and Municipal Judge at Moses Lake, Washington, where he presently resides with his family.

He is a member of the Washington Bar Association and the American Bar Association, and is a Phi Beta Kappa.

Marriage: July 10, 1945, to Sylvia Kolden

Children:

1.7.8.1.1.1 James Michael Strong, born June 1946, at Arlington, Virginia. Died August, 1946.

1.7.8.1.1.2 Stephen Kolden Strong, born December 25, 1947, at Juneau, Alaska.

1.7.8.1.1.3 Mary Joan Strong, born March 4, 1950, at New Haven, Connecticut.

1.7.8.1.1.4 Nancy Margaret Strong, born April 14, 1952, at New Haven, Connecticut.

1.7.8.1.1.5 Timothy James Strong, born June 21, 1956, at Moses Lake, Washington.

1.7.8.1.1.6 Sarah Ruth Strong, Adopted. March 2, 1956, State of Washington.

1.7.8.1.3 JEROME CULTON STRONG, born November 23, 1925, at Grinnell, Poweshiek County, Iowa. He was graduated from Grinnell High School in 1942 and served in the U.S. Navy in the Pacific from 1943 to 1946. He received a B.A. degree from Grinnell College, Iowa, in 1948, and a M.S. degree from the University of Wisconsin in 1949.

From 1949 to 1950 he studied in the Language School at Grenoble, France, and at the London School of Economics, London, England. He was then a student at Columbia University, New York, from 1951 to 1952, after which he served as Research Economist with the Twentieth Century Fund from 1952 to 1954.

The following year he did further work at Columbia University; and from 1955 to 1957, he was Instructor of Economics, at Princeton University. He then served as Research Economist at Washington, D.C. from 1957 to 1958, and received a Ph.D. from Columbia University in 1961.

He is now assistant Professor of Economics at Colgate University, Hamilton, New York, where he resides with his wife and child.

Married: December 27, 1947, to Nyhla Beth Yates. She is a sister of Natalie Yates, wife of Douglas Earl Strong (1.7.8.1.2).

Child:

1.7.8.1.3.1 Jennifer Ann Strong, Adopted. Born July 21, 1959, in New Jersey.

1.7.10.1.1 WILLIAM FRANK NYE, born July 24, 1926, at Omaha, Nebraska. He was graduated from Benson High School, Omaha, in 1944, and attended Dartmouth College, New Hampshire, from 1944 to 1946. He then attended the University of Nebraska, receiving a B.A. degree in 1948, M.A. in 1951, and M.D. in 1958. He was a U.S. Naval officer from 1944 to 1946 and from 1950 to 1953.

He has been a physician since 1958 and is a Specialist in Opthalmology.

He is presently residing with his family at Lincoln, Nebraska.

Marriage: June 26, 1949, at Omaha, Nebraska, to Mary Roberta Lueder, daughter of Herman Hinman Lueder and Marion Heikes-Lueder. She was born August 20, 1926, at Sioux City, Iowa, and is a graduate of Iowa State College, Ames, 1949.

Children:

1.7.10.1.1.1 Eric William Nye, born July 31, 1952, at

Omaha, Nebraska.

1.7.10.1.1.2 Hoyt William Nye, born April 29, 1956, at Omaha.

1.7.10.1.1.3 Nancy Ann Nye, born May 8, 1964, at Lincoln, Nebraska.

SIXTH GENERATION

1.5.1.1.2.1 LESTER EARL (TATCH) LANE, born February 20, 1911, at Salina, Saline County, Kansas. He lived at Iola and Wichita, Kansas, before his mother returned with her family to Thomas County. For a while he attended the Oakley schools, then lived on a farm near Colby until his marriage, after which he made his home in Colby.

In 1941 he moved with his family to Los Angeles, California, where he is employed as a welder. He and his wife now reside at South Gate, California, where they own their home.

Marriages: (1) In 1936, to Lenore Russum, daughter of Sam and Phoeba Russum. Divorced. No children. (2) June 30, 1940, to Irene Edna Herdt, daughter of Henry George Herdt and Lydia Ehrlich-Herdt. She was born June 25, 1919, at Monument, Logan County, Kansas. She attended school at Monument. For the past several years she has been employed as manager of a school cafeteria near her home.

Children: Second marriage (Irene Edna Herdt):

1.5.1.1.2.1.1 Lloyd Earl Lane, born May 4, 1941, at Colby, Thomas County, Kansas. He was graduated from the South Gate, California, High School in June, 1959. He is presently employed as a packaging engineer by the National Container Company. Not married.

* 1.5.1.1.2.1.2 Karen Sue Lane, born March 15, 1943, at Los Angeles, California.

1.5.1.1.2.2 VERN ARTHUR LANE, born November 28, 1912, at Iola, Allen County, Kansas. He attended Center rural school south of Colby, in Thomas County, and also the Union District school. He assisted his stepfather on the farm before his marriage, leaving Kansas in 1935 to make his home in Los Angeles, California. He has been employed as a welder most of the time but now works at plant maintenance. He and his family presently reside in South Gate, California.

Marriage: November 17, 1934, at Colby, Kansas, to Edith May Ramey, daughter of Harrison E. Ramey and ____ Palmer-Ramey. She was born September 6, 1914, in Rawlins County, Kansas. Her parents later moved to Colby, Thomas County, where they operated a dairy. She was graduated from the Colby High School in 1934.

Children:

1.5.1.1.2.2.1 Larry Ray Lane, born December 21, 1940, at

Los Angeles, California. He was graduated from the South Gate, California, High School in 1959. He has served six months in the Army Reserves, and is presently occupied as a salesman. Not married.

1.5.1.1.2.2.2 Steve Arthur Lane, born October 24, 1942, at Inglewood, California. He was graduated from the South Gate High School in 1961. He served in the U.S. Army from 1962 to 1964. He is presently occupied as a salesman. Not married.

1.5.1.1.2.2.3 Richard Lee Lane, born September 24, 1945, at Los Angeles, California. He was graduated from South Gate High School in 1963, and is presently occupied as a shipping clerk by Sears.

1.5.1.1.2.4 WILBUR LAVON LANE, born February 28, 1916, at Iola, Allen County, Kansas. He attended a rural school near Colby, Thomas County, and the Colby Community High School. He served in the U.S. Navy from December, 1942 to April, 1945. He has lived at Long Beach, California, from 1937 to the present. He is a real estate broker.

Marriages: (1) To Donna Jean Reno, daughter of Milo E. Reno. Divorced. (2) Mrs. Virginia Flickenger, (maiden name not known) Divorced.

Child: First marriage (Donna Jean Reno):

1.5.1.1.2.4.1 (Reno) Alan Lane, born June 11, 1945, at Long Beach, California. He attended Brown Military Academy, Long Beach, through grade school, and was graduated from Lakewood High School in 1963. He is presently attending Long Beach City College.

1.5.1.1.3.1 DAISY MARIE WILSON, born August 22, 1912. Her parents lived at Tacoma, Washington; Calgary, Canada; and Buhl, Idaho, before returning to Western Kansas with their two eldest daughters. She attended a rural school in Logan County near Monument, and finished her grade school education at the Union District school in Thomas County near Colby. For several years after her marriage she lived on a farm in southeast Thomas County, later moving to Colby. A few years later she moved with her family to Greeley, Colorado, where they now reside.

She and her husband have enjoyed traveling and have toured all the States on the mainland, and have also visited Old Mexico, and several provinces of Canada. She has many momentos and pictures of their travels.

Marriage: To (Henry) George Feldmann. Before and during his early married life he worked as a farm laborer. He has been employed in construction work for a number of years and will retire soon.

Child:

* 1.5.1.1.3.1.1 Lambert Henry Feldmann, born August 17,

1939, at Colby, Thomas County, Kansas.

1.5.1.1.3.2 LILLIE LAURENE WILSON, born January 18, 1915, at Buhl, Idaho. Her parents later moved to a farm in Logan County, Kansas, near Monument where she attended a rural school. She later lived with her parents on a farm near Colby, Thomas County, and attended the Union District school.

After her marriage she lived for a time on a farm near Oakley. She later lived with her husband at Atwood, Rawlins County, Kansas, and then for several years they resided at Hastings, Nebraska. She died December 1, 1951, at Colby, Kansas. Interred at Colby.

Marriage: December 4, 1931, at Goodland, Sherman County, Kansas, to Lewis Wiles of Oakley, Kansas. He was born July 2, 1907. After the death of his first wife he later remarried and made his home at Poulsbo, Washington. He died October 8, 1955. Interred at Colby, Kansas.

Child:

* 1.5.1.1.3.2.1 Mary Lou Wiles, born August 26, 1939, at Hastings, Nebraska.

1.5.1.1.3.3 VIOLET MAY WILSON, born August 15, 1919, on a farm in Thomas County, Kansas. She attended the Union District school near Colby. She moved with her parents to Goodman, Missouri, for a few years, later returning to a farm southeast of Colby. After the death of her mother she kept house for her father until her marriage.

She and her husband lived on a farm near Colby and later made their home in Colby where she operated a small grocery store in connection with her home. They moved to Ft. Morgan, Colorado, where they presently reside. She has worked in a grocery store in Ft. Morgan and within the past year has completed a manicure course in cosmetology at a beauty school in Greeley, Colorado.

Marriage: To Dale Allen, son of Oscar John (O. J.) Allen, and Augusta Retke-Allen. He attended a rural school near Colby and was graduated from the Colby Community High School. He is presently employed in construction work at Ft. Morgan.

Children:

* 1.5.1.1.3.3.1 Jeanette LaVonne Allen, born October 23, 1940.

1.5.1.1.3.3.2 Robert Lawrence Allen, born October 28, 1942. He attended school at Colby, Kansas, and at Ft. Morgan, Colorado, graduating from the Ft. Morgan High School. He attended Colorado State College at Greeley before his enlistment in the U.S. Air Force. He was stationed at Lowry Field, Denver, during the summer of 1964.

1.5.1.1.3.3.3 Deanna Carol Allen, born May 24, 1945. She attended the Colby schools and was graduated

from high school at Ft. Morgan, Colorado, in 1964. She was employed in a drug store before her marriage.
Marriage: July 25, 1964, at Ft. Morgan, Colorado, to John Pyle.

1.5.1.1.5.1 (WALLACE) DUANE NYE, born December 7, 1921, near Oakley, in Thomas County, Kansas. He was graduated from the Oakley High School in 1940. After his first marriage he farmed for a few years in his home neighborhood. He was inducted into the Army in September, 1944, at Denver, Colorado, serving as a Private in Company D-31st Signal Training Battalion; and for reason of poor health was discharged at Camp Crowder, Missouri, in December, 1944.

He worked as a mechanic for a number of years and is now owner and operator of the Nye Motor Company at Colby, Kansas, where he and his family make their home.

Marriages: (1) August 16, 1940, at Burns, Kansas, to Elsie Jane Van Tuyl, daughter of Guy W. Van Tuyl and Daisy Page-Van Tuyl. Divorced. (2) March 16, 1948, at Newton, Kansas, to Christa (Chris) Mae Niblack, daughter of Calvin Laywell Niblack and Ethel Margaret Crawford-Niblack. She was born December 25, 1925, at Leon, Butler County, Kansas. She attended school at Leon her first three years, and finished grade school at Beaumont, Kansas, receiving her diploma at El Dorado. She attended high school one year at Latham, Kansas, and was graduated from the high school at Moline, Kansas, in 1941. Her first marriage (November 19, 1943) was to Lowell Leeman Kinnaman. She had one son by this marriage, Dennis Leeman Kinnaman. He was born March 16, 1945, at Wichita, Kansas, and died June 28, 1958, as the result of an accident.

Children: First marriage (Elsie Jane Van Tuyl):

1.5.1.1.5.1.1 Delbert Duane Nye (Edwards), born August 1, 1941, near Oakley, in Thomas County, Kansas. He was adopted by his step-father, (Thomas) Earl Edwards, after his mother's second marriage. He was graduated from Topeka, Kansas High School and has served several years in the U.S. Navy. He was stationed in Ireland a number of months, and since returning to the states has been at the Great Lakes Naval Training Station near Chicago where he is an electronics instructor. He was married in the fall of 1962 in Ireland to Rita Allen.

1.5.1.1.5.1.2 Robert Ray Nye (Edwards), born August 13, 1943, at Colby, Thomas County, Kansas. He was adopted by his step-father, Earl Edwards. He was graduated from Topeka High School and is serving in the U.S. Navy, presently in the

Pacific, moving from the Philippines toward Hong Kong.

Second marriage (Christa Mae Niblack):

1.5.1.1.5.1.3 Donald Lynn Nye, born February 22, 1951, at Colby, Thomas County, Kansas.

1.5.1.1.5.1.4 William Rodney Nye, born August 15, 1952, at Colby.

1.5.1.1.5.1.5 Sharon Kay Nye, born September 15, 1953, at Colby.

1.5.1.1.5.1.6 Velma Jeanne Nye, born November 14, 1956, at Colby.

1.5.1.1.5.3 HAROLD RAY NYE, born January 29, 1926, on a farm near Oakley, in Thomas County, Kansas. He attended the Oakley schools and was graduated from Oakley High School in 1944.

He enlisted in the U. S. Army Air Corps, December 22, 1943, and was discharged from that service October 27, 1945, after which he was engaged in farming for a short time in his home community. He then moved into Oakley where he began his career as a law enforcement officer.

He was night marshall at Oakley from May, 1947 to May, 1948, when he joined the police department at Garden City, Kansas. In November of that same year he was made an investigator, which position he held until November, 1951, when he transferred to the police department of Hutchinson, Kansas, as a patrolman.

In June, 1952, he was promoted to the position of a detective, and named a detective sergeant in November of that year, and a detective lieutenant in June, 1953. By November, 1953, he had been rapidly promoted from captain and chief of detectives to assistant chief of police, which position he held until June 15, 1955, when he resigned to accept a position with the Kansas Bureau of Investigation as a special agent. He is a graduate of the University of Louisville Southern Police Institute, and was promoted to assistant director of the KBI January 21, 1961, which position he presently holds. He and his family reside in Topeka.

Marriage: February 12, 1945, to Joyce Fae Fechner, daughter of Charles Verner Fechner and Thelma Irene Walker-Fechner. She was born February 19, 1927, at Oakley, Kansas, and was educated in the Oakley schools. She is active in the Woman's Club of Topeka.

Children:

1.5.1.1.5.3.1 Terrolynn Ethelle Nye, born April 25, 1946, at Colby, Thomas County, Kansas. She was graduated from Topeka High School in June, 1964, and is presently employed as a secretary by the Kansas Motor Vehicle Department at Topeka.

1.5.1,1.5.3.2 Ronald Ray Nye, born November 14, 1950, at Garden City, Finney County, Kansas.

1.5.1.1.5.4 SHIRLEY MARYETTA NYE, born near Oakley, in Thomas County, Kansas, January 29, 1934, on the seventy-third anniversary of Kansas Statehood and the eighth birthday anniversary of her next older brother. She attended the Oakley Consolidated Schools from kindergarten through high school receiving her high school diploma in May, 1952.

During high school she was active in the band, playing a trumpet, and at the conclusion of her senior year was named as one of the two outstanding musical students of the year by the Oakley Music Club.

She was also active in the local Theta Rho organization, and was sponsored on a youth tour to the United Nations by the local IOOF Lodge.

After her graduation, she worked as an operator for the telephone company at Oakley before her marriage. Because her first husband was in the U. S. Army, her early married life was spent in a number of locations, including San Antonio, Texas; Camp Polk, Louisiana (with residence at Leesville); Ft. Belvoir, Virgining (three months); and back to Camp Polk, Louisiana, where they lived on base and where their first child was born.

Her husband was discharged from the Army in November, 1953, and from then until December, 1954, they lived at Oakley and Winona, in Logan County, Kansas, afterwards moving to Denver, Colorado, and later to Hays, Kansas.

After her second marriage, she lived at Colby, Thomas County, Kansas, until February, 1963, when she moved with her family to Boulder, Colorado, where they now reside, and from where she reports, "We have a new home nestled in the foothills and love it very much . . . I'm afraid our life isn't very colorful as all we have time for is eat, sleep, and work." (The writer of her biography is certain that the lack of "color" in their lives is definitely counter-balanced by a lack of monotony or any inclination toward "sluggishness", physically or mentally, as she and her husband provide the material substances and moral guidance for "yours, mine, and ours" in rearing and educating their combined families of seven children, five of whom will be in high school simultaneously within the next few years!)

In May, 1961, she went to work for Southwestern Bell Telephone Company at Colby, and since the move to Boulder has transferred to Mountain States Telephone and Telegraph Company.

Marriages: (1) August 3, 1952, at Oakley, Kansas, to (Elmer) Eugene (Gene) Dawson, son of E. W. Dawson and Mary Ogier-Dawson. Divorced. (2) In 1958, at Oakley, to (Oscar) Dale Benda, son of Oscar Benda and Bertha Belle Henderson-Benda. He was born June 20, 1928, at Halford, Thomas County, Kansas. He attended the Halford rural school, the Gem Consolidated School, and Fort Hays State College.

He lived on a farm near Halford until after his graduation from high school in 1946 when he moved to Colby. He served in the U. S. Army and took a tank leadership course at the Armored School, Ft. Knox, Kentucky, in 1951. He also attended a radio and television school at the Wichita Technical Institute, Wichita, Kansas, during the summer of 1957. For a time he was manager of the General Electric retain store at Colby.

His present occupation is with Gamble-Skagmo Incorporation at Boulder as clerk and salesman (a position to which he himself jokingly refers as being that of a "low-salaried prevaricator").

His first marriage was to Helen C. Torrez, February 8, 1953. There were two sons of this marriage: Michael Joseph Benda, born November 9, 1953, at Colby, Kansas; and Terrence (Terry) Dale Benda, born November 26, 1954, at Colby. After the death of his first wife he

was remarried to his present wife, who assumed the motherhood of his two sons.

Children: First marriage (Elmer Eugene Dawson):

1.5.1.1.5.4.1 Deborah Jo Dawson (Benda), born July 17, 1953, at Camp Polk, Louisiana. (Adopted by her step-father, Dale Benda.)

1.5.1.1.5.4.2 Cheryl Shirleen Dawson (Benda), born August 5, 1954, at Oakley, Logan County, Kansas. (Adopted by her step-father).

1.5.1.1.5.4.3 Marla Jeanne Dawson (Benda), born December 22, 1956, at Denver, Colorado. (Adopted by her step-father.)

Second marriage (Dale Benda):

1.5.1.1.5.4.4 Scott Ray Benda, born January 11, 1959, at Colby, Thomas County, Kansas.

1.5.1.1.5.4.5 Kelly LeRoy Benda, born November 2, 1960, at Colby.

1.5.1.1.5.5 VERLEEN LORES NYE, born April 13, 1936, near Oakley, in Thomas County, Kansas. She attended the Oakley Consolidated Schools and contributed much to the school and community by her ability as a pianist, serving as an accompanist for the school musical organizations and as church and Sunday school pianist for the First Christian Church of Oakley of which she was a member. She was also active in the Theta Rho organization.

Since her marriage she has lived at Oakley; North Platte, Nebraska; Westminster, Colorado; Denver, Colorado; Valley Falls, Kansas; Ceres, California; and Topeka, Kansas, where she and her family presently reside. She was graduated with highest honors in the spring of 1964 from Stewarts Beauty Academy, Topeka, and is employed as a hair stylist at the Mr. George Hair Stylists Salon in Shoppers' City, Topeka.

Marriage: In 1951, at Oakley, Kansas, to Leland Richard Ansley, son of Thomas Arthur Ansley and Lois Marguerite Ihrig-Ansley. He was born September 16, 1934, at Monument, Logan County, Kansas. He attended the Hackberry rural school, and the Oakley schools, Logan County, Kansas, and Mount Pleasant rural; and received his junior high and high school education in the schools of Des Moines, Iowa.

He has been employed as a printer since his high school days, and is presently employed as a linotype operator by the J. M. Hart Company, Inc., Printers and Lithographers, Topeka, Kansas.

Children:

1.5.1.1.5.5.1 Vickie Lynn Ansley, born February 13, 1952, at Oakley, Logan County, Kansas.

1.5.1.1.5.5.2 Kimberly Lora Ansley, born October 23, 1954, at Oakley.

1.5.1.1.5.5.3 Christina Dawn Ansley, born February 9, 1956, at Denver, Colorado.

1.5.1.1.5.5.4 Brian Lee Ansley, born September 14, 1957, at Topeka, Shawnee County, Kansas.

1.5.1.1.6.2 MARILYN ANN NYE, born September 27, 1936, near Oakley, in Thomas County, Kansas. She lived on a farm until her parents moved

into Oakley when she was a sixth grade student. She attended the Oakley schools from kindergarten through high school, and was graduated with highest honors in the spring of 1954. She was active in many school activities and was a member of the local Jobs Daughters organization, serving as Honored Queen when in her senior year.

She attended Kansas State University, Manhattan, three semesters, she and her husband attending the two final semesters together, living in a mobile home near the campus. After her husband's graduation in January, 1956, she left college to accompany him to his first assignment in the U. S. Air Force Reserves, her subsequent life being best described in the biography of her husband. She has taken several additional hours of college work as their various assignments and circumstances have allowed, and is presently enrolled in an evening class at the University of Minnesota, Duluth. At Syracuse, New York, she enjoyed participating in a Great Books weekly discussion group at the city library as well as an evening class at the University.

Marriage: December 19, 1954, at Oakley, Kansas, to (Seth) Burt Hodges, son of (David) Paul Hodges and Hollis O. Kelley-Hodges. He was born January 13, 1933, in Logan County, Kansas. He attended school at Monument and at Oakley and was graduated from Oakley High School in May, 1951, as salutatorian of his class. He received a B. S. degree in agricultural engineering from Kansas State University in January, 1956, at which time he was commissioned a second lieutenant in the Air Force Reserves.

In March, 1956, he began his active duty with basic training at Lackland Air Base, San Antonio, Texas, after which he was transferred to Harlingen, Texas, where he and his wife lived until the following spring, and where their first child was born.

He was stationed at Stead Air Force Base, Reno, Nevada, during the summer of 1957, and was transferred that fall to McClelland Air Base, Sacramento, California. They lived in their trailer home in Sacramento for about a year before moving in the fall of 1958 to the suburb of Carmichael where they purchased their first home. This was their permanent residence for nearly five years except for a three and one-half month period during the fall of 1961 when they were sent to Montgomery, Alabama, where he attended Squadron Officers' School at Maxwell Air Force Base. It was during this time that he received his rating as a captain.

He returned with his family to Carmichael, California, in January, 1962; and in late May of that same year he began a remote overseas assignment at Thule Air Base, Greenland, during which time his wife remained with their children in their Carmichael home.

Upon his return to the States in July, 1963, they sold their California home and were transferred to Syracuse, New York, where he entered Syracuse University in September as an AFIT student, completing work for an M. S. degree in engineering administration at the conclusion of the 1964 summer term. He and his family were then transferred to Duluth Air Base, Duluth, Minnesota, where they presently reside.

Children:

1.5.1.1.6.2.1 Jeffrey David Hodges, born September 10, 1956, at Harlingen, Cameron County, Texas.

1.5.1.1.6.2.2 Scott Alan Hodges, born May 26, 1959, at

Sacramento, California.

1.5.1.2.3.1 PEGGY LOUISE CALDWELL, born February 29, 1924, at Goodland, Sherman County, Kansas. She was graduated from the Sherman County High School in 1942. After her marriage she lived at St. Francis, Cheyenne County, Kansas; and at several other locations before moving to her present home in Honolulu, Hawaii.

Marriages: (1) To rexford Eugene Ashley. Deceased. No Children. (2) September 21, 1946, at Kansas City, Kansas, to Ernest Hobart (Hobe) Newhouse, son of Ernest Henry Newhouse and Eleanor Marie Mitchell-Newhouse. He was born October 31, 1928, at Red Cloud, Nebraska He lived also at Guide Rock, Nebraska, and at Bird City, Kansas. He was graduated from the Colby Community High School in Thomas County, Kansas, in 1939, and attended Ft. Hays Kansas State College from 1940 to 1942, and the University of Omaha, Nebraska, 1956 to 1958.

He served as a pilot in World War II, receiving the Air Medal and the Purple Heart. From 1952 to 1962 he served as a military pilot. Additional places he and his family have lived include Goodland and Wichita, Kansas; Memphis, Tennessee; Ardmore, Oklahoma; Lincoln, Nebraska; and Honolulu, Hawaii, where he is presently employed as manager of the building division of the Honolulu Gas Company.

Children:

1.5.1.2.3.1.1 James Hobart Newhouse, born August 7, 1947, at Goodland, Sherman County, Kansas.

1.5.1.2.3.1.2 Jan Newhouse, born July 18, 1950, at St. Francis, Cheyenne County, Kansas.

1.5.1.2.3.2 SHIRLEY LORENE (SUE) CALDWELL, born July 6, 1926, at Goodland, Sherman County, Kansas. She attended the Goodland schools and was graduated from Sherman County High School in 1944. She attended the University of Colorado for one year prior to her marriage. Her home has been at Goodland her entire life.

Marriage: March 20, 1945, at Goodland, Kansas, to Maurice Wilson Peters, son of Wilson Peters and Etta McDaniel-Peters. He attended school at Edson, Sherman County, Kansas, and was graduated from the Edson High School in 1942. He also attended the Central Commercial School, Denver, Colorado. He spent two years in military service during which time he was wounded while in the Philippines. He is presently in business with his father-in-law, Caldwell's, Inc., at Goodland.

Children:

1.5.1.2.3.2.1 Rebecca Sue Peters, born June 18, 1947, at Goodland, Sherman County, Kansas.

1.5.1.2.3.2.2 Stephen Maurice Peters, born October 6, 1951, at Goodland.

1.5.1.2.3.2.3 Connie Jo Peters, born August 8, 1954, at Goodland.

1.5.1.2.3.3 (JAMES) RICHARD CALDWELL, born November 30, 1929, at Goodland, Sherman County, Kansas. He was graduated from the Sherman County High School in 1947, and attended Kansas University, Lawrence, one year. He is presently employed as a business accountant

by Caldwells, Inc., at Goodland.

Marriage: November 25, 1952, at Las Vegas, Nevada, to Barbara Elaine Elmore, daughter of Leonard Elmore and Carrie Warren-Elmore. She was born September 18, 1932, at Edson, Sherman County, Kansas. She attended the Edson schools and was graduated from high school in 1951.

Children:

1.5.1.2.3.3.1 Terri Lynn Caldwell, born December 29, 1953, at Goodland, Sherman County, Kansas.

1.5.1.2.3.3.2 Jaymes Richard Caldwell, born December 28, 1956, at Goodland.

1.5.1.2.3.4 DONALD ARTHUR CALDWELL, born February 16, 1932, at Goodland, Sherman County, Kansas. He attended the Goodland grade schools and the Sherman County High School. He served in the U.S. Army in 1952, and is presently the manager of Caldwells, Inc., at Burlington, Colorado.

Marriage: To Jeanne Hayden, born July 17, 1934, at Ruleton, Sherman County, Kansas.

Children:

1.5.1.2.3.4.1 Debra Lynn Caldwell, born April 8, 1953, at Goodland, Sherman County, Kansas.

1.5.1.2.3.4.2 Dawn Ann Caldwell, born December 23, 1955, at Goodland

1.5.1.2.4.1 WALTER GERALD (SKEET) LYON, JR., born June 15, 1924, in Smith County, Kansas. He attended Jacksonburg rural school, and was graduated from the Athol, Kansas, schools in 1944. He served in the U. S. Navy in World War II in Pacific operations aboard the U.S.S. Karnes as a third-class gunners mate. While in the Navy he was at Pearl Harbor, Guadacanal, Iwo Jima, Okinawa, Sasebo (Japan), and the Panama Canal. He received the Gold Star for action at Okinawa.

Besides Smith County, Kansas, he has also lived at Limon, Colorado, and at Goodland, Kansas, where he is presently employed as a brakeman with the Rock Island Railroad.

Marriage: To Doris Jean Cornman, daughter of David Allen Cornman and Jocie Bell Taylor-Cornman. She was born November 12, 1928, at Ponca City, Oklahoma. She attended the elementary schools of Ponca City; and high school at Ponca City, Oakland, California; and Hutchinson, Kansas, where she received her diploma in 1946.

She attended Shelton College, New York City, and received a Bachelor of Science degree in education from Ft. Hays Kansas State College in July, 1960. In the summer of 1964 she started graduate work at this same college. Teaching has been her profession for the past ten years. Her first position was in the Jacksonburg school of Smith County, Kansas, where her husband had received the first eight grades of his education.

In addition to the places of residence mentioned above, and those previously named in her husband's biography, she has lived in the following locations: Flagler, Colorado; Los Angeles, California; Minneapolis, Minnesota; and Seattle, Washington.

(It is an interesting note that from this wide assortment of

dwelling places and circumstances, she chanced to meet her future husband when she was employed as a fry cook in a little cafe in Limon, Colorado.)

Child:

1.5.1.2.4.1.1 Charles Edward Lyon, born September 10, 1954, at Goodland, Sherman County, Kansas.

1.5.1.3.5.1 BARBARA LEE NYE, born July 13, 1932, near Junction City, Geary County, Kansas. She attended Tully school and the Junction City elementary schools, Geary County, and King School, and Westmoreland High School in Pottawatomie County. Since her marriage she has resided at Westmoreland, Flush, and Wamego. She and her husband serve as leaders in the Boy Scout organization to which all three of their sons belong; and in the summer of 1964 they attended a Scout leaders camp in New Mexico, camping there for a week with their family.

Marriage: At St. Joseph's Church, Flush, Kansas, to Robert Andrew Prockish, son of Andrew J. Prockish and Genevieve Eckart-Prockish. He was born July 16, 1928, at Westmoreland, Pottawatomie County, Kansas. He attended St. Bernard's School, Wamego; Cree School; and the grade and high school at Flush, in the county of his birth, where he has always lived and where he is presently employed as a foreman in construction work.

Children:

1.5.1.3.5.1.1 Robert Dale Prockish, born July 13, 1950, at Westmoreland, Pottawatomie County, Kansas.

1.5.1.3.5.1.2 Richard Kenneth Prockish, born October 20, 1951, at Westmoreland.

1.5.1.3.5.1.3 Wayne Andrew Prockish, born January 3, 1954, at Westmoreland.

1.5.1.3.5.1.4 Joyce Marie Prockish, born September 25, 1956, at Westmoreland.

1.5.1.3.5.2 JEAN FRANCES NYE, born January 21, 1934, on a farm near McDowell Creek in Geary County, Kansas. She attended seven years at King school and one year at Sales grade school, and was graduated from the Westmoreland High School, Pottawatomie County, in 1952. For seven years after her marriage she was employed by the Farm Bureau Mutual Insurance Company at Manhattan, Kansas, and she worked one year at the County Treasurer's Office at Westmoreland. She now devotes her full time to her home and to the rearing of their two adopted children.

Marriage: June 1, 1952, in the Methodist Church at Westmoreland, Kansas, to (Lawrence) Oscar Krouse, son of Ernest Miles Krouse and Mary Minnie Zabel-Krouse. He was born March 30, 1933, on a farm south of Westmoreland, Pottawatomie County, Kansas. He attended the Jenkins grade school and Westmoreland High School, receiving his diploma in 1952 in the same class with his future wife, their marriage taking place soon after their graduation. He has lived on several farms in Pottawatomie County and for seven years has lived on the farm which he owns, three miles east of Westmoreland. He is also employed by Boyer Construction Company at Manhattan, Kansas.

Children:

(1.5.1.3.5.2.1) Kenneth Miles Krouse, born December 22, 1960. Adopted December 28, 1960.

(1.5.1.3.5.2.2) Teresa Jean Krouse, born April 22, 1963. Adopted April 24, 1963.

1.5.1.3.5.3 GALE MARIE NYE, born December 20, 1934, in Geary County, Kansas, near Junction City. She attended the King and Sales grade schools and was graduated from Westmoreland High School in Pottawatomie County in 1953. After her first marriage she resided in Alaska during her husband's military service there, and upon returning to the States, they made their home at Topeka, Kansas, where she presently resides.

Marriages: (1) August 23, 1953, at Westmoreland, Kansas, to Lawrence LeRoy Heath, son of George William Heath and Opal Pennington-Heath. He was born in August, 1935, at Frankfort, Kansas. Divorced in March, 1961. (2) June 20, 1964, at Uclid Methodist Church, Topeka, Kansas, to Charles Lawrence Childress. He was born June 29, 1938, at Wamego, Kansas, and was the son of Homer P. Childress and Elise A. Bachmann-Childress. He attended the Topeka schools (Seabrook, Potwin, Roosevelt, and Topeka High) and also attended the Topeka Trade School. He served in the U. S. Army from 1961 to 1962. His first marriage was to Mary Ellen Fruits.

Children: First marriage (Lawrence LeRoy Heath):

1.5.1.3.5.3.1 James Victor Heath, born February 27, 1956. at Mt. View, Alaska.

1.5.1.3.5.3.2 Jerrie Lyn Heath, born May 19, 1958, at Topeka, Shawnee County, Kansas.

1.5.1.3.5.3.3 Jacquelin Kay Heath, born November 9, 1960, at Topeka.

1.5.1.3.5.4 CAROL ANN NYE, born November 2, 1942, at Westmoreland, Kansas. She attended the Westmoreland schools and received her high school diploma in 1960. Before her marriage she was employed by the Farm Bureau Mutual Insurance Company at Manhattan, Kansas.

Marriage: January 21, 1962, at Westmoreland, Kansas, to Karl Henry Sprecker, son of Emmett E. Sprecker and Karlene Young-Sprecker. He was born February 6, 1936, at Junction City, Kansas. He attended grade and high school at Junction City, graduating in 1954, after which he attended Washburn University, Topeka, and was graduated from Kansas State University, Manhattan, in 1962. He is presently employed as district manager of Buick Motors Division, General Motors Corporation, at Hays, Kansas, where he and his family make their home.

Child:

1.5.1.3.5.4.1 Kelly Emmerson Sprecker, born October 18, 1963, at Hays, Ellis County, Kansas.

1.5.1.3.6.1 FRANK D. WRAKESTRAW, date and place of birth uncertain, probably in the vicinity of Junction City, Geary County, Kansas. His parents later moved to Porterville, Dekalb County, Alabama. In December, 1960, he was residing at Wedderburn, Urry County, Oregon, with his wife and three children. (Not contacted.)

Marriage: To Kate Jeanette Johnson. She was born September 15, 1936.

Children: (December, 1960)

1.5.1.3.6.1.1 Jess Ervin Wrakestraw, born August 21, 1955.
1.5.1.3.6.1.2 Thomas Earl Wrakestraw, born September 11, 1956.
1.5.1.3.6.1.3 Loreatte Kay Wrakestraw, born January 17, 1958.

1.5.1.4.1.2 MARGARET LOUISE HILDEBRANDT, born March 2, 1922, at Salina, Salina County, Kansas. She attended the Salina schools and after her marriage she and her husband lived at Galveston, Texas, later returning to Kansas where they have resided at Hutchinson, and Salina; and for several years have lived on a farm near Solomon, Kansas.

Marriage: March 4, 1942, at Galveston, Texas, to Clein James (Jim) Hays, son of Orice Lee Hays and Effie Viola DeWitt-Hays. He was born July 11, 1920, in Riley County, Kansas, and attended the Chapman and Salina, Kansas, schools. During World War II he worked in the ship yards at Galveston, Texas, as a metal worker and was deferred from military service by reason of health and his essential occupation.

He is presently employed by Salina Heating and Air Conditioning as a sheet metal mechanic and shop foreman.

Children:

1.5.1.4.1.2.1 Marilyn Louise Hays, born September 20, 1943, at Galveston, Texas. She was graduated in 1961 from Kipp Rural High School, Saline County, Kansas. She is now employed by the Salina Realtors Association at Salina. Not married.

1.5.1.4.1.2.2 Betty Lee Hays, born December 12, 1946, at Hutchinson, Reno County, Kansas. She was graduated in 1964 from Kipp Rural High School, Saline County, and was named the outstanding girl in her class. She is presently taking a correspondence course preparatory to entering the Weaver Air Line School at Kansas City in early 1965.

1.5.1.4.1.2.3 Linda Sue Hays, born November 29, 1948, at Salina, Kansas.

1.5.1.4.1.2.4 Joyce Marie Hays, born November 13, 1950, at Salina.

1.5.1.4.1.2.5 Ronald Dean Hays, born July 16, 1953, at Salina.

1.5.1.4.3.1 SHIRLEY JUNE RICHARDSON, born July 13, 1927, at Salina, Kansas. She was graduated from Salina High School in 1945, and since her marriage has lived at Salina; Chattanooga, Tennessee; and presently at Wichita, Kansas.

Marriage: June 30, 1946, at Salina, to Clarence Marvin Kelly, son or Hansel Marvin Kelly and Cinda Belle Simmons-Kelly. He was born December 21, 1926, at Knox, Starks County, Indiana. His family later moved to Virginia where he attended Monterey High School at Montery. He served in the U. S. Navy from May, 1944 to May, 1946, performing duties in the South Pacific area. He is presently employed as a service foreman with the Santa Fe Trail Transportation Company at Wichita.

Children:

1.5.1.4.3.1.1 Karen Sue Kelly, born November 24, 1948, at Salina, Saline County, Kansas.

1.5.1.4.3.1.2 Steven Grant Kelly, born December 11, 1951, at Salina.

1.5.1.4.3.2 ANNA KATHERINE RICHARDSON, born August 16, 1928, at Salina, Saline County, Kansas. She attended the local schools and was graduated from Salina High School in 1947. She has been a resident of Salina her entire life.

Marriage: To Donald E. Coburn, son of Wallace Coburn and Minnie Maine-Coburn. He was born December 13, 1928, at Salina, and was graduated from the high school there in 1946. He has always lived at Salina and is presently employed by the Hedges Neon Sign Company.

Children:

1.5.1.4.3.2.1 Pamela Jo Coburn, born January 29, 1949, at Salina.

1.5.1.4.3.2.2 Sally Kay Coburn, born March 11, 1952, at Salina.

1.5.1.4.3.2.3 Thomas Lee Coburn, born July 17, 1953, at Salina.

1.5.1.4.3.2.4 Lori Ann Coburn, born June 15, 1956, at Salina.

1.5.1.4.3.3 (ROBERT) GORDON RICHARDSON, born March 9, 1935, at Salina, Saline County, Kansas. He attended the local schools and was graduated from high school in 1954. He has been a resident of Salina his entire life and is presently employed as a lay-out man in a steel fabrication shop at Abilene, Kansas.

Marriage: August 1, 1955, at the Bennington Presbyterian Church, Bennington, Kansas, to Norma Jean Horn, daughter of Charles F. Horn, Jr. and Ellen S. Snyder-Horn. She was born October 20, 1935, at Salina, Kansas. She attended the Bennington public schools and received her high school diploma in 1953. She then enrolled in nurses' training at Asbury Hospital, Salina, and was graduated in August, 1956. She is presently employed as head nurse at Asbury Hospital, where she herself was born, and where her own two children have been born.

Children:

1.5.1.4.3.3.1 Kathy Lyn Richardson, born September 12, 1956, at Salina.

1.5.1.4.3.3.2 Sherri Lee Richardson, born August 16, 1958, at Salina.

1.6.5.2.1.1 LEE ORLAN WADDINGTON, born May 17, 1939, on a farm near Chillicothe, Wapello County, Iowa. He lived there until moving with his parents to Cedar Rapids, Iowa, shortly after his school graduation. After his marriage he moved into a mobile home.

He has worked as a body man in a garage, and is now a mechanic and also does sign painting. He is a member of the volunteer fire department of Hiawatha (near Cedar Rapids) where he makes his home.

Marriage: November 11, 1960, to Vayla Jayne Kramer, daughter of Howard Kramer and _?_ Nightwine-Kramer. She was born August 31, 1940, at Edgewood, Iowa, and was one of a family of eight

children. She lived at the place of her birth until going to college at Upper Iowa University, Fayette. In high school she participated in many activities and was the recipient of the much-coveted Betty Crocker Homemaking Award during her senior year (1958). She was a member of the girls' Rainbow organization, and acted as Worthy Advisor for that group.

Before her marriage she worked a short time at Cedar Rapids, and she is now employed there by the Collins Radio Company, as a coil winder, occasionally working on their Apollo to the Moon project.

Children:

1.6.5.2.1.1.1 Anthony Lee Waddington, born February 25, 1961, at Cedar Rapids, Linn County, Iowa. Died shortly after birth.

1.6.5.2.1.1.2 Andrea Jayne Waddington, born September 25, 1961, at Cedar Rapids. Died shortly after birth.

1.6.5.2.1.1.3 Michael Lee Waddington, born September 8, 1963, at Cedar Rapids.

1.6.5.2.1.1.4 John Howard Waddington, born November 18, 1964, at Cedar Rapids.

1.6.5.2.2.1 GIFFORD NEAL BOWEN, born July 6, 1935, near Chillicothe, Wapello County, Iowa. Presently residing at Joliet, Illinois. (Not contacted.)

Marriage: To Barbara Linsson.

Children:

1.6.5.2.2.1.1 Janet or Janice Bowen, born July 28, 1956, or July 27, 1957, at Joliet, Illinois.

1.6.5.2.2.1.2 Neal Gifford Bowen, born July 3, 1957 or 1958, at Joliet.

1.6.5.2.2.1.3 Jeffrey Bowen, born July 20, 1959, at Joliet.

1.6.5.2.2.1.4 Jerry Bowen, born July 15, 1961, at Joliet.

1.6.5.2.2.1.5 Rosie Bowen, born September 2 or 11, 1963, at Joliet.

1.6.5.2.2.2 (RALPH) IRWIN BOWEN, born July 29, 1937, near Chillicothe, Wapello County, Iowa. He was reared on a farm and received his education nearby, leaving home at the age of seventeen to work at the Caterpillar Tractor Company at Joliet, Illinois, where he was employed for three years.

For the past eight years he has worked for the C and C Trucking Company as a truck driver and dispatch foreman.

In 1964 he built his home at Joliet, where he and his family presently reside.

Marriage: September 15, 1956, at Danville, Illinois, to Helen Rousey, daughter of Marion E. Rousey and Pearl Sutherland-Rousey. She was born October 18, 1938, at Normal (near Bloomington), Illinois, where she lived until she was twelve years of age. She then moved to Dayton, Ohio, where she attended high school at Stivers school for girls, later attending one year of junior college at Danville, Kentucky. During this time her father died and she went to live with a sister in Joliet, Illinois, where she met and married her husband, and where they have since made their home.

For the past year she has been employed with the same truck-

ing company as her husband, in the capacity of general manager.

Child:

1.6.5.2.2.2.1 Charlene Ellen Bowen, born August 21, 1957, at Joliet, Illinois.

1.6.5.2.3.1 GENE GLASSBURNER, born in Wapello County, Iowa. He lived at Phoenix, Arizona, at one time. Last known residence was at Santa Ana, California. (Not contacted.)

Marriages: (1) To Audrey Oursler (?). Divorced. (2) To Ethel __?__.

Children: First marriage (Audrey Oursler):

1.6.5.2.3.1.1 Valorie Ann Glassburner, born October 31, 1956.

1.6.5.2.3.1.2 Vickie Jean Glassburner, born September 21, 1957.

1.6.5.2.3.1.3 Vonnie Glassburner, born August 2, 1959.

1.6.5.2.3.1.4 Rickey Lee Glassburner

Second marriage (Ethel __?__):

1.6.5.2.3.1.5 Duane Edward Glassburner, born June 12, 1964.

1.6.5.2.3.2 ELAINE FRANCELLA GLASSBURNER, born September 19, 1933, at Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa. She was reared in Ottumwa and was graduated from the Ottumwa High School in 1958. She is presently residing with her family at Aurora, Illinois, where she is active in the Methodist Church and in the Junior Womens Club. Her hobbies are sewing, bridge and swimming.

Marriage: February 1, 1953, at Ottumwa, Iowa, to James Ross (Tony) Rugg, son of Harry Rugg and Esther Rees Rugg. He was born July 3, 1931, at Ottumwa, and was graduated from the high school there in 1949. He served two years in the U. S. Army with duty in Korea.

For the past ten years he has been employed by Illinois Bell Telephone Company.

Children:

1.6.5.2.3.2.1 Jeffrey Lynn Rugg, born February 1, 1955, at Ft. Riley, Kansas.

1.6.5.2.3.2.2 Randy Alan Rugg, born July 28, 1957, at Aurora, Ill. Died December 7, 1961.

1.6.5.2.3.2.3 Mark Edward Rugg, born February 12, 1960.

1.6.5.2.3.2.4 Dana Ann Rugg, born November 16, 1964, at Aurora.

1.6.5.2.3.4 WAYNE L. GLASSBURNER, born March 22, 1935, at Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa, where he was reared. He was graduated from the Ottumwa High School, after which he served four years in the U. S. Marine Corps. He then attended Iowa State University and later moved to Topeka, Shawnee County, Kansas, to live with a sister, and to attend Washburn University. He worked part time for the Urban Renewal Agency where he met his future wife.

In February, 1960, he went into the Marine Aviation Cadet program, and in August, 1961, received the Navy Wings of Gold and a commission as a second lieutenant. He recently returned to the States after a tour of duty in Japan, and is presently stationed at, MCAS, Cherry

Point, North Carolina, where he resides with his family. In addition to flying he does photo reconnaissance and electronic countermeasure work, and now holds the rating of first lieutenant.

Marriage: August 26, 1961, at Topeka, Shawnee County, Kansas, to Sharon Gene Hunsicker, daughter of Glen W. Hunsicker and Wilma Jean Nichols-Hunsicker. She was born February 18, 1938, at Salina, Saline County, Kansas. She was reared at Topeka and was graduated from Topeka High School, after which she did secretarial work until 1960 when she became an airline hostess for TWA for one year.

After her marriage she went to California with her husband, and later made her home in Topeka while her husband was in Japan.

Children:

1.6.5.2.3.4.1 Michael Duane Glassburner, born May 17, 1962, at Garden Grove, California.

1.6.5.2.3.4.2 Kelly Sue Glassburner, born October 22, 1963, at Topeka, Kansas.

1.6.5.2.3.5 WILMA GLASSBURNER, born May 9, 1936, at Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa. She was graduated from the Ottumwa High School after which she moved to Des Moines where she worked in the accounting office of Northwestern Bell Telephone Company. In January, 1956, she went to Denver, Colorado, where she was married in March of that same year, moving then to El Paso, Texas. She returned to Ottumwa, while her husband was in service in Guam, and later lived at Topeka, Kansas. She and her family now reside in Burlington, Iowa, where she is active in many organizations including Civic Newcomers, Junior Women's Club, and P. T. A. She has also worked on community fund drives, voter registration drives, has helped with Brownie Scouts and has served as a Sunday School superintendent.

Marriage: March 14, 1956, at Denver, Colorado, to (John) Craig Eaton. He was born October 18, 1935, at Burlington, Iowa. He was graduated from the Ottumwa High School after which he attended Iowa State College at Ames for one year. He then entered the U. S. Air Force, and was in Texas and at Denver before his marriage, returning to Texas after his marriage.

He was then sent to Guam where he spent one and one-half years, returning to Topeka, Kansas, and later moving his family to his present location at Burlington, Iowa.

For four years he was an architectural designer for an engineering firm, and now is city planner for the City of Burlington. He is active in JayCees and other community affairs. He has served as Sunday School superintendent and is active in the Brotherhood of Messiah Lutheran Church.

Children:

1.6.5.2.3.5.1 Cynthia Lynne Eaton, born December 22, 1956, at Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa.

1.6.5.2.3.5.2 Steven Craig Eaton, born April 2, 1964, at Burlington, Des Moines County, Iowa.

1.7.2.1.1.1 DAVID STROHM NYE, born July 15, 1935, at Poughkeepsie, New York. He was graduated from Cornell University, Ithaca, New York, with a B. S. degree in Industrial and Labor Relations. He joined Secony

Mobil Oil Company, Inc., in 1958; and is now with Mobil Oil Company as Employee Relations Advisor, Geophysical Service, Dallas, Texas.

While in college he was a member of Delta Upsilon social fraternity, participating in a number of campus activities. He was also a member of Quill and Dagger, senior honor society. He is now a member of Sigma Delta Chi, professional journalism society; and a member of Industrial and Labor Relations Association. While living in Woburn, Massachusetts, he was elected a Ruling Elder of the United Presbyterian Church. He and his family now reside at Irving, Texas.

(It has been reported to the writer of his biography that David Strohm Nye wears a size thirteen shoe . . . an impressive indication of how appropriately he must fit into the scheme of things in that expansive State of Texas!)

Marriage: February 4, 1961, at Babylon, Long Island, New York, to Betty Lee Garrett, daughter of Maurice Franklin Garrett and Edna J. Martin-Garrett. Both of her parents were born and reared in Massachusetts and she was born April 29, 1935, at Medford, Massachusetts, and lived there until she was twelve years old when her parents moved to Long Island, New York, where she attended school until her senior year in high school. She then attended Mary Burnham School in Northhampton, Massachusetts, and afterwards the Chamberlain School of Retailing in Boston. Before her marriage she worked as a training supervisor for Jordan Marsh Company in Boston, and as a staff assistant in the Compensation and Benefits Group for Socony Mobil Oil Company in New York. She is now a housewife and mother.

Children:

1.7.1.1.1.1.1 Jeanne Ann Nye, born May 22, 1963.

1.7.1.1.1.1.2 John Garret Nye, born July 6, 1964.

1.7.1.2.1.1 HELEN LOUISE STERNER, born March 23, 1926, at Agency, Iowa. In January, 1960, she was residing at Glendora, California, with her children and second husband. (Not recently contacted.)

Marriages: (1) To Donald Ray Sayres. He was born September 8, 1926, at Ottumwa, Iowa. Deceased. (2) Robert Clare Moore. He was born December 29, 1924, at Burbank, California.

Children: First marriage (Donald Ray Sayres):

1.7.1.2.1.1.1 Donald Ray Sayres, Jr. (Moore), born September 5, 1944, at Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa.

1.7.1.2.1.1.2 LeAnn Sayres (Moore), born June 16, 1947, at Ottumwa.

Second marriage (Robert Clare Moore):

1.7.1.2.1.1.3 Alan Harold Moore, born May 26, 1954, at Pomona, California.

1.7.1.2.1.2 JON WILLIAM STERNER. He was graduated from the Agency High School in Wapello County, Iowa, with the class of 1953. In the fall of 1960 he was residing at Louisville, Kentucky. (Not contacted.)

Marriage: To Viva Ellen Nichols.

Child:

1.7.1.2.1.2.1 Jeri Lynn Sterner

(In December, 1961, at the time of the death of Minnie Nye-Sterner (1.7.1.2) it was reported that she had two grandchildren and five great-

grandchildren. It is not known into which of the two above homes the fifth great-grandchild was born, or if there have been others since that time.)

1.7.1.3.1.1 BETTY ANN RIFFLE. Last known residence, Indianapolis, Indiana. (Not contacted.)

Marriage: To Ivan Lantry.

Child:

1.7.1.3.1.1.1 Erin Lantry

1.7.1.5.1.1 MARY ALICE NYE, born October 27, 1941. She attended Iowa Wesleyan University, Mt. Pleasant, Iowa.

Marriage: December 17, 1960, to James Wallace Morris of Keota, Iowa. He was also attending Iowa Wesleyan University at the time of their marriage. Both the bride's father, the Reverand John A. Nye, and her granduncle, the Reverend Russell G. Nye (1.7.1.6) assisted with the service.

Children:

1.7.1.5.1.1.1 Robert Morris, born September, 1961.

1.7.1.5.1.1.2 William Morris

1.7.1.5.1.1.3 Mark Morris, born December, 1964.

1.7.1.5.2.1 BETTY LOUISE NYE, born September 10, 1935. She attended Iowa State University, Iowa City, and is a graduate of Mercy Hospital school of medical technology.

Marriage: January, 1960, to Donn Lee Baker of Des Moines, Iowa, the ceremony being read by her granduncle, the Reverend Russell G. Nye (1.7.1.6).

Child:

1.7.1.5.2.1.1 Son, born April, 1963. Died in early 1964.

1.7.2.1.1.2 HARRY STEPHEN NYE, born July 11, 1923. In November, 1961, he was residing with his family at Mountain View, California. (Not contacted.)

Marriage: August 5, 1945, to Ruth Lillian Thompson.

Children:

1.7.2.1.1.2.1 Tommy Nye, born December 19, 1950.

1.7.2.1.1.2.2 Frank Nye, born May 25, 1952.

1.7.2.1.1.3 (HAROLD) ROBERT NYE, born September 1, 1925, at Osborne County, Kansas, and was christened in the Methodist Church at Osborne. He is presently residing at San Jose, California, with his wife and child.

Marriage: In 1963, at San Mateo, California, to Maryanne Gallis, daughter of Nicholas Gallis and Margaret Tragoutsis-Gallis. She was born July 24, 1935, at Monessen, Pennsylvania, and was christened there in the Orthodox-Greek Church. Her first marriage was to Theodore Apodiakos.

Child:

1.7.2.1.1.3.1 Pamela Dianne Nye, born December 5, 1963, at San Mateo, California

1.7.2.3.2.1 BARBARA MAY GRAY, born in 1927, on a farm north of Albia, Monroe County, Iowa, where she spent her childhood days. She was graduated from the high school at Albia in 1944, and taught for two years in a rural school. After her marriage she spent seventeen years on a farm near her childhood home before transferring to her present farm home near Moravia, Iowa. Before moving to Moravia, she was a member of Service United Presbyterian Church, but has now transferred her membership to the Moravia Evangelical United Brethren Church.

Marriage: March 23, 1946, at Albia, Iowa, to Ivan Shelquist, son of Harry Shelquist and Mary Forsythe-Shelquist. He was born December 23, 1918, in Monroe County, Iowa. His childhood was spent on farms near Albia, and he was graduated from the elementary schools of that county. His father died at an early age leaving his mother to rear the family of seven children.

He served in the U. S. Army from April, 1942 to October, 1945. Since his marriage he has been engaged in farming.

Children:

1.7.2.3.2.1.1 David Lee Shelquist, born 1947, at Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa.

1.7.2.3.2.1.2 Galin Dean Shelquist, born 1949, at Ottumwa.

1.7.2.3.2.1.3 Marilyn Louise Shelquist, born 1957, at Albia, Monroe County, Iowa.

1.7.2.3.2.2 LIBBIE JOANN GRAY, born in 1932, on a farm north of Albia, Monroe County, Iowa. Here she lived during her childhood days and attended a rural school through eighth grade. She was graduated from Albia High School in 1950 and was married in June of that same year.

The first several years of her married life were spent in Albia; and in the summer of 1956 she and her family moved to a farm eight miles north of Albia, which, incidentally, is the old home place of her great-grandfather, (John) Wesley Nye (1.7.2). She is a member of the Service United Presbyterian Church.

Marriage: In 1950 at Albia, Iowa, to Richard Ahn, son of Wiley Ahn and Lela Spinks-Ahn. He was born in 1928, at Albia, where he attended school and was graduated from high school in 1946. His father had died in January of that year, and after completing his high school education, he went to work at Morrells Packing Company in Ottumwa, Iowa, making his home then with his grandmother, as his mother had remarried.

After his own marriage four years later, his younger brother made his home with him and his wife. He is presently engaged in farming and is also employed as a butcher at Morrells Packing Company, Ottumwa.

Children:

1.7.2.3.2.2.1 Richard James Ahn, born July 22, 1951, at Albia, Monroe County, Iowa.

1.7.2.3.2.2.2 High Wiley Ahn, born January 25, 1955, at Albia.

1.7.2.3.2.3 DONNA FAYE GRAY, born July 30, 1934, in Bluff Creek Township, Monroe County, Iowa. She attended a rural school and was graduated from the high school at Albia in 1952, after which she attended

Iowa State College from 1954 to 1955. After her marriage she lived in Arkansas and Colorado during the time her husband served in the Army, and in Illinois after his discharge. They returned in 1959 to a farm in Monroe County, Iowa, where they now live. She is a member of Service United Presbyterian Church.

Marriage: March 21, 1955, at Albia, Iowa, to Eugene Kromray, son of Anthony G. Kromray and Inez G. Rhoads-Kromray. He was born June 7, 1932, at Berwyn, Illinois. He attended elementary school at La Grance, Illinois, and was graduated from the Lyons Township High School at LaGrange. He then attended Iowa State College and received a B.S. degree in Animal Husbandry, in 1954. He served in the U. S. Army from 1954 to 1956, and has been engaged in farming since moving to Monroe County, Iowa, in 1959.

Children:

1.7.2.3.2.3.1 Bryon Eugene Kromray, born in 1956.
1.7.2.3.2.3.2 Norene Faye Kromray, born in 1959.
1.7.2.3.2.3.3 Scott Anthony Kromray, born in 1962.

1.7.2.4.2.1 GARY CLAVER, born in 1935. In December, 1960, he was living at Bend, Oregon, with his wife and two children. (Not contacted.)

Marriage: In Texas to Nancy Hilen.

Children:

1.7.2.4.2.1.1 Mark Claver, born about 1957.
1.7.2.4.2.1.2 Shannon Claver, born about 1958.

(1.7.3.1.2.1) INZAMAE ROBERTS, born November 18, 1930, at Arriba, Colorado, and was adopted by the Roberts family. She lived on a farm until the age of eight, when her parents moved to Greeley, Colorado, where she completed her elementary education and was graduated from Greeley High School. She was baptized in the Methodist Church, April 2, 1944.

For one year she attended nurses' training at Presbyterian Hospital in Denver.

After her marriage she lived in Greeley until 1958, when she moved with her family to Cheyenne, Wyoming, where they now reside.

Marriage: August 13, 1950, to Robert Lee Pukash, son of William Pukash and Anna Edel-Pukash. He was born January 14, 1928, at Greeley, Colorado. He first attended a Catholic school and later the public schools of Greeley, receiving his diploma from Greeley High School. He was christened in the Catholic Church, March 25, 1931, and while in grade school joined the Methodist Church and sang in the choir.

He served in the U. S. Navy fifteen months (1945-1946) spending most of that time in Hawaii. He has worked mostly in the grocery business and was the manager of a Piggly Wiggly store at the age of 21, Since 1958, he has been manager of Miller Super Markets (National Tea Co.).

Children:

(1.7.3.1.2.1.1) Michael Lee Pukash, born November 19, 1952, at Greeley, Colorado.
(1.7.3.1.2.1.2) Donna Raye Pukash, born May 10, 1955, at Greeley.

1.7.3.1.3.1 EDWIN EARL BRUNKE, SR., born May 11, 1921, near

Arriba, Colorado, where he first attended school. At the age of fifteen he was taken by his parents to Scott County, Missouri, where he completed his schooling at Benton.

He was engaged in farming with his father until his marriage in 1948, after which he drove a milk truck for seven years. In 1953 he started work in the field of artificial insemination of cattle.

In 1964 he built a new home on his farm in Cape Girardeau County, Missouri, near Jackson, where he and his family now reside.

Marriage: In 1948, to Margie Marie Fornkohl, daughter of Martin Fornkohl. She was born October 10, 1931, in Missouri, and attended a little country school called Coker, near Egypt Mills, in Cape Girardeau County.

When she was ten years old, her mother died, leaving seven children, three older and three younger than Margie. After her marriage at the age of sixteen she worked for a while in a shoe factory at Cape Girardeau, and since then has devoted her time to her duties as housewife and mother of seven children.

Children:

1.7.3.1.3.1.1 Thomas Richard Brunke, born March 9, 1949, at Cape Girardeau, Missouri.

1.7.3.1.3.1.2 Edwin Earl Brunke, Jr., born May 15, 1951, at Cape Girardeau.

1.7.3.1.3.1.3 Larry Dean Brunke, born December 20, 1952, at Cape Girardeau.

1.7.3.1.3.1.4 Tony Lee Brunke, born September 8, 1954, at Cape Girardeau.

1.7.3.1.3.1.5 Connie Joann Brunke, born January 31, 1956, at Cape Girardeau.

1.7.3.1.3.1.6 Julia Ellen Brunke, born July 21, 1958, at Cape Girardeau.

1.7.3.1.3.1.7 Rickey Gene Brunke, born October 29, 1963, at Cape Girardeau.

1.7.3.1.3.2 MARGARET HELEN BRUNKE, born September 30, 1922, at Arriba, Colorado. She attended elementary school at Arriba, then went with her parents to Scott County, Missouri in 1936, where she attended high school at Benton. She has lived at Kansas City, Missouri, since 1956.

Marriage: To Lillard Youell, at Ft. Leonard Wood, Missouri. He was born December 13, 1919, at Monroe City, Missouri. Divorced.

Children:

1.7.3.1.3.2.1 Nancy Lee Youell, born February 12, 1950, in Missouri.

1.7.3.1.3.2.2 Jacqueline Marie Youell, born October 18, 1954, in Missouri.

1.7.3.1.3.3 CARRIE LOUISE BRUNKE, born April 21, 1924, at Arriba, Colorado. When she was twelve years of age she went with her parents to a farm home in Scott County, Missouri, where she attended school at Benton. After her graduation from high school at Benton, she attended the Mid-State Baptist School of Nursing at Nashville, Tennessee, and was graduated in 1948. In addition to her duties as a housewife and the rearing of her children, she has worked as a professional general duty nurse.

She resides with her family at Illmo, Missouri.

Marriage: September 18, 1949, at the Lutheran Church, Illmo, Missouri, to Frank Gordon Campbell, Jr., son of Frank Gordon Campbell, Sr., and Annie Lee Dirickson-Campbell. He was born July 31, 1925, at Nashville, Tennessee, and was baptized in the Methodist Church at Gladeville, Tennessee, in April 1937. He was an only child and was reared in the small town of Gladeville, moving with his parents to Illmo, Missouri in 1942.

He served in the U. S. Navy from September, 1943 to March, 1945. He owns a radiator and general repair shop, and for the past six years has worked as a brakeman for the Cotton Belt Railroad. His hobby since childhood has been building model airplanes.

Children:

1.7.3.1.3.3.1 John David Campbell, born September 13, 1950, at Cape Girardeau, Missouri.

1.7.3.1.3.3.2 Ann Louise Campbell, born May 5, 1957, at Smyrna, Tennessee.

1.7.3.1.3.3.3 Frank Gordon Campbell, III, born March 18, 1964, at Cape Girardeau.

1.7.3.1.3.4 IRMA MAE BRUNKE, born November 14, 1935, at Arriba, Colorado. Her parents moved to Scott County, Missouri, the following year where she attended school at Benton. She was graduated with the class of 1953.

She and her family presently reside at Illmo, Missouri.

Marriage: January, 1954, at Illmo, to John Grant Frye, Jr., son of (John) Grant Frye, Sr. and Emma Elizabeth Brucher-Frye. He was born February 15, 1927, at Cape Girardeau, Missouri, where he attended school and was graduated from high school in June, 1945. He attended college three years and served in the armed forces sixteen months. He has been a member of the National Guard twenty years. He worked as a mechanic eight years and is now employed as a brakeman on the Cotton Belt Railroad.

Children:

1.7.3.1.3.4.1 Patricia Joanne Frye, born October 12, 1954, at Cape Girardeau, Missouri.

1.7.3.1.3.4.2 Donna Sue Frye, born October 17, 1955, at Cape Girardeau, Missouri.

1.7.3.1.3.4.3 John Grant Frye, III, born May 5, 1958, at Cape Girardeau.

1.7.3.1.3.4.4 William Michael Frye, born December 6, 1960, at Cape Girardeau.

1.7.3.1.3.4.5 Debbie Kay Frye, born August 28, 1963, at Cape Girardeau.

1.7.3.1.4.1 CARRIE NORENE MCCALLUM, born March 1, 1924, at Arriba, Colorado. (Not contacted.)

Marriages: (1) May 31, 1942, to Richard Neal Asey. He was born December 25, 1922. Divorced. (2) September 16, 1950, to William B. Speer. He was born November 11, 1918.

Child: Second marriage (William B. Speer):

1.7.3.1.4.1.1 Daughter (?) Speer, born in California. Name

not known.

1.7.3.1.4.2 EDITH EILEEN MCCALLUM, born March 12, 1926, near Flagler, Colorado. (Not contacted.)

Marriages: (1) June 3, 1945, to Gene Revere Asey. He died in World War II. (2) James Ensign. (3) Carl Prats.

Children: Second marriage (James Ensign):

1.7.3.1.4.2.1 William Ralph Ensign, born April 13, 1946, at Cleveland, Ohio.

1.7.3.1.4.2.2 James Gregory Ensign, born August 6, 1946, at Cleveland.

1.7.3.1.4.2.3 John Warren Ensign, born June 17, 1949, at Cleveland.

1.7.3.1.4.2.4 Susan Joann Ensign, born March 19, 1952, at Cleveland.

1.7.3.1.4.3 BETTY GENE MCCALLUM, born January 6, 1928, at Maud, Oklahoma. When she was less than two years of age, because of her mother's illness, she was taken to the home of her Aunt Crecy (1.7.3.1.1) on a ranch near Arriba, Colorado, to be cared for, and remained in this home for several years.

She attended her first few years of school at Arriba, Colorado, (until age nine) then a year at Downs, Kansas, after which she returned to the home of her parents in Colorado where she remained a few years. In 1941, when about thirteen years of age, she came again to the home of her aunt at Downs, and remained in the care of her aunt and uncle until the completion of her education.

She was graduated from high school at Seneca, Nemaha County, Kansas, in 1946, as valedictorian of her class. She attended Washburn University, Topeka, and was later employed in doctors' offices there, including the office of Menningers. At the time of her marriage she was with the Acceptance Corporation of Topeka.

After her marriage she lived in Topeka five years, then spent five years in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma. For the past six years she and her family have made their home at Burlington, Iowa, where she is active in civic and social circles and in the Congregational Church; and is a locally well known artist as well as a housewife and mother.

Marriage: July 17, 1948, at Seneca, Kansas, to Dale William Barnes, son of Fred Barnes and Mabel McLeary-Barnes. He was born September 1, 1924, at Corning, Nemaha County, Kansas, one of a family of six children. He attended grade school and a part of high school at Corning, after which he served in the U. S. Navy, and was later graduated from Topeka High School, Topeka. He then attended Washburn University.

He is considered an expert in his field of finishing products.

Children:

1.7.3.1.4.3.1 Diane Layne Barnes, born September 17, 1949, at Topeka, Shawnee County, Kansas.

1.7.3.1.4.3.2 Creighton Drew Barnes, born August 17, 1955, at Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.

1.7.3.1.4.3.3 Bryn Moira Barnes, born October 14, 1960, at Burlington, Iowa.

1.7.3.1.4.3.4 Bradford Scott Barnes, born January 18, 1962, at Burlington, Iowa.

1.7.3.1.4.4 RUTH MARIE MCCALLUM, born September 25, 1929, at Las Animas, Bent County, Colorado, the fourth child in a family of six girls. She attended several elementary schools, all in Colorado, and was graduated from high school at Burlington, Colorado, in 1947. She was then employed in Burlington by Attorney Dean Johnson; G. S. Flatt, D.D.S. (now deceased) and the newspaper office, Burlington Record.

After her marriage she and her husband resided at Burlington until 1955, when they spent one year in California where their one son was born. In September, 1958, they moved to Colorado Springs, Colorado, where they have since lived and where they plan to make their permanent home.

Marriage: May 22, 1949, to Glen Dale Guthrie, son of Albert Guthrie and Mary Lothing Hardy-Guthrie. He was born January 27, 1925, at Burlington, Colorado, and was the youngest of a family of six children. He grew up at Burlington, and after his parents' separation he lived with his maternal grandmother, Peggy Hardy-Deeds.

He was graduated in 1944 from the high school at Burlington, after which he spent four years in the U. S. Navy, serving during World War II. He then attended Colorado A and M College, Ft. Collins.

After his marriage he was employed in Burlington by Morrow Gas, and by Caldwell Gas (See 1.5.1.2.3); and during the year spent in California (1955), by North American Aviation.

Since returning to Colorado in 1956 he has been a letter carrier for the U. S. Post Office at Colorado Springs, which occupation he plans to continue until his retirement.

Child:

1.7.3.1.4.4.1 Mark Allen Guthrie, born December 10, 1955, at Los Angeles, California.

1.7.3.1.4.5 CRECY IRENE (PEGGY) MCCALLUM, born July 5, 1931, at Las Animas, Bent County, Colorado. (Not contacted.)

Marriage: October 29, 1948, to Donald Harper.

Child:

1.7.3.1.4.5.1 Donald David Harper, born December 11, 1955, in Illinois.

1.7.3.1.6.1 ROBERT REX PETERSON, born December 18, 1927, at Arriba, Lincoln County, Colorado. (Not contacted.)

Marriage: To Erma __?__.

Children:

(1.7.3.1.6.1.1) Sheryl Dee Peterson, Adopted.

1.7.3.1.6.1.2 Sharon Lee Peterson, born November 25, 1950, at Denver, Colorado.

1.7.3.1.6.1.3 Robert Rex Peterson, Jr., born September 25, 1953, at Denver.

1.7.3.1.6.1.4 Russell Lee Peterson, born January __?__, at Denver.

1.7.3.1.6.2 THOMAS LEROY RHULE, born March 12, 1932. (Not

contacted.)

Marriage: To Joan Marie Lukow. She was born May 15, 1935, at Arriba, Colorado.

Child:

1.7.3.1.6.2.1 Mark LeRoy Rhule, born November 21, 1960, at Hugo, Lincoln County, Colorado.

1.7.3.1.7.2 DONALD JOE MCCALLUM, born August 2, 1939, at Ft. Collins, Colorado. He attended elementary school at Hereford, Colorado, and at Ft. Collins, where he also attended high school.

He worked as a mechanic in Loveland, Colorado, about three years, and at Greeley, Colorado, one year. For the past three years his home has been at Commerce, Colorado, where he is employed as a heavy equipment mechanic.

Marriage: March 27, 1960, at Loveland, Colorado, to Marylin Faye Nelson. She was born May 3, 1944, at Loveland, Colorado, and is the daughter of Raymond Ralph Nelson and Mary Ann Payton-Nelson. Her earliest years were spent at Ft. Collins, Colorado, but she attended elementary and high school at Loveland.

Children:

1.7.3.1.7.2.1 Margaret Ann McCallum, born December 30, 1960, at Loveland, Colorado.

1.7.3.1.7.2.2 Barbara Jean McCallum, born November 15, 1963, at Denver, Colorado.

1.7.3.2.1.2 WILLIAM HUGH CUPP, born May 25, 1935, at Manhattan, Kansas. He is presently residing at Rochester, New York.

Marriages: (1) To Donna May Monroe. She was born July 5, 1929, at New Philadelphia, Ohio, and was the daughter of Luther P. Monroe and Fay M. Cater-Monroe. She died July 15, 1956, at Rochester, New York. (2) March 2, 1957, at Rochester, New York, to Nancy V. Stagliano, daughter of Ralph Stagliano and Cora Ricotta-Stagliano. She was born January 3, 1939, at Brockport, New York. Both of her grandparents came to the United States from Italy in the early 1900's. She attended Our Lady of Mt. Carmel School, St. Francis Xavier School, and Monroe High School at Rochester, New York.

Children:

First marriage (Donna May Monroe):

1.7.3.2.1.2.1 Nancy Lynn Cupp, born June 5, 1956, at Rochester, New York.

Second marriage (Nancy Stagliano):

1.7.3.2.1.2.2 William Vincent Cupp, born August 25, 1961, at Rochester.

1.7.3.2.3.1 DAVID RAY MURPHY, born January 24, 1939, at Manhattan, Riley County, Kansas. He attended school in Manhattan and at Keats, Kansas, and was graduated from Keats Rural High School. He attended Kansas State University two years and was a member of the Men's Glee Club there. He spent six years in the Kansas National Guard, with one year active duty. He is presently employed as assistant cashier at Citizens State Bank, Manhattan.

He and his family reside at Keats, where they are active in

the work of their church. He also contributes much to his community by his singing at various functions.

Marriage: September 25, 1960, in the Methodist Church at Keats, Kansas, to Angela Arlene Schurle, only daughter of George E. Schurle and Fanny Millie Schwab-Schurle. She was born January 19, 1942, at Manhattan, Kansas, and has five brothers. Her mother's parents are of Swiss descent and her father's are of German descent.

She attended grade school at Keats, and is a graduate of Manhattan High School. Since her graduation she has been employed by the Citizens State Bank in Manhattan.

Child:

1.7.3.2.3.1.1 Daniel Ray Murphy, born October 12, 1963, at Manhattan, Riley County, Kansas.

1.7.3.3.1.2 DUANE MARCUS MCINTIRE, born April 14, 1928, at Hermosa Beach, Los Angeles County, California. He attended elementary school and high school at El Segundo, California. In his junior year he was chosen from his class to attend California Boys' State, a coveted honor which was also bestowed upon each of his two brothers when they were high school juniors.

After his graduation in 1945 he joined the Navy Air Corps training program. He was sent one semester to college in Flagstaff, Arizona, and one semester to the University of Southern California, Los Angeles. He later transferred to the regular Navy and spent some time at the Great Lakes Naval Training Station, Chicago, from where he was sent to the East Coast.

After the war he worked for a time at Lucerne Valley, California, to where his parents had moved in 1945. He later returned to El Segundo, and worked for the Glide Easy Manufacturing Company at Hawthorne and then for the Aluminum Tapering Milling Company at El Segundo.

He is presently (January, 1965) owner and operator of the Casket Hardware Manufacturing plant in El Segundo. Except for short periods of time at Lucerne Valley and at Downey, California, he resided at El Segundo, until September, 1963, when he moved with his family to Palos Verdes Peninsula. From time to time he has attended night classes at El Camino Junior College.

Marriage: April 9, 1949, at El Segundo, California, to Muriel Ann Tarr, daughter of Norman and Ann Tarr. She was born September 15, 1930, at Los Angeles, California. She attended both elementary and high school in El Segundo, and worked for a time in school offices. Since her marriage she has devoted her time to her duties as housewife and mother of five children. She and her husband are active in church and civic affairs.

Children:

1.7.3.3.1.2.1 Mark Richard McIntire, born November 3, 1950, at Inglewood, Los Angeles County, California.

1.7.3.3.1.2.2 Chris Duane McIntire, born September 25, 1952, at Inglewood.

1.7.3.3.1.2.3 Jana Noel McIntire, born January 8, 1954, at Inglewood.

1.7.3.3.1.2.4 Kay Muriel McIntire, born July 11, 1957, at Inglewood

1.7.3.3.1.2.5 Lynn Ann McIntire, born May 9, 1962, at

Inglewood.

1.7.3.3.1.3 ELLIOT GREGOR MCINTIRE, born August 30, 1940, at Inglewood, Los Angeles County, California. He lived in El Segundo, California, until April, 1945, when his parents moved to Lucerne Valley, California, moving again, in 1948, to Barstow, California.

He attended elementary schools at Lucerne Valley and at Barstow, and was graduated from high school at Barstow. In June, 1963, he was graduated from the University of California at Riverside.

His list of employments is varied and interesting. His earliest position was as an errand boy at a drug store to earn money to attend the National Boy Scout Jamboree at Irvine Ranch, California. He was later a box boy at a Safeway store in Barstow, where he was also employed one summer by the Santa Fe Railway.

He did research work for the U. S. Navy one summer at the University of California at Berkeley, and also worked for various professors while attending college.

After his marriage and graduation for college, he left California, in September, 1963, and moved to Baltimore, Maryland, where he is presently doing graduate work at Johns Hopkins University, majoring in geography. He plans to be a teacher and is now teaching a class in Humane Geography at the University.

Marriage: January 26, 1963, at Arcadia, California, to Marina Lucille LaRay, daughter of Dr. Alfred and Marjorie LaRay. She was born July 20, 1942, at Los Angeles, California. When she was six years old her parents moved to Arcadia where she attended elementary and high school before entering the University of California at Riverside, majoring in French and English; and graduating in June, 1963, in the same class with her husband.

She was employed in her father's medical office, and also worked for various professors during her college years. She is now a housewife and mother, and does typing for students. She is presently attending a night class at Johns Hopkins University. (1964-1965).

Child:

1.7.3.3.1.3.1 Andrew Geoffrey McIntire

1.7.3.3.2.1 PHYLLIS MABEL PAULEY, born July 28, 1927, at Woodston, Rooks County, Kansas. She attended grade and high school at Woodston, and three and one-half years at Fort Hays Kansas State College. After her marriage she accompanied her husband to his Air Force assignments over a four year period. After which they returned to the Woodston community and began farming, their present residence being Alton, Osborne County, Kansas.

She has been active in church activities, Extension Home Demonstration Unit work, 4-H, and other organizations.

Marriage: January 30, 1949, at Woodston, Kansas to Dee Lawrence Webb, son of David Lawrence Webb and Gracia May Evans-Webb. He was born November 4, 1927, at Leadhill, Arkansas, his parents moving to Kansas by the time he was two years old, and to the Woodston community when he was nine years of age.

He attended a rural school, then high school at Woodston, and received a Bachelor of Science degree in Agriculture from Kansas State

University.

He was a pilot in the U. S. Air Force four years, returning to the home farm in 1954, since which time he has farmed and raised livestock.

In addition to farming, he is also a grade school principal and teacher at Kirwin, Phillips County.

Children:

1.7.3.3.2.1.1 Teresa Elaine Webb, born August 8, 1949, at Hays, Ellis County, Kansas.

1.7.3.3.2.1.2 Deborah Sue Webb, born December 14, 1951, at Topeka, Shawnee County, Kansas.

1.7.3.3.2.1.3 Rhonda Lee Webb, born June 27, 1953, at Savannah, Chatham County, Georgia.

1.7.3.3.2.1.4 Sonja Dee Webb, born September 22, 1955, at Smith Center, Smith County, Kansas.

1.7.3.3.2.1.5 Kevin Dirk Webb, born September 26, 1956, at Plainville, Rooks County, Kansas.

1.7.3.3.2.1.6 Monica Meg Webb, born February 26, 1960, at Plainville.

1.7.3.3.3.1 (DAVID) KEITH LESHER, born January 2, 1930, at Hays, Ellis County, Kansas. He was graduated from high school at Pratt, Pratt County, Kansas, in 1948, after which he spent four years at Wichita University, Wichita, Kansas.

He was in the U. S. Air Force two years with service in Korea, and was discharged in August, 1954, with the rating of first lieutenant.

For six years he was in sales work at Wichita, and in 1960 he entered the banking business at Kansas State Bank, Wichita. He joined the Hutchinson National Bank, Reno County, in February, 1963, as assistant cashier in the real estate loan department, and was promoted in December, 1964, to assistant vice-president in the business development department of that bank. He and his family reside in Hutchinson.

Marriage: April 22, 1953, at Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas, to Barbara G. Duff, daughter of Leonard Duff and Lucille Auckland-Duff. She was born November 26, 1931, at Mankato, Jewell County, Kansas. She lived at Harper, Kansas, and at Wichita before her marriage.

She was graduated from Mt. Carmel Academy in 1949, and worked as a secretary for an oil business and for a mortgage company until her marriage.

Children:

1.7.3.3.3.1.1 Stephanie Dee Lesher, born January 31, 1956.

1.7.3.3.3.1.2 David Earl Lesher, born December 7, 1958.

1.7.3.3.4.1 (EDNA) LORENE HETTICK, born December 7, 1930, at Kansas City, Missouri. When she was four years old her parents moved to California, where she received her education in the Los Angeles schools Having had polio when she was seven years old, much of her life was spent in the Childrens' Orthopedic Hospital.

She assumed the responsibility of rearing her own four children and was employed in the laboratory of Nutrilite Products before her second

marriage; after which she moved to Phoenix, Arizona, where her husband is in business. Their home is in Scottsdale, Arizona.

Marriages: (1) December 7, 1946, to Leo McCusker, son of Leo M. McCusker and Margaret Morgan-McCusker. Divorced. (2) To Winston A. (Dick) Neely. He has lived most of his life at Phoenix Arizona. After serving in World War II, he established a tile business, and at the present time has interests in both tile and building.

Children:

1.7.3.3.4.1.1 Linda Christine McCusker, born February 6, 1949.

1.7.3.3.4.1.2 Claudia Lee McCusker, born February 12, 1950.

1.7.3.3.4.1.3 Marvin Leo McCusker, born February 23, 1951.

1.7.3.3.4.1.4 Ralph Wayne McCusker, born June 2, 1954.

1.7.3.3.4.2 CAROL ANNE HETTICK, born October 17, 1932, at Kansas City, Kansas. Her parents moved to California when she was two years old and she has lived most of her life in the Los Angeles area. On her sixteenth birthday she was baptized in the South Los Angeles Community Church.

She was graduated from the Fremont High School and attended one year at Biola College. Since her marriage she has been active in church activities, and resides with her family at Anaheim, Orange County, California.

Marriage: June 20, 1952, to Richard Shields, son of Donovan Shields and Lena Dennis-Shields. He was born May 16, 1932, at Los Angeles, California. In 1933 he moved with his parents and brother to Gardena, California, where he lived until his marriage.

From kindergarten through sixth grade he attended the Amestoy school, and he received his high school education at Gardens. He was in the Service in Korea from 1952 to 1954, and after returning to the States, he and his wife moved to Fullerton, California, in 1955. He is now employed as an auto painter in Orange County.

Children:

1.7.3.3.4.2.1 Melvin Duane Shields, born November 13, 1955, at Long Beach, Los Angeles County, California.

1.7.3.3.4.2.2 Marianne Shields, born April 13, 1957, at Anaheim, Orange County, California.

1.7.3.3.5.1 DR. JACK EUGENE VANDERLIP, born June 14, 1932, at Kansas City, Kansas. He was christened in the Ash Rock Congregational Church at Woodston, Rooks County. His first six years were spent on a farm in Rooks County, Kansas. His elementary schooling was received in California, Nevada, New Jersey and Kansas, and he received his high school diploma from East High School, Wichita, Kansas. He is a graduate of Kansas State University, Manhattan, with a Doctors degree in Veterinarian Medicine.

He is now practicing his profession at Escondido, California, where he and his family presently reside.

Marriage: August 3, 1953, to Eva Marie Moddlemog. She

was born October 14, 1932, at Newton, Kansas, and was christened in the West Zion Mennonite Church at Moundridge, Kansas. She has two older brothers, James D. and Alvin D. Her elementary education was received at Moundridge where she also attended high school through her junior year, finishing high school at Abilene, Kansas. She took two years of nurses' training at Wesley Hospital, Wichita.

Children:

1.7.3.3.5.1.1 Marcia Lane Vanderlip, born April 5, 1954, at Manhattan, Riley County, Kansas.

1.7.3.3.5.1.2 Cynthia Vanderlip, born December 6, 1955, at Manhattan.

1.7.3.3.5.1.3 Kurt Vanderlip, born April 8, 1961, at Escondido, San Diego County, California.

1.7.3.3.5.1.4 Bradley Vanderlip, Born December 12, 1962, at Escondido.

1.7.3.3.6.1 GLENDA FAYE BLAKEMAN, born August 15, 1940, at Colton, California. She attended elementary school there and the Colton Union High School, graduating in 1958. She received an A. A. degree in social science and liberal arts from San Bernardino Valley Junior College in 1960.

She was employed by the Department of Health, Education and Welfare, Social Security Administration, for about three years before her marriage.

Marriage: November 25, 1961, at San Bernardino, California, to Kent Arthur (Kip) Harrington, son of Arthur P. Harrington and Evelyne Applerose-Harrington. He was born September 30, 1936, at San Bernardino, and attended elementary and high school there, graduating in 1954.

He attended San Bernardino Valley College for a short while before being employed by the State of California, Division of Highways. He worked there eight years, until 1962, when he became self-employed as a general contractor in building custom homes. Their home is at Rialto, California.

Child:

1.7.3.3.6.1.1 Gregory Kent Harrington, born June 16, 1963, at San Bernardino, California.

1.7.4.1.1.1 LELAND HOWARD NEWQUIST, born November 11, 1918, near Dudley, Wapello County, Iowa. He attended Piper rural school until his parents moved to the Agency community in the same county.

He was graduated from the Agency High School in 1938, after which he was drafted into the Army and served in Europe for six months in the Thirteenth Armored Division (Black Cat), 135 Ordnance Maintenance Battalion.

Since his discharge from the Army, he has farmed in the Agency community.

Marriage: August 26, 1943, to Ava Creath, daughter of Tom Creath and Jennie Stull-Creath. She was born September 18, 1922, at Agency.

Children:

1.7.4.1.1.1.1 Judith Lorene Newquist, born November 3, 1946, at Ottumwa, Iowa.

1.7.4.1.1.1.2 Russell Dewayne Newquist, born February 27, 1952, at Ottumwa.

1.7.4.1.1.2 MARIAN LUELLA NEWQUIST, born January 23, 1921, on a farm near Dudley, Wapello County, Iowa. She attended Piper rural school until her parents moved to the Agency community when she transferred to the Union District School. In 1939 she was graduated from the Agency High School as valedictorian of her class, after which she attended Ottumwa Heights Junior College two years. Before her marriage she taught several terms of school, at West Chester, Eddyville, and Ottumwa.

Since her marriage she has lived on farms in Wapello County.

Marriage: June 16, 1946, to Robert Orville Dimmitt, son of Noble Orville Dimmitt and Mary Jane Campbell-Dimmitt. He was born January 13, 1919, at Hawarden, Saskatchewan, Canada. He is presently engaged in farming northeast of Agency in Wapello County.

Children:

1.7.4.1.1.2.1 Marilyn Kay Dimmitt, born July 23, 1948.

1.7.4.1.1.2.2 Wendell Robert Dimmitt, born March 13, 1954.

1.7.4.1.1.4 PHILIP CRAIG NEWQUIST, born May 6, 1927, on a farm near Dudley, Wapello County, Iowa. He attended rural school and the high school at Agency graduating in 1945. He farmed with his father both before and after his marriage, and is now operating the farm which his parents operated for thirty-three years.

Marraige: August 17, 1949, to Vivian LaNora Gallup, daughter of Floyd Arthur Gallup and Pearl Ross-Gallup. She was born June 25, 1929, at Kirkville, Wapello County, Iowa.

Children:

1.7.4.1.1.4.1 Ronald Craig Newquist, born June 14, 1950, at Ottumwa, Iowa.

1.7.4.1.1.4.2 Nancy Elaine Newquist, born April 25, 1952, at Ottumwa.

1.7.4.1.1.4.3 Virginia Lynn Newquist, born July 13, 1955, at Ottumwa.

1.7.4.1.3.1 WILLIAM (BILL) D. LARSON, born June 6, 1930, at Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa. His mother died when he was nine days old, and his father died when he was six years of age. He was reared by his grandparents, Clarence and Luella Nye (1.7.4.1) on their farm in Wapello County.

He was educated in the public schools of Eddyville in the same county. For five years after their marriage he and his wife lived on his grandparent's farm, then moved to Eddyville where they presently reside.

Marriage: November 26, 1950, at Nashua, Iowa, to Henrietta Marlene Longcor, daughter of Marion Isaac Longcor and Faye Carrie Smith-Longcor. She was born November 25, 1929, at Coalfield, Monroe County, Iowa. Her childhood years were spent mostly in Eddyville, where she was educated in the public schools. She attended the St. Joseph Hospital School of Nursing, Ottumwa, Iowa.

Children:

1.7.4.1.3.1.1 Rick Edwin Larson, born September 11, 1951, at Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa.

1.7.4.1.3.1.2 Lori Lee Larson, born July 6, 1956, at Ottumwa.

SEVENTH GENERATION

1.5.1.1.2.1.2 KAREN SUE LANE, born March 15, 1943, at Los Angeles, California. She was graduated from the South Gate (California) High School in June, 1961. Before her marriage she was employed by the U. S. Steel Corporation in secretarial work. Presently residing in Lakewood, California.

Marriage: In 1963, at Los Angeles, to Charles Wayne Latham. He was born June 8, 1940, at Jodsonia, Arkansas, the son of Emmett Dee Latham and Velma Hargraves-Latham. He was graduated from Lawrence High School at Lawrence, Michigan, in 1958. He has also resided in Indiana, Florida and Missouri. Served in the U. S. Navy from 1958 to 1964. He is presently employed as a customer engineer by the IBM Corporation.

Children:

1.5.1.1.2.1.2.1 David Bradley Latham, born June 8, 1964, in Lynwood, Los Angeles Co., California.

1.5.1.1.3.1.1 LAMBERT HENRY FELDMANN, born August 17, 1939, at Colby, Thomas Co., Kansas. He was graduated from high school at Greeley, Colorado. Residing at Greeley.

Marriages: (1) to Anita Pope. Divorced. (2) to Virginia Frances Park. Separated. She had two children of her own, Edward Allen Morgan, and Christine Stump, by former marriages.

Child: First marriage (Anita Pope):

1.5.1.1.3.1.1.1 Deborah Lynn Feldmann

1.5.1.1.3.2.1 MARY LOU WILES, born August 26, 1939, at Hastings, Nebraska. She lived in Hastings, Nebraska; Colby, Kansas; and Poulsbo, Washington, before her marriage. Attended high school at Colby. Presently residing at Goodland, Kansas.

Marriage: In 1956, at Oakley, Kansas, to Donald Miller.

Children:

1.5.1.1.3.2.1.1 Kimberly Kae Miller, born September 2, 1957.

1.5.1.1.3.2.1.2 Daughter, born at Denver, Colorado in 1959. Died shortly after birth.

1.5.1.1.3.2.1.3 Michael Dean Miller, born December 17, 1960.

1.5.1.1.3.3.1 JEANETTE LAVONNE ALLEN, born October 23, 1940. Resided at Colby, Kansas, and at Ft. Morgan, Colorado before her marriage. She was graduated from high school at Ft. Morgan. Presently residing at Hillrose, Colorado.

Marriage: At Fort Morgan, Colorado, to Gene Kautz.

Children:

1.5.1.1.3.3.1.1 Martin Gene Kautz, born January 31, 1960.

1.5.1.1.3.3.1.2 Sheryl Lynne Kautz, born September 17,

1961.

1.5.1.1.3.3.1.3 Jacquelyn Elaine Kautz, born May 20, 1963.

GEORGE NYE

and his descendants

Compiled by:

Willis Nye
Calion, Ohio

Mrs. Buford C. Curtis
Ft. Worth, Texas

Mrs. Kyle Nye
Albuquerque, New Mexico

R. Glen Nye
San Diego, California

GEORGE NIGH

Foreword

Although a most diligent search has been conducted for the ancestral ties of the George Nigh whose genealogy follows, his ancestry was still uncertain at the time of publishing this book. Repeatedly success seemed to be at hand, only to learn that still a new and different George Nigh/Neu/Neigh of the same time and area had instead been found.

According to the tax records of Cumberland County, Pennsylvania, there lived there a John Nigh, Sr. and Jr. who paid taxes several years prior to 1780 and also a John New who is listed paying taxes there as early as 1762. A George Nigh is said to have been born there on January 5, 1758; certainly there was a John and a George Nigh who served in Captain William Berryhils Company from Cumberland County during the Revolution.

Franklin County was formed from Cumberland County in 1784 and we find a John, George and John Nye Sr. listed there in the 1790 census, indicating that the John and George of Franklin County are the same as appear in the Cumberland County records. There are no Neu-Nye-Nighs listed in the Cumberland County census for 1790. John Nigh died in 1806 in Franklin Co., Pennsylvania. If this is the same John Nye, Sr. who was the father of John and George, born 1758, then we have a second George, as John Sr. in his will names as executor his "son George and also George Nigh, the son of his brother". This being the case, this unnamed brother could have been the father of George Nigh-Neu of Washington County, Maryland, which adjoins Franklin County, Pennsylvania, and he could well have served as executor.

A George Ney paid taxes in Berks County, Heidelberg Twp., Pa. in 1767. He was almost certainly the son of Valentine Ney who came on the Ship Harle in 1736. This George later is mentioned in several land transactions in Tulphocken Twp., Berks Co. from 1773 to 1786. For the last several years of this period he was a saw mill operator; after 1790 there is no further record of him in that area.

In the census of 1790 he is listed with two males over 16, 3 males under 16 and 6 females in the family. He could have been born as early as 1732 and would then have been old enough to have had a son born 1755.

Regretfully, this riddle is left unsolved. It is hoped these records will help point the way to an eventual solution.

FIRST GENERATION

1. GEORGE NIGH, born January 21, 1755 in Pennsylvania. He married November 15, 1777, Mary Magdalena Saylor (Sailor), daughter of Matthias and Magdalena Sailor. George was a man of considerable means and importance in his area. His name appears often in affairs of Washington County, Maryland. Records show he was supervisor in charge of building roads in the county. He was Justice of the Peace there from 1802 to 1806. In 1799 he was "Trustee of the Poor". He was a senior member of a committee which met July 14, 1807 to draft resolutions "upon the dastardly outrages committed by the British Squadron stationed on our coast on the flag and citizens of the United States". He used a number of spellings of his name in transactions and records the names of Nye, Neu, Nigh and possibly Ney and Neigh. He died November 16, 1830 in Amanda Twp., Fairfield Co., Ohio. He is buried near Amanda, Ohio on land which he had set aside for family burial. His wife, Magdalena who was born February 12, 1754, died November 12, 1821.

Children:

* 2 George, Jr., born June 10, 1779.
* 3 Michael, born 1782.
* 4 Samuel, born 1793.
* 5 Jacob, born 1794.
* 6 Adam, born July 25, 1795.
7 Polly, born April 5, 1795; married John Wilshirer.
8 John;; served in Capt. John Spangler's Company of Riflemen Ohio Militia, War of 1812.
9 Peter
10 Elizabeth; married Daniel Peters.
11 Susanna; married John Neff.

LAST WILL & TESTAMENT
OF
MATHIAS SAYLOR

In the name of God Amen. I, Mathias Saylor of Hagerstown, Washington County Maryland being weak in body but of sound mind and memory thanks be to God for the Same, do make Ordain publish and declare this my Last Will & Testament in manner and form following/ Imprimies/ first I recommend my Soul into the hands of Almighty God, who gave it any my body to the Earth to be decently Baried, and as to worldly Estate which it has pleased God to bless me with I give and Bestow in manner and form following. I leave to my Son Peter Saylor three hundred Acres of Land with all the Buildings, that he now lives on for Ever on the Condition that he pays the following Legacies out of the said Estate. After my decease to my children hereafter named I leave to my Daughter Catherine Leatherman Fifty Pounds Specie Wife of Frederick Leatherman, and to Daughter Mary Wilt, wife of John Wilt One Hundred Pound Specie, and to my son John Saylor, One English Shilling Sterling he having before received his share of fortune and to my daughter Magdelena Nigh wife of George Nigh, One English Shilling Sterling she having before reced her share of fortune and to my Daughter Mary Elizabeth Harry wife of Jacob Harry One Hundred

Pounds Specie, and to my Daughter Susannah Harry wife Martin Harry one Hundred pounds Specie, and to my Daughter Elizabeth Harry wife of John Harry One Hundred Specie, and to my beloved wife Magdelena Harry I leave as follows to be paid by aforesaid Son Peter Sayler Yearly and every year during her Natural life, Twenty Bushels wheat, twenty bushels Rie, Ten bushels of Corn, half a Hundred weight of Hemp from the Break, 1 load of Hay from the first Crop and one Load of Hay from the Second Crop. Two Barrels of Cyder yearly and to take her choice of Six Apple Trees. I likewise leave to my aforesaid wife the House in Hagerstown which I now live in with all the furniture & Bonds, Cash & c which are now due or Owing to me, but it is my Will and Pleasure that if my Said Wife should so happen to Marry again after my decease, then I do order that my said House & c in Hagerstown shall immediately be sold and the money so Accruing shall be divided share and Share alike between all my daughters before named, my Sons Excepted and I do hereby constitute and Appoint Peter Wagoner and Henry Weigle of Hagerstown whole and sole Executors of this my last Will, hereby revoking all former Will and Wills made by me before. In Witness Whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my Seal the day and year above written

his
Mathias M Sayler (Seal)
Mark x Seal

Signed & Sealed & Delivered
by the Testator as his last
Will and Testament

Peter Wagoner, Henry Weigle,
William Ransom

SECOND GENERATION

2 GEORGE NYE, JR. (George 1), born June 10, 1779. He married, August 20, 1803, Susan Knooce, born 1785 in Hagerstown, Md. He was a soldier of the War of 1812, entering service from Fairfield Co., Ohio. He served in a Cavalry Regiment commanded by Col. John Williamson, and Company Commander Capt. Richard Hocker. He served as an escort to the Hon. Return Jonathan Meigs, Governor of Ohio. He was honorably discharged September 5, 1813. He again entered service, this time as an orderly sergeant in a company commanded by Samuel Spangler, Regiment commanded by Col. Bay. After four months service he was honorably discharged in January 1815, in Detroit, Mich. He died October 7, 1854. His widow Susan was living in Rochester, Indiana between 1850-60.

Children:

12 Samuel, born January 27, 1804, at Hagerstown, Md.
*13 Frisby, born December 8, 1807.
*14 Amos, born November 16, 1820.
15 Silas
16 Mary Amelia, born February 2, 1800. She married Henry Bechtel.
17 Rebecca
18 Elizabeth, married Mike Richardson
19 Sarah, wife of Joseph Richardson

20 Catherine
21 Lavina
22 Malissy

3 MICHAEL NIGH (George), born 1782 in Maryland. He is listed in the 1850 census of Fairfield Co., Ohio. He married Sarah (Sally) Coward. He served in Captain Richard Hooker's Company in the War of 1812 from May to July, 1813. No children are known, probably being grown at the time of the census. A Levi Bechtel, age 7, was listed; it is noted one of his sisters married a Bechtel.

4 SAMUEL NIGH (George), born 1793 in Maryland. His wife, Nancy was born in Pennsylvania according to the 1850 census of Fairfield Co., Ohio. She evidently died before 1855 as his War of 1812 pension records states he was a widower at that time and single. He removed to Wyandot Co. to be near his son Samuel. He died March 2, 1876 at Carey, Ohio and is buried at Lutheran Ridge Cemetery. His wife Catherine died May 5, 1856 (?) according to her tombstone.

Children:

*23 Samuel, Jr., born 1820.
24 Jacob, born 1832
25 Andrew, born 1836

5 JACOB NIGH (George), born 1794 in Somerset Co., Pa. He married Margaret _?_ in February, 1815 in Pickaway Co., Ohio. He served in the War of 1812 in Captain Robert Reid's Company. The family removed to Oregon about 1850, residing in Linn Co., Ore.

Children:

26 Elizabeth C., born November 17, 1821 in Fairfield Co., Ohio. She married May 24, 1840, Samuel Hon. They removed to Louisa Co., Iowa and later to Oregon. She married (2nd) Mr. Thompson. She died July 26, 1901 at Prineville, Ore.

Children:

i John Wesley Hon; he married Olive Elizabeth Coyle.

Children:

a. Charles Clyde Hon, born July 8, 1871. He married January 1, 1894, Daisy Zavely, born November 25, 1875. He died July 18, 1948. Their daughter, Daphne M. Hon, born January 13, 1906, married June 1, 1928, Dana L. Ramsey.

ii George W. Hon
iii Adam N. Hon
iv Druzilla S. Hon.

27 Catherine J., wife of George Klum.
*28 Adam P.
*29 Jacob L., also given as John L., born January, 1838.
30 Frances (Walling)
31 Harriet (Vandwort)
32 George V.
33 Andrew J.

34 Drucilla (Polley)

6 ADAM NIGH (George), born July 25, 1795. He married (1st) Catherine Fostaught who died April 5, 1856 at Carey, Ohio. He married (2nd) December 16, 1856, Mary E. Crowley. He served in the War of 1812 in Captain Sam Spangler's Company as a drummer from August, 1812 to 1813. He died January 30, 1878 at Carey, Ohio. Mary died February 8, 1893.

Children:

*35 Johnas, born November 25, 1827
36 George, born 1830
37 Adam, born 1834
38 Hiram, born 1836
39 Lucinda, born 1833

THIRD GENERATION

13 FRISBY NYE (George Jr. 2, George 1), born December 8, 1807, in Amanda Twp., Fairfield Co., Ohio. He married November 29, 1827, Isabella Hulbery of New Jersey. He was named for Dr. Frisby Tilghman of Washington Co., Md. He moved his family to Ridge Twp., Wyandot Co. about 1833 which at that time was part of Hancock Co. He was one of the first settlers in this area. He unloaded his effects under a tree until a cabin could be built. Indians still roamed the area and continued to do so for the next ten years. He often used the spelling of Nigh. He died May 17, 1890 at Carey, Ohio.

Children:

40 George, born 1828
41 William R., born 1833
*42 James, born July 23, 1830
43 David, born 1836
*44 Amos, born January 12, 1839
45 Edwin, born 1842
46 John F., born 1848
47 Catherine, born in 1830, listed in 1850 census as incompetent.

14 AMOS NIGH (George Jr. 2, George 1), born November 16, 1820. He married May 29, 1842, Lavina Emory, born 1825, died March 23, 1875. He died March 2, 1875.

Child:

48 Mary Jane

23 SAMUEL NIGH (Samuel 4, George 1), born 1820. His wife's name was Catherine.

Children:

49 Jerome, born 1841
50 Elias, born 1843
51 Nancy A., born 1844
52 Emma, born 1846

28 ADAM P. NYE (Jacob 5, George 1), born in Ohio. He married Unity

__?__ , born 1824, died October 15, 1907. He died November 17, 1890.

Children:

53 Henry G., born 1848; died February 23, 1932, in Benton Co., Ore.

54 Nettie, born 1861. She married May 4, 1881, Eli B. Michael.

55 Clem V., born 1863; died about 1893.

56 Julia A., born 1865. She married October 16, 1901, W. H. Lee

Children:

i Frances Lee (Allen).

57 Elizabeth D. (Marks), born 1850. She married January 21, 1866, Benjamin Marks, resided in Oregon.

Children:

i Thomas O. Marks
ii Glen Marks
iii Alfred Marks
iv Jacob Marks
v Ira Marks
vi Charles Marks
vii Joseph Marks
viii Annie Marks (Denny)
ix Nettie Marks (Fisk)
x Minne Marks (Shevin)

58a Jesse W., born 1862

*58 Samuel R. T.

29 JACOB L. NYE (Jacob 5, George 1), born January, 1838, in Ohio. He married October 6, 1859, Henryette Settle, daughter of __?__ and Betsey (Grove) Settle, born October 23, 1843 at Des Moines, Iowa; died December 19, 1926 at Sweet Home, Oregon. He was a toll gate keeper.

Children:

*59 Manford D., born 1863

*60 John William, born March 25, 1866

*61 Bert C., Born February 12, 1870

*62 Marvin J., born about 1874

*63 Granville

35 JOHNAS NYE (Adam 6, George 1), born November 25, 1827, in Clear Creek Twp., Fairfield Co., Ohio. He married Leah Harriet Swatlander, born April 11, 1829 in Union Co., Pa., daughter of George and Elizabeth (Wales) Swatlander.

Children:

64 Isaiah Theodore, born June 22, 1850 in Wyandotte County, Ohio.

65 John Byron, born May 30, 1852 in Wyandotte County.

66 Milton Winfield, born August 24, 1854, in Fulton County, Indiana.

63 Celista Alfaretta, born July 11, 1854 in Fulton County.

*64 Horace Esley, born November 26, 1859 in Fulton County.

65 Ulysses Grant, born November 27, 1864, in Fulton Co.

*66 Schuyler Colfax, born November 27, 1864 in Fulton Co.

67 Ida May, born June 14, 1867 in Fulton County.
68 Lida Elmy, born June 14, 1867 in Fulton County.

FOURTH GENERATION

42 JAMES NYE (Frisby 13, George Jr. 2, George 1), born July 23, 1830. Birthplace is not known. In 1852, in Carey, Ohio, there is recorded his marriage to Emily Warren. She was born September 8, 1833, and in the Ohio census of 1850 is recorded in Geaugo Co. as E. Warren, F., age 19. James was evidently a colorful character, and family stories place him at various times in Utah and California, in the Union Army during the Civil War, and even cast him as a friend of Abraham Lincoln, but unfortunately these stories cannot be substantiated. That he was a wanderer seems borne out by the fact that his wife, Emily, is buried in Mt. Vernon, Ohio, and he died and is buried in Houghton, Michigan. Her death occurred on December 3, 1907, but the date of his death is unknown. There was an interval when the family lived in Rochester, Indiana, where Jame's aunt, Sarah Nigh Richardson, and her husband were in residence. Also living with Joseph and Sarah Richardson was her mother, Susannah Knooce Nigh, widow of George Nigh. The second child of James and Emily, Francis Jeremiah, was born in Rochester in 1855.

Children:

*69 Charles Lawrence, born 1854.
*70 Francis Jeremiah, born January 30, 1855.
71 Emma, married George Stephey. They resided in Mt. Vernon, Ohio.
Children:
i Elwood E. Stephy
ii Grace Stephey
72 Carrie, married Stephey. They resided in Mt. Vernon, Ohio. Twin of Hattie.
73 Hattie, born November 20, 1864. Married James Langford and settled in Dennison, Texas. Twin of Carrie.

44 AMOS NYE (Frisby 13, George Jr. 2, George 1), born January 12, 1839. He married July 5, 1858, Angeline Hilburn. He served in the War Between the States in Co. D 144th Regiment. He was a farmer. He died September 24, 1917, at Carey, Ohio.

Children:

74 Belle Travis, wife of Grandville Hunter.
*75 James Edwin, born December 1, 1860.
76 Anna A., wife of Chester England.
77 Ida L., wife of William Bloom
78 Forest W.
79 Fred, or Frederick, born July 9, 1878; died August 13, 1964.

58 SAMUEL R. T. NYE (Adam P. 28, Jacob 5, George 1).
He married November 9, 1876, Sarah C. Michael.

Child:

*80 Eli V., born about 1874.
81 Adam C.

59 MANFORD D. NYE (Jacob L. 29, Jacob 5, George 1), born 1863. He married in 1892, Dell Vancey, born February 7, 1874.

Child:

82 Wilda, born November 6, 1892 at Sweet Home, Ore. She married November 26, 1913 at Prineville, Ore., Carl E. Fischer, son of Louis and Amelia Fischer.

Children:

i Lynn Manford Fisher

Children:

a Durland Fischer, born 1945
b Elaine Fischer, born 1947

60 JOHN WILLIAM NYE (Jacob L. 29, Jacob 5, George 1), born March 25, 1866 at Sweet Home, Ore. He married (1st) December 22, 1891, Ida M. Orchard; divorced November, 1895. He married (2nd) January 27, 1908, Lillie Wood. He died August 13, 1924 at Foster, Ore.

Children:

83 John P., born about 1893
*84 Orville W., born October 14, 1909
85 Melvin J., born April 24, 1912
86 Juanita Roberts, born February 24, 1922

61 BERT C. NYE (Jacob L. 29, Jacob 5, George 1), born February 12, 1870 in Oregon. He married October 12, 1909, Ona Pickens. He was a farmer.

62 MARVIN J. NYE (Jacob L. 29, Jacob 5, George 1), born about 1874. He married July 16, 1899, Alta Oliver. He died January 1, 1945.

Children:

87 Leora (Miller), resided in Portland, Ore.
*88 Lynn Marion, born April 8, 1912.

63 GRANVILLE NYE (Jacob L. 29, Jacob 5, George 1),

Children:

89 Everett, resides in Baker, Ore.
90 Beulah (Flint), resides in Baker, Ore.

64 HORACE ESLEY NYE (Johnas 35, Adam 6, George 1), born November 27, 1861. He married in 1884, Alice Sanders, born 1863; died 1919. He died in 1928.

Children:

91 Joseph, deceased.
92 Otha, deceased.
93 Eathel, deceased. Married Earnest Zartman, also deceased.
*94 Chancy Ray, born July 14, 1890.
95 Wayne Zartman.
96 Mary Ann, now Mrs. Curren, resides at Akron, Ind.
97 Alice, now Mrs. Maxwell, resides at Akron.

98 Dean Zartman, resides at Plymouth, Inc.

66 SCHUYLER COLFAX NYE (Johnas 35, Adam 6, George 1), born November 27, 1864 in Fairfield County, Ohio. He married Cora Bell Jeffries who died October 8, 1939. He died August 6, 1942.

Children:

99 Ina, now Mrs. Lawrence Mattix, resides in Scottsville, Michigan.

100 Bessie Lieugardie, born August 29, 1897. Deceased.

101 Captora Dawn, born April 21, 1899. She married Sterling Shanks. Deceased.

102 Leah Elizabeth, born January 20, 1901. Deceased.

103 Ola May, born May 19, 1903. She married Arthur Cox. Resides in Marion, Indiana.

*104 Condie Leon, born July 9, 1907.

105 Charles Francis, born July 14, 1910. He resides in Marion, Indiana.

106 Mary E., born October 3, 1912. She married John Hanrahan. Resides in Indianapolis, Indiana.

107. Princess Euthena, born January 2, 1915. She married Paul Armstrong. Resides in Alexandria, Indiana.

69 CHARLES LAWRENCE NYE (James 42, Frisby 13, George J. 2, George 1), known as Lawrence to most of the family, he was born in 1854. Early in life he migrated to Alaska, where he eventually became owner of the public utilities company in Skagway. He married a Catherine __?__ who owned a restaurant there. There were no children. Periodically, they came to the States and visited his brothers and sisters, and are remembered by the children in the families for their generosity. He bought Franklin cars on these trips, and himself built twelve miles of road about Skagway to make these cars useful to him. His substantial home in Skagway had an extensive greenhouse where he raised vegetables for the winters. He died in Seattle, Washington, in 1937, and inscribed on his tombstone is "PIONEER OF ALASKA".

70 FRANCIS JEREMIAH NYE (James 42, Frisby 13, George Jr. 2, George 1), known as Frank, born January 30, 1855 in Rochester, Indiana. We do not know what engaged the family there, except his Great-grandparents, George Jr. and Susannah (Knooce) Nye were in residence, with their daughter, Sarah Nigh Richardson and her husband, Joseph, during that period. Affidavits were filed in Fulton County by George Jr., in 1850, and later, by his widow, in 1861, in regard to a claim for bounty land as a reward for service in the War of 1812.

Nothing is known of Frank until his marriage in 1881 to Flora (or Florence) Arnold, in West Unity, Ohio, May 12, 1881. Flora Arnold was of a good family of West Unity; her brother Charles and his son after him owned a men's clothing store in West Unity. Their oldest child, Arthur, was born there in 1884. Apparently the family soon migrated to Kansas. In 1886 they built a very good house in Kanopolis, Kansas.. In those pioneer days, a good house with screen doors, and a pump for the well, was a notable achievement.

Probably it was in Kanopolis that the second child, Ethel, was

born. As a tiny tot, she found and consumed a large quantity of pills, and died from the overdosage. Her mother never recovered from the grief of this tragedy.

It is assumed that Frank was always a merchant, since this was his business in later life, and nothing to the contrary is known. About 1890, the family moved again, and this time it was to nearby Belle Plaine, Kansas. There were born the twins, Carrie and Charlie, and also a son, Robert I. and an unnamed child which did not survive. The twin, Charlie, died soon after birth. No family connection exists, but other Nyes from Ohio were in Belle Plaine at the time. A Henry Nye and his brother were residing there after migrating from northwestern Ohio. (See 3140a, Henry Lawrence Nye, Volume II)

Sometime in the 90's or early 1900's, the family was on the move again, this time to Erie, Kansas. Here, Frank was proprietor of a general store. Pictures of this era show them to have been an unusually good-looking, well-dressed family. In later life, Frank and Flora moved to Webb City, Missouri, where they died at an advanced age, he in 1944 and she in 1945. Their burial place is in Webb City.

Children:

108 Ethel, born 1882; died 1883

*109 Arthur, born January 7, 1884

110 Carrie, married at Pittsburg, Kansas, David Frank. A twin brother did not survive. She resides at Joplin, Mo.

*111 Robert Leroy, born October 25, 1892.

75 JAMES EDWIN NYE (Amos 44, Frisby 13, George Jr. 2, George 1), born December 1, 1860. He married November 16, 1879 at Carey, Ohio, Zitella Udora, daughter of Phillip and Catherin Celesta (Lake) Enders. He was a teamster. He died October 4, 1945.

Children:

112 Grace Edmon, born September 14, 1880 in Dunkirk, Ohio. She married November 16, 1899 at Carey, Ohio, Irvin J. Black, son of John and Cordelia Hochkiss Black.

Children:

i Paul N. Black, born August 8, 1901

ii Allan A. Black, born July 6, 1903

iii Harold A. Black, born February 19, 1905

iv Mary E. Black, born October 9, 1909

v James H. Black, born November 1, 1912

vi Lucille R. Black, born September 1, 1911

113 Rae Celestia, born March 25, 1883 in Carey, Ohio. She married in December 1900 at Carey, Harvey G. Sopher, son of Nicholas Sopher who married a Phippils.

Children:

i Thelma Mae Sopher, born August 12, 1902

ii Robert N. Sopher, born April 5, 1904

iii Frederick E. Sopher, born May 28, 1906

iv Gertrude N. Sopher, born March 31, 1913

v Alma K. Sopher, born January 23, 1916

vi Carolyn E. Sopher, born October 4, 1917

114 Ernest B., born December 11, 1884; died February 10, 1890.

*115 Carl Deroy, born August 31, 1886
116 Margaret M., born July 16, 1883; died August 8, 1890.
*117 Wallace James, born March 15, 1890
118 Catherine Angeline, born March 16, 1892 in Bloomville, Ohio. She married April 14, 1909 at Carey, Ohio, Thomas L. Baker, son of Ezra Baker.
Children:
i Clyde L. Baker, born December 8, 1909
ii Martha W. Baker, born December 6, 1911
iii Joseph W. Baker, born October 29, 1917
iv Helen I. Baker, born January 14, 1920
v Virginia M. Baker, born September 19, 1924
119 Ruth Belle, born June 21, 1894. She married November 28, 1910 at Carey, Ohio, Sylvester W. Pahl, son of Henry and Anna (Rienick) Pahl.
Children:
i Mildred R. Pahl, born February 11, 1913
ii Zitella A. Pahl, born December 28, 1915; died September 3, 1916.
iii Bertha F. Pahl, born November 24, 1919
iv Donna M. Pahl, born September 16, 1923
v Gerald W. Pahl, born March 1, 1933 (Adopted)
vi Edwin S. Pahl, born June 30, 1935
*120 Ned F., born September 18, 1896
121 Frank Lee, born July 15, 1898; died July 24, 1899.
122 Bertha E., born April 15, 1903 in Carey, Ohio. She married Roy E. Walter. They were later divorced and she married (2nd) Cesidio Pietrangelo.
Child:
i Ramona Walter, born January 20, 1926; died January 26, 1931.

80 ELI V. NYE (Samuel R. T. 58, Adam P. 28, Jacob 5, George 1), born about 1874. He died March 27, 1956.
Children:
123 Thurston M., born about 1902. Resides at Anchorage, Alaska.
124 Emery C., born about 1906. Resides at Brownsville, Oregon.

84 ORVILLE WILLIAM NYE (John W. 60, Jacob L. 29, Jacob 5, George 1) born October 14, 1909. He married Josephine Mary Weber. They were divorced in 1960.
Children:
125 Orletta Lee, born July 6, 1938, in Foster, Oregon.
126 Elizabeth Anne, born September 17, 1940 in Foster, Ore. She married August 31, 1957, Travis Dale Bean.

88 LYNN MARION NYE (Marvin J. 62, Jacob L. 29, Jacob 5, George 1), born April 8, 1912 in Sweet Home, Ore. He married Gertrude Slater.
Children:
127 Laural Kieth, born November 29, 1931 in Albany, Ore.

128 Marion Lee, born September 2, 1933 in Lebanon, Ore.

94 CHANCY RAY NYE (H. Esley 64, Johnas 35, Adam 6, George 1), born July 14, 1890 in Fulton County, Indiana. He married November 3, 1910 at Rochester, Inc., Nora B., daughter of John R. and Amanda J. Carter. He is a farmer and machinist and worked 33 years with the Studebaker Corp. until his retirement in 1955.

Children:

129 Juanita, now Mrs. Lehman, resides in Plymouth, Ind.
130 George; resides in Encino, California
131 Margaret, now Mrs. Harper. Resides in Bremen, Ind.
132 Wilma, now Mrs. Rice. Resides in Hood River, Oregon.

104 CONDIE LEON (Schuyler C. 66, Johnas 35, Adam 6, George 1), born July 9, 1907 at Marion, Indiana. He married March 9, 1929 at New Castle Indiana, Madge, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John Fox. He is a tool and die maker and resides in Marion, Indiana.

Children:

*133 Robert Eugene, born September 8, 1929
134 Patricia Ann, born October 11, 1931. Now, Mrs. Donald Gunion. She resides in Marion, Ind.
135 Sharon Sue, born November 18, 1942. Now, Mrs. Claude Rust, she resides in Marion, Ind.

SIXTH GENERATION

109 ARTHUR NYE (Francis J. 70, James 42, Frisby 13, George Jr. 2, George 1), born January 7, 1884 at West Unity, Ohio. His birth was the second or third recorded in Williams County. His parents took him, as a baby, to Kansas, living first in Kanopolis, later in Belle Plaine, and still later in Erie.

At sixteen he married, July 14, 1901, Lillie Ethel Kyle, daughter of Lewis Richard Kyle, a large land owner and developer of Neosho County. Their marriage was an elopement, so the little town of Erie had subject for conversation for a time. Later, Arthur attended La Salle University in Chicago for special courses in business and then opened a dry goods store in Erie in partnership with a Mr. George Gaston.

In 1906, the only child, Kyle, was born in Erie. During his childhood he was ill with numerous episodes of respiratory disease, so in 1917 the family moved to Albuquerque, New Mexico. There, Arthur was associated with the "Economist", a drygoods and fashion store, until his retirement in 1929. In 1942, during World War II, his merchandising experience was called into service at a Post Exchange at Kirtland Field in Albuquerque. At the end of 1945, while engaged in his work as manager of one of the Exchanges, he died suddenly of a heart attack. His widow, at eighty-two, lives in Albuquerque. (1965)

Child:

*136 Kyle, born September 9, 1906.

Arthur and Lillie Nye; 1901

111 ROBERT LEROY NYE (Francis J. 70, James 42, Frisby 13, George Jr. 2, George 1), born October 25, 1892 at Belle Plaine, Kansas. He married November 18, 1929 at Carson City, Nevada, Alice Vivian, daughter of Anson and Mimi Gregg. During World War II he served in France with an infantry division. After the war he became an entertainer in clubs, performing on the piano and electric organ. Since his retirement, he and his wife have lived in Carson City. There they have developed property on a road since named "Nye Lane".

115 CARL DEROY NYE (James E. 75, Amos 44, Frisby 13, George Jr. 2, George 1), born August 31, 1886, in Upper Sandusky, Ohio. He married March 20, 1904 at Upper Sandusky, Madge, daughter of Charles Bartram of Marion, Ohio. He was a farmer.

Children:

137 Hestor, born May 17, 1905. She married James Walker, a Captain in the U. S. Army.
Child:
i William C. Walker, born January 18, 1943.

138 Cyrissa, born October 21, 1906 in Upper Sandusky. She married Albert Lanning, born June 14, 1905.
Children:
i Lulu M. Lanning
ii Hugh D. Lanning

*139 Willis Ransome, born October 21, 1906

*140 Dallas Marion, born August 5, 1915

141 Gertrude, born October 7, 1918. She resides at Fostoria, Ohio.

*142 Vernon Jack, born April 14, 1921

117 WALLACE JAMES NYE (James E. 75, Amos 44, Frisby 13, George Jr. 2, George 1), born March 15, 1890 in Carey, Ohio. He married December 25, 1909 at Carey, Estella, daughter of John and Belle (Schuler) Parkins; she died October 8, 1890. He married (2nd) Gladys Perl.

Children:

143 Marvin J., born November 28, 1916

144 Kenneth E., born November 28, 1916

145 Bernadine H., born March 7, 1922. She married Cyril Nye, Jr.
Children:
i Nancy J. Nye, born November 3, 1947
ii Darlene E. Nye, born January 28, 1949
iii Robert D. Nye, born April 22, 1952
iv Marilyn R. Nye, born September 5, 1952
v Margaret E. Nye, born May 28, 1955
vi William M. Nye, born November 28, 1956

146 Romaine H., born December 10, 1924 in Carey, Ohio. She married Charles H. Kessler, born April 6, 1919.
Children:
i Charles D. Kessler, born November 13, 1948
ii Infant daughter, born September 21, 1949, stillborn
iii Ronald E. Kessler, born May 9, 1952; died May 12, 1952

Kyle Nye

iv Paul A. Kessler, born March 9, 1953
v Gloria A. Kessler, born April 7, 1934; stillborn.
vi Stephen M. Kessler, born October 2, 1956; died October 4, 1956
vii Dennis J. Kessler, born August 19, 1957

147 Edith C., born February 14, 1926 in Carey, Ohio. She married James J. Brown.
Children:
i Carol A. Brown, born April 26, 1952
ii James J. Brown, Jr., born October 24, 1955; stillborn.
iii Deborah J. Brown, born January 9, 1957

120 NED F. NYE (James E. 75, Amos 44, Frisby 13, George Jr. 2, George 1), born September 18, 1896 in Carey, Ohio. He married Rebecca Fry, born November 11, 1899. He was a laborer, died May 4, 1945.
Children:
148 Zitella L., born May 24, 1917. She married Charles Hale.
*149 Norman N., born June 26, 1918
*150 Cecil R., born September 24, 1919
151 Eva C., born December 22, 1921. She married W. Green.

133 ROBERT EUGENE NYE (Condie L. 104, Scuyler C. 66, Johnas 35, Adam 6, George 1), born September 8, 1929 at Marion, Ind. He married April 8, 1949 in Marion, Wilma, daughter of Daniel and Mary Elizabeth (McCaskill) Atkins. He resides in Newport News, Virginia.

136 KYLE NYE (Arthur 109, Francis J. 70, James 42, Frisby 13, George Jr. 2, George 1), born September 9, 1906, at Erie, Kansas. Because of his health, his family moved to Albuquerque, N. M. in 1917. There he attended the University of New Mexico and from there, entered the College of Dentistry of the University of Southern California, graduating in 1933. He entered the private practice of dentistry in Albuquerque the same year. He married September 7, 1939 at Gallup, N. M., Harriett Chappell Davidson, daughter of Harry Orville and Abbie Mercy (Potter) Davidson. In 1942 he was commissioned in the Dental Corps of the U. S. Army serving with the 54th Field Hospital which landed on Omaha Beach in July, 1944, and later, was attached to the Seventh Army. After the war he resumed practice of dentistry in Albuquerque. His wife Harriet is distinguished for her accomplishments as a laboratory technician and is listed in Who's Who in America for her achievements.
Child:
152 Kyle Jr., born July 24, 1943 at Abilene, Kansas. He studied two years in Emory University in Atlanta, Ga. and in 1965 was attending the University of New Mexico at Albuquerque.

139 WILLIS RANSOME NYE (Carl D. 115, James E. 75, Amos 44, Frisby 13, George Jr. 2, George 1), born April 16, 1909 at Marion, Ohio. He married June 13, 1931, Wanda, daughter of David Roy and Ava (Baldwin) Boyd. He attended Ohio Northern University and Marion Business College. He served with the Ohio National Guard 1928-31 and was honorably dis-

charged. During World War II years he lived in Washington, D. C. and served as liason between the Army Engineers and the Huber Mfg. Co. for the production of war material. In 1950 he left the United States and lived in India for three years and served as business manager and treasurer of the Mission Field of the American Lutheran Church. He was formerly export manager of Huber Mfg. Co., manufacturers of road machinery. He is presently assistant export manager of Galion Iron Works & Mfg. Co., manufacturers of road machinery, being in charge of sales for Europe, Africa and Asia. He is a leader in church affairs and community activities. He was Charter member and later Honorary member of Marion, Ohio Lions Club. At present he is a member and director of Galion, Ohio Kiwanis Club, member of the Chamber of Commerce committee on Industrial Development, and committee on Recreational Development, and member of Galion, Ohio "Trouble Clinic".

Children:

153 Susan Jane, born January 31, 1941 at Marion, Ohio. She married James Kuder. Both are graduates of Ca;ital University, Columbus, Ohio, with degrees in Education. She is a school teacher and he is attending Ohio University, studying for his PhD. in Chemistry.

140 DALLAS MARION NYE (Carl D. 115, James E. 75, Amos 44, Frisby 13, George Jr. 2, George 1), born August 5, 1915 in Marion, Ohio. He married Martha Lowery. They had three children and were divorced. He married a second time and divorced again. He resides in Tulsa, Oklahoma

Children:

154 Jean, born March 11, 1934. She married Max Manning.

*155 Dallas, Jr., born January 11, 1936.

156 Jolene, born October 3, 1937. She married Robert Miller

Children:

i Robert L. Miller

ii Barbara

142 VERNON JACK NYE (Carl D. R. 115, James E., 75, Amos 44, Frisby 13, George Jr. 2, George 1), born April 14, 1921 in Marion, Ohio. He married Connie Williams, and resides in Fostoria, Ohio.

Children:

157 Jacqueline

158 Helen

159 Sherryl

160 Jack, Jr.

149 NORMAN R. NYE (Ned F. 120, James E. 75, Amos 44, Frisby 13, George Jr. 2, George 1), born June 26, 1918. He married Luella Drenning. They had two children and were divorced. He married (2nd) Hazel Higgenbothen, born February 27, 1925.

Children:

161 Elizabeth S., born September 8, 1939. She married James L. Cooper.

Child:

i James L. Cooper, Jr.

162 James I., born April 6, 1943

163 Jean A., born December 10, 1953

150 CECIL R. NYE (Ned F. 120, James E. 75, Amos 44, Frisby 13, George Jr. 2, George 1), born September 4, 1919. He married (1st) Martha Potteiger. They had three children and were divorced. He married (2nd) Helen Hoy, born June 28, 1931.

Children:

164 Raymond G., born January 16, 1940.
165 Tommy J., born July 1, 1942.
166 Jackie D., born October 12, 1943.
167 Robert N., born December 10, 1953.
168 James C., born November 22, 1955.

155 DALLAS MARION NYE (Dallas 140, Carl D. R. 115, James E. 75, Amos 44, George Jr. 2, George 1), born January 11, 1936. He married Barbara Karcher.

Child:

169 Charles, born September 3, 1956.

JOHN PETER NYE

By

L. Bert Nye
McLean, Virginia

JOHN PETER NYE

by

L. Bert Nye
McLean, Virginia

The ancestry of Captain John Peter Nye remains unsolved. One reference gives his forbears as Benjamin and Katherine (Tupper) Nye of Sandwich, Mass. Circumstances of places, names and family legend make more plausible the assumption that he was of Palatine Neu or Ney origin. Old records in St. John's Lutheran Church at Wytheville, Virginia bear the name on John P. Ney. His father or grandfather may well have been one of the several Ney immigrants who arrived from the Palatinate between 1727 and 1774. His mother was a Price, a descendant of the Philip and Rachel Price who came to America with William Penn. His home was originally in York, Pennsylvania and his father's family seems to have remained there as he made occasional trips to his old home after he was established in Wythe County, Va. A search of York County records and Lutheran Church records there should make possible the final determination of his ancestry. Also, the spelling of his wife's surname is in question. The National Genealogical Society Quarterly, Vol. 30, page 151, gives that he married Elizabeth Sippel referencing the family bible of Christopher Sippel; this also gives the birth year of his children. The Wythe County, Va. History, presumably taken from family records states her name was Elizabeth Seagle and that she was related to the Virginia families of Spillard and Thresher. (Her father, it is stated, was Jacob Seagle, also given as Sigle, who came to America from Germany in 1743.) Captain Nye probably served in the War of 1812. Records show he was present November, 1816 as part of the Court during a courtmartial procedure of the 35th Regiment of Volunteers, Virginia Militia.

Much of the material and the decision to include this chapter came after part of this book was already in process of printing. It has not been possible to present as complete a family history as would have been otherwise attempted.

The following references were used for this section in addition to family data sheets:

1. Wythe Co., Va. Register of Marriages
2. Wytheville, Va. cemetery headstones
3. Wythe Co., Va. Register of Wills
4. History of Wythe Co., Va.
5. National Genealogical Society Quarterly

1. JOHN PETER NYE, born _____ at _____. Son of _____ Nye and _____ Price. Married, 1795, Elizabeth, daughter of Jacob Seagle (Sigle), who came to America from Germany in 1743. He died November 5, 1827 at _____. She was born Sept. 2, 1776; died May 6, 1852.

Capt. Nye came to Virginia from York, Penna., and lived for awhile in the Stone House at Christiansburg.

Wythe County records show that he purchased a lot on the Main Street of Evansham in 1798. Later he bought lot No. 5, at the southeast intersection of Main and First Streets. In that deed he obligated himself to build a stone wall at no greater cost than $150.00 at a certain place on

the site. A part of this wall is visible under the present building.

Between 1810-1820 Capt. Nye made entries approximating 3,000 acres on the waters of Reed Creek, in the neighborhood of the Toncrays, Davises, and the Robert Crockett heirs.

He was prominent in civic, religious and governmental affairs. In 1806 he framed a body of laws for the town. In 1812 he was one of the Board of Trustees which met May 13 in accordance with the provision of a new act of the General Assembly. In 1813 he was elected to the Virginia Legislature.

He made occasional visits to his old home in York, Penna., and on his return some of his friends and neighbors accompanied him. Among the numbers were the Hallers, Evalde, Prices and Sutherses.

Dr. John Haller, Dr. Robert Cibboney and Capt. Nye, the former a skillful surgeon, organized the first medical college west of the Blue Ridge Mountains. Classes were conducted in the old Haller House at the northeast corner of Main and Fourth Avenue. (Dr. John Haller had built his new home, the Old Rock House, at the corner of Tazewell St. and Monroe in 1823.) A log house which stood in the rear of the present site of Fourth Avenue Hotel was used as the operating unit of the college, or university, as some called it. This school functioned until the opening of the Civil War. Dr. Robert Crockett, one of southwest Virginia's finest surgeons, received his preparatory training there, as did four sons of Capt. Nye and four members of the Haller family.

Capt. John P. Nye was a prominent Mason. He was initiated into the order in 1801 in Wytheville and had advanced, so his greatgrandson said, to the York Rite at the time of his death in 1826. His lodge at one time was located at the Lead Mines. He served as Master of the Wytheville Lodge and was several times sent as a delegate to the Grand Lodge in Richmond. When a paralytic stroke confined him to his home one or more meetings of the Lodge convened there. He and his wife are buried in the cemetery of St. Johns Lutheran Church, Wytheville, Va.

Children:

*1 John Richard, born 1797.

*2 George Washington, born 1799.

3 Jefferson, born 1801; died 1801.

*4 John Price, born 1802.

5 Priscilla Malinda, also given as Griselda Malinday, born September 2, 1805; died June 12, 1871. She married Feb. 3, 1822, Dr. Jacob Haller, whose ancestors had been physicians in Germany for 800 years. He was born November 28, 1796; died June 12, 1871. She stated that her family was of Pennsylvania Dutch (Palatine) origin. She had:

i. Edmund S. Haller (an assumption, not proven).

ii. Mary Spavala Haller, born September 13, 1835 at Wytheville, Virginia., died April 7, 1925 at Austin, Texas. She married July 21, 1853 at Wytheville, Va., William Kirkwood McMullin, born April 29, 1833 at Wytheville; died December 3, 1885 at Austin, Texas. She had:

a. Priscilla Jane McMullin, born April 8, 1855; died April 24, 1873 at San Marcos, Texas.

b. William Robert McMullin, Born January 11, 1857.

c. Sarah Elizabeth McMullin, born March 3, 1859; died May 19, 1939 at Austin, Tex. She married December 18, 1878 at San Marcus, Tex., Peter Thomson, born May, 1849 in Scotland; died September 1, 1930 at Austin, Tex. She had:
   (1) Alvin Thomson, born May 7, 1880; died May 9, 1933. Married Louella Dillenberg.
   (2) Lou E. Thomson, born September 4, 1883; died February 29, 1940.
   (3) John William Thomson, born 1887; died April 29, 1963. He married Letitia Bryant. Their children were: Thelma Theore Thomson, Mary Jane Thomson and Chester Richard Thomson.
   (4) Mary Magdalene Thomson, born June 1, 1890. She married February 21, 1910, William John Boyle, born June 10, 1864 in Ireland. Their children were:
      (a) Peter Alvin Boyle, born September 13, 1912 and married Ellen Elizabeth White September 3, 1938. Their children were: Jacqueline Ellen Boyle, born June 29, 1941 and died July 6, 1941; Matthew Peter Boyle, born August 24, 1942 and Donna Marie Boyle, born December 21, 1943, married February 6, 1965, James Spangler, born December 20, 1942.
      (b) Elizabeth Jane Boyle, born June 3, 1914. She married November 1, 1930, Charles Clifford Sweeney born June 26, 1908. She had: Letretia Ann Sweeney, born October 6, 1931 and married April 7, 1951, Robert Manual Sartini, born April 2, 1930 (and children Robert Manual Sartini, born July 11, 1952; Kathleen Jean Sartini, born August 13, 1954; Marlene Frances Sartini, born February 7, 1964 and twin Dennis Clifford Sartini); John Clifford Sweeney, born May 13, 1935 and married August 12, 1956 Virginia Wright, born November 24, 1936 (and children: John Clifford Sweeney, born August 3, 1957; Melinda Patrice Sweeney, born December 12, 1962; and Diane Elizabeth Sweeney, born July 8, 1964); Alvin Walter Sweeney, born June 26, 1939.
      (c) Madeline Ligurior Boyle, born August 24, 1924. She married June 1, 1946, Harold John Propsom, born June 18, 1908. She had: Betty Ann Propsom, born April 13, 1947 and Eileen Marie Propsom, born September 14, 1953.

d. James Jacob McMullen, born September 30, 1861; died November 14, 1906.

e. Nannie Mariah McMullen, born April 24, 1864; died May 14, 1952. She married Alexander McKellar. She had:

Harry Duncan McKellar, born May 9, 1887; died September 29, 1912. He married Dorothy Benthien, born October 30, 1890.

f. Martha Ellen McMullen, born October 4, 1866; died June 5, 1872.

g. Alexander Chamber McMullen, born April 5, 1869; died January 5, 1892.

h. Edmonia Malinda McMullen, born March 19, 1871; died September 12, 1957. She married September 13, 1888, Charlie H. Woods.

i. Mary Louisa McMullen, born July 11, 1873; died March 14, 1928. She married Hary Ross.

j. Henry Edwin McMullen, born January 5, 1877.

k. Thomas Elmo McMullen, born November 2, 1880; died August 6, 1913.

*6 James Madison, born 1809.

*7 Andrew Jackson

*8 Almedia, married Nov. 1, 1827, John Wisman.

SECOND GENERATION

1.1 JOHN RICHARD NYE, born 1797, married Sarah M. Kincannon. He studied medicine in the college founded by his father and became a doctor. He lived at Emory and Henry College, near Glade Springs, Virginia.

Children:

*1 James Alexander Kincannon

2 John Peter, born June 12, 1826; died July 4, 1829(2)

3 Ketura Malinda, born September 14, 1828; died February 25, 1832.(1)

4 Andrew H., born about 1834; married November 1, 1871, H. J. Buck, daughter of Jacob and Catherine (Williams) Buck.(1)

1.2 GEORGE WASHINGTON NYE, born 1799. He married April 4, 1821, Mary Ann Finley, daughter of Judge Finley of Ashe Co., North Carolina. He studied medicine in the college founded by his father and became a doctor. There were children; names unknown.

1.4 JOHN PRICE NYE, born 1802. Married June 9, 1825 to Sophia Stanger,[1] daughter of John Stanger, a German immigrant who was founder and first minister (1791-1824) of the Zion Lutheran Church at Nobles, near Crockett, Virginia. He owned extensive land, two or three thousand acres and settled substantial quantities on each of his children. Will dated Nov. 9, 1870, Wythe Co.

Children:

1 Jacob West, born _____. Married Oct. 2, 1851 to Sophia, daughter of Darius and Jane Gose.

*2 William Harvey, born Feb. 8, 1848 at Saltville, Virginia.
*3 Adam Brown
4 Wirt
5 Henry Hallon, born about 1833. Married June 8, 1856 to Ann E. Gose (age 23), daughter of Darius and Jane Gose.
6 Mary E., married _____ Scott.
7 Sidney
8 Theresa Jane, born _____ 1841. Married July 26, 1866 to William B. Miller. He was born in Wythe Co. in 1844.
9 Sarah Malinda, born _____ 1838. Married Nov. 15, 1878 to John Chapman, widower age 48, born in Wythe Co., son of George Chapman.[1]

1.6 JAMES MADISON NYE (John), born 1809. Married Nancy Calloway, daughter of Col. Calloway and granddaughter of General Rhea of the Revolutionary War. He studied medicine in the college founded by his father and became a doctor. He removed to Oregon with his wife and children; names not known.

1.7 ANDREW JACKSON NYE, Married May 28, 1840[1] to Elizabeth Armbrister. George was the son of Phillip Armbrister a pioneer in Wythe Co., Va. He, A. J. Nye, studied medicine in the college founded by his father and became a doctor.

Children:
*1 George L.
2 M. L. W., born 1859 in Bland Co., Va. Married December 23, 1880 to William L. Britts, a carpenter, son of Adam F. Britts of Tazwell Co., (born 1856)[1].

(Phillip Armbrister in 1790 purchased from Robert and Horace Wylie a site they received by patent from King George II about 50 years earlier. This homesite stood on the "Old Stage Road", later U. S. Route 11, now Interstate 81. George Armbrister came into possession of the tract in 1803. He paneled the old log house and made other improvements, probably including enlargement of the second floor, building of an enclosed stair and addition of beaded clapboard to the exterior.

Dr. A. J. Nye made his home there as did his son, Dr. George L. Nye and his sons Thornton and Fitzgerald S. Nye. The house was enlarged several times during Nye occupancy.)

THIRD GENERATION

1.1.1 JAMES ALEXANDER KINCANNON NYE, married Anna Elizabeth Byars. He died November 9, 1861.

Children:

*1 William Byars, born September 7, 1861.

1.4.1 WILLIAM HARVEY NYE, born February 8, 1848 at Saltville, Washington Co., Virginia. Married July 10, 1873 to Frances Anna Bowin who was born April 26, 1857 in eastern Virginia. She died in 1936. He died in May, 1930.

Children:

1 Mary Josephine, born May 31, 1885; married Samuel Lee Luttrell, June 5, 1893. Children in Baltimore, Maryland.

2 Laura Price, born February 17, 1877; married James Kelly Groseclose, December 8, 1895. She died July 21, 1947.

3 Lovella Margaret, born July 1, 1880; married Guy Thomas Kinder, October 15, 1902. She died March 15, 1964.

Children:

i Marvin Thomas Kinder, born August 4, 1903; married Helen Barton, December 26, 1919; died June 3, 1959.

ii Emma Frances Kinder, born April 30, 1906; married William Glen Ayers, June 27, 1930.

iii Miss Erma Lynnwood Kinder, born August 13, 1908. Lives at 101 E. Glendale Avenue, Alexandria, Virginia.

iv Guy Millard Kinder, born October 1, 1910; married Phelia Lee Miles, June 7, 1942. Lives at Roanoke, Va.

v Bill Nye Kinder, born December 24, 1921; married Bernice Hess Pugh, November 23, 1943.

vi Rodney Preston Kinder, born April 24, 1925; married Sallie Juanita Altizer, January 9, 1946. Lives at Christianburg, Virginia.

4 William Pepper, born February 5, 1883; died November 29, 1936. Served in W.W. I.

5 Virginia Pearl, born February 5, 1883; died August 14, 1911.

*6 John Stanger, born March 2, 1886.

7 Walter Lee, born December 4, 1888; married Ruth Lois Pace, May 11, 1916; died March, 1959.

8 Clara Frances, born January 1, 1893; married Hendrick T. Jones. Lives at Holland, Va.

9 Ruth Kelly, born May 19, 1895.

1.4.2 ADAM BROWN NYE, born 1844. Married October 16, 1873 to Eliza Ann Hedrick(1), daughter of W. W. Hedrick. He served in Co. B, 45th Va. Reg. and was wounded in the shoulder in the war between the States. She was born 1855. He left Virginia with his brothers Hall and Wirt for Missouri in a covered wagon. On April 8, 1901 he deeded 10 acres near Zion Church to his wife Eliza Ann. He died July, 1933 (will). She died (about) 1937.

Children:

*1 Emmett Stuart, born about 1873; deceased.

2 Ella S., born about 1876. Married June 8, 1898 to Emory G.

Vaught of Rural Retreat, Virginia.(1) Children:

3 Ida Frances, born October 3, 1878. Married Feb. 17, 1897 to Joseph Henderson Vaught of Rural Retreat, Virginia, son of George W. Vaught and Judith W. Keesling.(1) Children:

4 Daisy E., born about 1880 or 1886. Married Sept. 24, 1899 to Charles H. Miller of Rural Retreat, Va., son of John H. Miller and Kate Brown.(1)

5 John Price, born about 1888. Married July 7, 1913 at Bristol, Va. to Ella Jones (age 23), daughter of John Jones and Letitia Hitten of Wythe Co., Va.(1); ended in divorce. Married (2nd) March 3, 1927 to Ceclia Ruth Woods, born in Grayson Co., Va., daughter of Harden Woods.

6 Oscar Brown, born about 1890. Married Ada G. Miller(1).

1.7.1 GEORGE L. NYE. Married E. Hudson, who belonged to the Dickerson branch of the Jennings' family, which came to America in 1620. He owned and operated the Nye Lithia Springs, barreled and sold water to hospitals. He was the surgeon and historian of the "Bloody 45th" regiment from Wythe and nearby counties. He died (Will, May 8, 1906), at Putnam Co., W. Va. Will reserves one acre for chapel to be built by St. John Episcopal Church of Wytheville.

Children:

1 George O., Inherited farm in Putnam Co., W. Va. from father.

2 Thornton. Operated Nye Lithia Springs.

3 Fitzgerald S., born _____; died Feb. 20, 1947.

FOURTH GENERATION

1.1.1.1 WILLIAM BYARS NYE, born September 7, 1861 at Glade Springs, Va. Married May 23, 1888 to Mollie Alice Gibson, who was born July 8, 1869 at Bell Springs, Va. He died November 12, 1932; she died November 29, 1953.

Children:

Jasper, died in infancy.

*1 Joseph Dayton, born August 24, 1891.

2 Elizabeth Kathleen, married Cosby Q. McKinney. She died June, 1960. She had:

i Mary Joyce McKinney, married Sanders Carter, Marion, Arkansas.

3 Annie Byars, married Charles Asbury - no issue. Died 194_.

4 Helen Gould, born April 10,,1898; married November, 1918 to Chester Irving Neighbors. She died in 1944. She had:

i Lucylle Marguerite Neighbors, married Rainey Reynolds, Paris, Tenn.

ii Helen Nye Neighbors, married Henry Diggs, Saltville, Va.

iii Jane Wiley Neighbors, married _____.

5 Lycylle, born May 20, 1900 at Glade Springs, Va. Married November 24, 1923 at Bristol, Tenn. to Albert M. Lawler. She had:

i Joann Alice Lawler, born June 25, 1926; married Francis Wm. MacMillan.

*6 William Kincannon.

7 Marjorie Hall, married Hal Doremus, Tarleton Sta., Stephenville, Texas. (No issue.)

8 Clay Gibson, did not marry.

*9 James Myron, born May 11, 1903.

10 Mary Josephine, born October 31, 1906 at Glade Springs. Married May 26, 1934 to John Bowers Wiggins. She had:

i John Bowers Wiggins, born August 26, 1936.

ii Joe Nye Wiggins, born February 2, 1938.

1.4.1.6 JOHN STANGER NYE, born March 2, 1886 at Saltville, Virginia. He married June 2, 1917 at Saltville, Corrine Bowman, daughter of Medford Sibert and Martha A. (Yager) Bowman. He owned and operated the Piggly Wiggly store in Radford, Va. for many years. He was Past President of Radford Rotary Club, a 50 year Mason and Methodist lay reader. No children. He died in 1965.

1.4.2.1 EMMET STUART NYE. He married (1st) June 11, 1897, Jane W. Whitaker (widow) age 45. She was born in Yadkin Co., North Carolina, daughter of Robert Heare and Sally Carmore. He married (2nd) September 11, 1918 Mrs. Lola Houck (widow), daughter of Stuart Whisman and Alice Harden.

Children:

1 Elmer.

1.4.2.5 JOHN PRICE NYE, born January 30, 1887, in Wythe Co., Va. He married (1st) July 7, 1913 at Bristol, Virginia, Ella Jones, age 23, daughter of John and Letitia (Hitten) Jones of Wythe Co. He married (2nd) March 3, 1927, Celia Ruth Woods, born March 4, 1903 in Grayson Co., Virginia. He lives at 1453 Fleetwood Drive, Mobile, Alabama.

Children:

1 Dorothy Lee, born in 1914 in Wythe Co. She married May 13, 1936, Joseph Henderson Vaught, age 55, a widower of Rural Retreat, Virginia, son of George W. and Judith W. (Keesling) Vaught.

*2 Travers Lincoln Walbert, born May 7, 1938 at Aberdeen, Maryland.

3 Lloyd Ryvers; resides in Beloxi, Mississippi.

4 Beaufort Lynn; resides in Falconer, New York.

5 Edith Sharon; married Joseph T. Long and resides at 2519 Murrwood Court, Mobile, Alabama.

6 Nona Faith; married James R. Moorhead and resides at 513 Walker St., Aberdeen, Maryland.

7 Janie Victoria.

1.4.2.6 OSCAR BROWN NYE, born about 1890. Married April 29, 1913 to Ada, daughter of Isaac and Augusta Calline (Copenhauer) Miller. Living in Cincinnati, Ohio in 1933.

Children:

1 Elmer, born March 29, 1914.

*2 Ellis, born March 29, 1914.
3 Thelma, born March 17, 1919; married _____ Broome. She had two sons and one daughter. Lives at 18th and Broad St., Bristol, Tennessee.

FIFTH GENERATION

1.1.1.1.1 JOSEPH DAYTON NYE, born August 24, 1891. Married Lola May Francis. He died March 24, 1946.

Children:

1 Lola, married Charles W. Woodroff, 1303 Park St., Bedford, Va.
2 Charles William, Dublin, Va.
3 Edith, married Harold E. Pearson, Jr., 103 Circle Dr., Laurens, So. Carolina.
4 Joseph Dayton, Rt. 3, Canandaiqua, New York.
5 James Kincannon, 1355 Hubbard Ave., San Leandro, Calif.
6 Sylvia, married William H. Ferguson, Jr., 271 Gillespie Dr., Abingdon, Va.

1.1.1.1.6 WILLIAM KINCANNON NYE, born November 2, 1894. Married November, 1921 to Annie Scotia Vaughan, who was born January 1, 1890. She died in 1927.

Child:

1 Elizabeth Anne, born December 25, 1921 at Bristol, Tenn. Married August 13, 1942 at Maryville, Tenn. to Charles Henry McDaniel. She had:
   i Elizabeth Diane McDaniel, born July 30, 1943.
   ii Charles Henry McDaniel, born February 28, 1947.
   iii Sidney Nye McDaniel, born April 27, 1952.

1.1.1.1.9 JAMES MYRON NYE, born May 11, 1903. Married October 18, 1945 at Bristol, Tenn. to Polly McMurray, who was born December 3, 1912, daughter of Samuel Duffield and Jane Love (Seahorn) McMurray of Jefferson Co., Tenn. He died April 15, 1960. He served 27-1/2 years in the Armed Forces, Infantry, Coast Artillery and Air Force, retiring in 1956.

Child:

1 James Clay, born January 18, 1947 at Washington, D. C. He lives at 6124 Dallas Place, Washington, D. C.

1.4.2.2.1 TRAVERS LINCOLN WALBERT NYE, born May 7, 1938 at Aberdeen, Maryland. Married June 3, 1963 at Mobile, Alabama to Margaret Lucile, daughter of David and _____ Richey. Lives at 2564 Morningside Drive, Mobile, Alabama.

1.4.2.3.2 ELLIS FOX NYE, born March 29, 1914 at Croketts, Va. Lives at 1104 Rex Lane, Longview, Texas. Married February 23, 1933 to Helen Lee, daughter of Early J. and Berta (Phillippi) Horne. He is associated with Texas Eastman Co.

Children:

1 Loraine, born June 5, 1934; married _____ Skidmore. Lives in Longview, Texas.

2 Bobby Boyce, born February 8, 1937. Lives at 2414-1/2 McKinney Ave., Dallas, Texas.

3 Dennis Jene, born July 1, 1943; married _____ Easley. Lives at 1204 Pine St., Longview, Texas.

INDEX

ANDREW NYE DESCENDANTS

Aaron 56
Agnes 50, 64, 73
Albert 75
Alice Marie 391
Alma Mildred 347
Alma Rosella 133
Almira Ida 123, 248
Alvah 54
Alva Austin 129
Alvah Ludlow 146
Amanda Mahala 52
Andrew 1, 21, 81, 103, 168
Andrew Addison 381
Andrew Avory 27, 195
Andrew Rose 14
Ann 32, 96
Anna 246
Anna Dorothy 366
Annie B. 110
Annie Mary 232
Arthur Clark 171
Arthur M. 286d
Asa 23, 84
Austin Melvin 139
Avory 55, 174

Beatrice 177
Belva Jannetta 379
Benjamin 106
Benjamin Burr 206
Benjamin Franklin 322
Benjamin Kastor 29
Bertha A. 185
Bertha Marshall 283
Bessie M. 272
Betty Jean 389
Bradley 9
Burt Stewart 183
Burton 353

Carl S. 180
Carla Sue 418
Carlos Anthony 294
Carol Lynn 387b
Carrie 215
Catherine 5
Catharine 89
Catharine Ruth 115
Cecelia 62
Celia 87
Charles 162
Charles A 186
Charles Anthony 376
Charles Clinton 88
Charles Edward 285
Charles Lee 361
Charles Marshall 152
Charles Warren 261a, 365
Charlotte Henrietta 203
Clara 216
Clara Sybel 256
Clarissa 126
Clete 412
Clifford Benjamin 299
Clinton Marshall 403
Coral 317
Cormac John 291
Cynthia 39
Cynthia Jane 39
Cynthia M. 176
Cyrus Piersol 227

Daisy Catherine 253
Dale 413
Dan 15, 148, 259
Daniel 53
Daniel Webster 72
David John 333
Ditmar 48
Dorcas 112
Doris Alice 388
Doris May 362
Dorothy Flossie 342

Earl H. 167
Edward Glen 164
Edward Pearl 371
Edwin 234
Effie Ellen 210
Effie May 312
Eldon F. 221
Eleanor 4
Elmer 82
Edward Everett 191
Eleanora 36
Elijah Gad 125

Elizabeth J. 135
Ellen Jean 336
Elta Crumm 231
Elwin 235
Emma Kathleen Noe 194
Estella Grace 140
Esther 306
Esther Louise 397
Esther Lucille 339
Ethel May 319

Faye Ann 409
Felix Joshua 114
Florence 190, 239, 271
Flossie Coral 213
Frances Helen 332b
Frances Jehaut 83
Frances Marion 69
Frank Boots 314
Frank Everett 229
Frank Howard 151
Frank Irwin 280
Frank Keith 387, 419a
Franklin B. 169
Frederick Herbert 154
Frederick Joseph 293
Frederick Peter 374
Frederick Richard 326
Frederic Stamm 207

George 65a, 76, 150
George A. 188
George Adam 346
George Avory 143
George Bryan 277
George Burl 247a
George Dewey 363a
George Hartz 205
George Martin 252
George Scott 160
Georgia Hartzell 318
Glen Owen 354
Glen 245
Grace 258
Grace Esther 350
Grace Hazel 262
Grafton 223

Hallie Zanthippe 137
Hannah 9, 60, 159
Harriet Elizabeth 349
Harry 181, 242
Harry Elmer 153
Harry Frederick 393
Harry Wesley 358
Harvey Oliver 313
Hayward Charles 401
Hazel Helen 298
Helen Elizabeth 321
Helen Stella 131
Henry Clay 71
Henry Richard 211
Herman Marcellus 127
Hiram 105, 233
Holliday Watters 343

Ida May 136
Ilene Virginia 352
Isabel 196

Jacob 19
Jacob Albert 225
Jacob Cyrus 44
Jacob G. 100
James 226
James Arthur 340
James Barnett 199
James Frederick 269
James Henry 395
James Kastor 94
James Martin 147
Jane 47, 131a
Janet Lee 341
Janice Louise 420
Jasper 66
Jay 166
Jeremiah 108
John 7, 22, 40
John Alexander 261
John Hamilton 93, 201, 263, 369, 407
John Harold 396
John Howard 282
John Jay 63
John Ludlow 193
John Main 359
John Redmond 289
John Resner 70
John Royal 172
John Stilly 122
John Withrow 228
Jones 25
Jordon 107

Jordan Camelford 34, 124
Jordan McDonald 10
Jordan Miller 58
Joseph 80
Joseph Burt 331
Joseph Byran 209
Joyce Katherine 406
Julie Anne 415

Katherine Mae 296
Meith Leroy 357
Kenner 214
King Robert 345

Laura Jean 416
Lavada 302
Lawrence J. 161
Lee 237
Lee Edwin 411
Leslie 370e
Leslie Marie 414
Lillian 173
Lois Rae 390
Lois Caroline 278
Lola May 255
Lou Blanch 134
Louisa 77, 382
Louise 370d
Lucetta 78
Lucy Emmatine 90
Ludlow 18, 74
Lyman 220

Mabel 222, 315
Mabel Eva 230
Madge 179
Magdalene 42
Margaret 12, 268
Margaret Bernice 329
Margaret Doris 385
Margaret Elizabeth 51, 335
Margaret Ellen 328
Margaret Jane 145
Margaret Mary 402
Margaret Jane 367
Margaret Ruth 370
Maria 131b
Maria Rachel 45
Marilyn 288
Marion Edward 334
Martha Faye 419b
Martin E. 265
Mary 11, 182, 308
Mary Ann 49, 85, 138
Mary Elizabeth 260, 292
Mary D. 175
Mary Jane 163
Mary Jo 417
Mary Luella 348
Mary M. 270
Mary Margaret 377, 383
Maud 218
Maximelia 35, 198, 301
Maxemelia Mace 311
May Olive 337
Melvin 46
Michael 8, 17, 68
Michael Barnett 92, 300, 310
Michael Lewis 113
Michael Mordecai 33
Michael Perrie 330
Michael Piersol 99
Mildred Elizabeth 284
Miles David 404
Miles Stoner 363
Milo A. 189
Minnie E. 187
Mollie Reno 158
Mosella 219
Muna Helen 120
Myrtle Chance 157
Myrtle 273
Myrtle Marian 276

Nancy 6
Nancy Ann 61
Nancy Isabel 279
Nancy Jean 387a
Nathanial 57
Nathaniel Pettit 144
Ned Orville 91
Neil McDonald 307, 384
Nellie Blythe 264
Nellie Gertrude 250
Newton 20

Olive Jane 320
Oliver King 204
Omar 65
Opal 324
Opal Jane 394
Orrel 297

Orrin Kenneth 386
Orville T. 178
Otho Lee 217
Otto Perry 170

Pamela Elizabeth 370c
Patricia 373
Paul 224, 295
Paul George 332
Paul Washington 364
Permelia 117
Perninah 59, 142
Perthenia 119

Rachel 31, 109
Ralph 244
Ralph Emerson 156
Ralph Robert 392
Raymond Lewis 316
Richard 3, 281
Richard Piersol 355
Robert C. 356
Robert Eugene 398
Robert John 368
Robert Ruric 286e, 370d
Rodd 231a
Ronald 399
Rosalie 240
Rose Marie 372
Rose Strawn 332a
Rowan 67
Roy 247
Rudolph Arthur 380
Rudolph Hazen 303
Russell Clyde 254
Ruth 95, 266, 304
Ruth Iris 338
Ruth Piersol 202

Samson 104
Samson Kastor 111
Samson Piersol 101
Samson Stilly 28
Samuel Powell 325
Sarah 2, 98
Sarah Ann 40, 116
Sarah Jane 200, 287
Sardenia 118
Scudder Hart 208
Seth Mace 305
Seth Sydney 43
Shelley 370a
Sherman Marshall 238
Smith 241
Spencer 243
Steven 370b
Sue Ellen 408
Susan 13
Susannah 30
Suzanne 410

Thelma Neva 344
Theron Audley 327
Thomas 16, 24, 141, 149, 192
Thomas B. 405
Thomas Glenn 286
Thomas Jefferson 79
Thomas Melvin 323
Tobias Stilly 102
Tommy 370c

Victor Pierre 212
Virginia 249

Wayne Benjamin 360
Wilbur Christley 128
William 267, 275
William Howard 351
William Jennings 251
William John 375, 419
William Samson 97
William Samuel 197
William Sherman 362
William Sirwell 130
Willie Warren 155

Zeno 290
Zoa 165
Zoe H. 184

INDEX

ANDREW NYE - OTHER NAMES

Ackman, Lawrence William 311
Alborn, Charles 318
" , Coral Ilene 318
" , Helen Marie 318
" , Ira Charles 318
" , Ira William 318
" , Kenneth Russel 318
" , Phillip Clyde 318
" , Raymond Earl 318
" , Ronald Clair 318
" , Warren Leroy 318
Amos, Sarah 66
Appel, Catherine 203
Ault, Adam Clarke 133
" , Callie M. 133
" , Catherine H. 133
" , James LaVerne 133
" , John 133
" , John Collins 43
" , Margaret Jane 43
" , Samuel D. 133

Ball, Elizabeth 211
Baney, Alexander A. 140
" , Austin Sirwell 140
" , Blanche Alma 140
" , Edna Pearl 140
" , Frank W. 140
" , George Earl 140
" , Melvin Alexander 140
" , Raymond James 140
" , Sydney Seth 140
" , Walter Silas 140
Barker, Edwin 249
" , Joy Annie 249
" , Martha Virginia 249
" , Rodger Erwin 249
Barnes, Ida 318
Baxter, Charles 248
" , Iva Gad 248
Bennet, Marie 119
Bezzer, John 303
" , Lilu F. 303
Bingle, Charles E. 203
" , Ella Florence 203
" , Harry Charles 203
" , Lillian Vesta 203
" , William 203
Bligh, Amy 34
" , Julius 34
Boots, Ambrose 204
" , Maggie D. 204
Bowers, Charles 348
" , Edward Charles 348
" , Theodore 348
Bowser, Daisy Belle 345
" , Herbert 345
Bradford, Martha M. 213
Brandt, Doris 247
Brosenitsch, Thomas John 387b
Brown, Carol Delight 256
" , Eulalie Clara 256
" , Harvey N. 256
" , Homer 256
" , Helen Viola 256
" , John C. 209
" , Margaretta 303
" , Michael James 256
" , Thomas Harvey 256
" , Wilda 209
" , Wilma Eulane 256
Buana, Florence P. 363
" , Jack 363
Bunn, Elizabeth Frances 335
" , George A. 335
Burns, Eleanor 1
" , Violet Smith 290
" , Walter 379
" , Samuel 379
Bushager, Edna 328

Campbell, Catherine 327
" , Robert 327
Carnes, Frederick Thomas 273
" , James P. 273
Challas, Abigail 152
Christley, Kate 43
" , Samuel B. 43
Clark, Sophia L. 17
Clinton, Annette 227
Cool, Ella 113
Coombs, Arthur 260
" , Emma Rebecca 260
" , Ruth Margaret 260
" , William Arthur 260
Conn, Emma 260

Corvie, Martha Faye 419b
Cox, Carol Jane 367
" , Mary Ann 367
" , Richard Eugene 367
" , Lila 332b
" , William 367
Crabtree, Benjamin Owen 112
" , Evan 112
" , Sherman Franklin 112
Crans, Frank 242
" , Jessie Fern 242
Craven, Cowden 261
" , Mary 124
" , Minnie Viola 261
Crumm, Mary Eva 105
" , Nicholas 105

Daugherty, Julia 332a
Daufen, Albert Turner 342
" , Donna Lee 342
" , Jacob 342
" , Jesse 342
" , Theda Lorain 342
Davis, David A. F. 206
" , Elizabeth May 206
" , Mary Elizabeth 377
" , Nannie 140
" , Patrick Anthony 377
Dean, Frances 130
Decker, Benjamin 116
" , James 116
" ,, James William 116
" , Joseph Melvin B. 116
" , Pearl Ditmer 116
" , Samson Amassa 116
Deemer, Adam 2, 4
" , Andrew 2, 4
" , Charlotta 4
" , Dorothy 2, 4
" , Eleanor 4
" , Isaac Newton 4
" , Jacob Uriah 4
" , John 4
" , Lavina 2
" , Margaret 2, 4
" , Mary 2
" , Rachel 4
" , Richard 4
" , Rosanna 2, 106
" , Sarah 4
De Moss, Lula 294

Dever, Mary 117, 367
Dickson, Margaret 139
Duncan, Rebecca Jane 143
" , William Stuart 143
Durbin, Genevieve 191

Eaton, Lois 34
Eddings, Charlene Elizabeth 289
" , James William 289
Evans, Cresse Dale 247a
Everitt, George R. 307
" , Helen Marie 307

Faulk, Maud V. 256
Fawley, Harry W. 299
" , Helen 299
Felton, Norma Jean 398
" , Samuel Miller Reed 398
Fowler, Mary 197
Foster, Mary Ellen 107
Funkhauser, Sarah J. 204

Gallaher, Ida 205
" , Lewis 205
Gerwig, Carrie R. 149
" , Henry 149
" , Mary Ann 212
Good, Estella Anna 164
" , John T. 164
Gosnel, Benjamin 225
" , Bertha 225
Graff, George A. 212
" , Mary Louella 212
Greglow, Lily 319
Grenn, W. W. 175
Grim, Benjamin 30
Grimm, Michael 30
" , Phillip Louis 30
Grundy, Jane 86
Guist, Ruth Emma 326
Gulentz, Ann 330

Hall, Bertha Helena 364
" , Mary 237
Hamrack, Ella 325
" , Jacob 325
Hartzell, George 99
" , Harriet 99
Haynes, John 72
" , Sarah E. 72
Hazen, Austin Pierce 49

Hazen, Bertha Annetta 49
" , Edwin Parker 49
" , Elwin Seth 49
" , Helen Marie 62
" , Ira Rose 49
" , Isaac 195
" , James Elmer 62
" , James L. 62
" , James Osgood 62
" , Jennetta 195
" , Loretta Blanch 62
" , Ora Eulalie 49
" , Samuel 49
" , Samuel Grant 49
" , Smith McDanel 49
" , Willis Wesley 62
Heath, Grace 193
Hennon, Alberta 152
" , William 152
Hess, Elizabeth 313
Higgins, James 104
" , Laura S. 104
Hinkle, Billy 328
" , Joseph Piersol 328
" , Susie 237
" , William 237
" , William James 328
Hoar, W. J. 173
Hohle, Catherine 209
Honnifer, Caroline 202
Horton, Nancy 150
Houk, Elizabeth 134, 138
Huettner, Bertha 247
" , Johann 247
Huff, Belle 70
Humphrey, Elizabeth 68

Jehaut, Mary 22
Johnson, Lee 177
Johnston, Alexander 46
" , Alice C. 39
" , Arrilla 39
" , Caroline Etta 46
" , Emma 39
" , John Coleman 39
" , Jordan 39
Jones, Agnes 7
" , Catherine 327
" , David 158
" , Emaline 93
" , Richard John 158

Kastor, Catherine 29
" , Ruth 27
" , Susannah 8
Kendle, Chimelas 43
Kennedy, Betty 272
" , Elizabeth 143
" , Emily 272
" , Geraldine 272
" , Isabel 272
" , Jacqueline 272
" , John 272
" , Margaret 24
Kimes, Elizabeth 17
" , Phillip 17
Kirker, James Scott 58
" , Tirzah 58
Kist, John 63
" , Olive J. 63
Klinedinst, Florence Ellen 264
" , Frank 264
" , Gelmer 264
" , Nellie
Klingensmith, Alberta 326
" , Harry 326
Knight, Effie May 248
" , Elizabeth 248
" , Forrest William 248
" , Joseph Henry 248
" , Liora Ida 248
" , Raymond Calir 248
" , Thomas 248
" , Thomas Wilson 248
Koach, Chester Burt 302
" , Jacob Sharp 302
" , Kenneth Carl 302
" , Lewis Lyle 302
" , William 302
Kocher, Blanche Marie 332

Lash, Margaret 261
Ligget, Nancy 17
Losey, Virginia 189
Lynch, Lucy Ammatile 25
" , Patrick 25
Lynn, Leah 61
Lyons, John A. 119
" , Nancy C. 100
" , Sarah Elizabeth 119
" , William Jackson 119
Lytle, Cora Edith 115
" , Iva Lulu 115

Lytle, James Lewis 115
" , John Birdie 115
" , John S. 115
" , Leander 115
" , Lizzie Almeda 115
" , Nellie Cecil 115
" , Norman Alvah 115
" , Rosa Myrtle 115
" , William Samson 115

Mace, Anna Maxemelia 92
" , Annie Maxemelia 35
" , Samuel 35
" , William 35
Main, Andrew 13
" , Anna 13
" , Anna Wiley 46
" , Dan 6
" , David 13
" , Eliza Jane 44
" , Faithfull 237
" , Hannah 6
" , Hannah Minerva 58
" , Hiram 6
" , Jacob 6
" , John 6, 13, 44
" , Jordan 6, 106
" , Mary Ann 6
" , Nannie Elzena 106
" , Nicholas 6
" , Nye Andrew 6, 58
" , Phillip 13
" , Rachel 13, 242
" , Sarah Jane 6
" , Soloman 13
" , Susanna 6
" , Wesley 237
" , Wiley 46
" , William 13
Marshall, Florence 146
" , John H. 57
" , John Hamilton 146
" , Margaret 139
" , Nancy P. 63
" , Rebecca 57
Martin, Gladys Esther 306
" , Grace Annalie 306
" , Janice Allene 306
" , John Peter 306
" , John Richard 306
" , Paul Raymond 306
Martin, Roberta Margaret 306
Matheny, Aaron 9
" , Amanda 9
" , Elijah Gad 9, 40
" , Elizabeth 9, 33
" , George 9
" , Hannah Leonora 9
" , James Parker 9
" , John Deemer 9
" , Joseph 9
" , Mahala 9
" , Moses 9, 33
" , Moses Erskine 9
" , Nancy 9
" , Rachel 9
Mathes, Charles Erwin 248
" , Michael 248
" , Willis Leslie 248
Mauck, Levi 130
Mauk, Tena 130
McCaslin, Elmer 314
" , Jean 314
McCloskey, Edna 232
" , Harry 232
" , Margaret 232
" , Michael
" , Sarah 232
" , Virginia 232
McColough, Sarah 19
McConnel, Joseph 238
" , Nora 238
McCracken, Rebecca 207
McCrumb, Carlyle 332b
" , Chester 332b
" , Margaret Elizabeth 332b
" , Marion Edward 332b
" , Richard Carlyle 332b
McDanel, Eliza 49
McDermott, Eleanor Jane 58
McDonald, Rachel 1
McFadden, Mary 18
McFarland, Isabel 27
" , John 27
" , Martha 35
McIlvane, Almira Jane 38
" , Eliza Miller 16
" , James 38
McKay, Muriel 355
" , W. T. 355
McLauchin, Betty Sue 369
" , C. H. 369

McLain, James A. 59
" , Marcus 59
" , Tirzah 59
" , William Elmer 59
Metzer, Daniel Patrick 372
" , David William 372
" , Diana Marie 372
" , R. W. 372
Miller, Eliza 38
Moorland, Elinor 116
Moreland, Carol Joan 344
" , Nancy Ann 344
" , Ross 344
Morris, Amy May 197
" , James 197
Morrison, Jennie 225
Moyer, Laura 348
Myers, Emaline 293

Nay, Ira P. 364
" , Irene Virginia 364
Nixon, Ellen 263
Noe, Jacob 86
" , Sarah Jane 86

Obrien, Charles 139
" , Minnie 139
Owrey, Celia Ann 60
" , David S. 60
" , Florence Ruth 60
" , George 53
" , James G. 60
" , Lena Fern 60
" , Mary Ann 53
" , Ora Leota 60

Palmer, Clyde W. 270
" , Florence Irene 270
" , Mary Elizabeth 270
Pander, Alice 196
" , Edgar 196
" , Emmet Everett 196
" , Irene 196
" , Jane 196
" , John 196
" , John Byron 196
" , John Williard 196
" , Leslie 196
Panley, Elsie 64
Parker, Emma Lucetta 124
" , Henry H. 124
Parker, Margaret S. 124
Patterson, Charles 68
" , Elizabeth 68
Perry, Cdr. O. H. 14
Pettit, Perninah 16
Phillips, Serapta Jane 67
Pickles, Eliza 16
Piersol, Ann 8
" , Jacob 28
" , Ruth 28
" , Samson 8
Plantz, Hannah 10
" , Mary Jane 196
Plumb, Almira Mahala 96
" , Esadora 96
" , John 96
" , John Avory 96
" , Laura Abie 96
" , Lida Florence 96
" , Nancy Isabelle 96
" , Rhoda Ellen 96
" , Samuel 96
Pyle, Belle 312

Quinn, Ann 10

Raidel, Maggie B. 124
Ramsey, Charles 188
" , Gladys 188
Reese, Sarah E. 66
" , Thomas 66
Reno, Mary 58
Ressler, Elizabeth 72
Rice, Theresea 188
Rider, Alice 314
Riggle, Cecil C. 308
" , Gladys Ruth 308
" , Harry 308
" , Harry Edward 308
" , Marrial Louise 308
" , Ritter, Haydon 347
" , Hayward 343, 347
" , Susan Louise 343
Robertson, Elizabeth 374
Rodgers, Della Jane 207
" , Jacob 207
Rosenberger, Jean C. 395
" , Samuel 395
Rough, Clara Ann 13
Rowlands, Emaline 58
" , Dr. James 58

Rugh, Daisy Edna 61
" , Effie Pearl 61
" , George Ralph 61
" , Hallie Blanch 61
" , Jennings Bryan 61
" , John 61
" , John S. 61
" , Lydia Leola 61
" , Maggie May 61
" , William Henry 61
Runyan, Elizabeth 62
Rutter, Elizabeth 58

Sammons, Susannah 57, 146
Sample, Elizabeth Ann 18
" , John 18
Seth, Jacob 14
" , Sarah 14
Shaefer, Esther 330
" , Henry 330
Shaeffer, Albert 316
" , Elizabeth Margaret 316
Shaffer, Rachel Julia 398
Shearer, Margaret 43
Sheets, Deborah Ray 373
" , Melissa 373
" , Rex F. 373
Sherard, Catherine 133
Shoaff, May 243
Shoemaker, Abraham 117
" , Andrew Jackson 117
" , Eliza Jane 117
" , Emma Dora 117
" , George Alva 117
" , Ida Parthenia 117
" , Jacob 117
" , Jasper Newton 117
" , John Jacob 117
" , Joseph Francis 117
" , Minerva Ellen 117
" , Sarah Elizabeth 117
" , William Abraham 117
Simon, Iola 131b
Slear, Helen 290
Sligo, Garvin 283
" , Jack 283
Smiley, Ella Jane 150
" , Fanny 342
" , John 147
" , William 150
Smith, Elizabeth Frances 211
Smith, Jacob 211
" , James 118
" , Mary Gilmore 16
" , Mary Isabell 300
" , Ross 300
" , Susie 369
" , William 134
Spencer, Wilhelmina 238
Sportt, Isabella 311
St. Clair, Ellen 264
Stamm, Charlotte 99
Steen, Jane 53
Steffler, Frank, 312, 313
" , Harold H. 312
" , Margaret M. 313
Stevenson, Mary Ann 158
Stewart, James 32
" , Lillian Bell 67
" , Thomas C. 67
Stilly, Ruth 28
Strong, Elizabeth 211
Sumner, Martha Smiley 147
Swick, Mollie 302

Thompson, Emma 64
" , Estella 64
" , Dr. Gene 287
" , George W. 64
" , John B. 64
" , Laura 64
" , Mary 64
" , Newton Addison 64
" , Olive Irene 64
" , Robert Michael 64
Tunney, Mary 343
Tusing, Ellen 21
" , Polly 20
Twentier, Effie Ellen 202
" , Frederic 202
" , Harriet Ethel 202
" , John G. 202
" , Nettie Grace 202
" , William Edwin 202

Van Etten, James 36
" " , James Camelford 36
Veon, Herman Nye 126
" , Robert 126
" , Seth Frederick 126
Vogt, George 332a
" , Margaret 332a

Wallace, Annie Maximelia 31
" , Hannah Jane 31
" , Hiram 31, 205
" , Ily Ann 139
" , James 31
" , James Hiram 31
" , Michael 31
" , Michael N. 139
" , Nancy 205
" , Nancy Margaret 31
" , Rachel Eleanor 31
Warren, George Avory 262
Watson, Elizabeth 60
Weekley, Ledema 345
Werner, Elizabeth 164
Wilders, Lucille 286d
Wiley, Benjamin 138
" , Caroline Elizabeth 138
" , Clarence Gilbert 134
" , Hallie Rosetta 134
" , Ida May 134
" , Joann Allen 304
" , John 134
" , John Albert 138
" , Jonathan 134, 138
" , Jonathan Leroy 134
" , Josiah Gilbert 138
" , Josia Gilbert 304
" , Leslie Aiken 138
" , Margaret Marie 300
" , Phyllis Jean 304
" , Ralph Benjamin 138
" , Ruth Lorraine 304
" , Samuel 300
" , Viola 134
" , Walter Earl 134
" , Wanda Jennett 304
Williams, James J. 211
" , Lucy Rhyne 289
" , Mary Willa 211
Wilson, Anna Agnes 269
" , Jane 300
" , Martha 44
" , Nancy 59
" , Sarah 135
" , Virginia May 319
" , Warren Spencer 319
" , Wesley 319
Wise, Margaret 149
Woolen, John 139
" , Rose 139
Wright, Catherine 25
" , Doris May 213
" , Ethel Charlotta 213
" , Evelyn Mabel 213
" , Howard Bradford 213
" , Ida Jean 213
" , James Calvin 213
" , Joseph Calvin 213
" , Ruth Piersol 213
" , Sharp Bradford 213

Yahn, Nancy 139
Yoho, Daniel 135
" , Edward Frederick 135
" , Edward James 135
" , Evart Merle 135
" , George Eli 135
" , Glen Harvey 135
" , Harry Webber 135
" , Louis Elmer 135
" , May Eltha 135
" , Roy Earl 135

INDEX

JOHN ADAM NEU DESCENDANTS

Adam 7, 29
Albert Nigh 39
Albert C. Nigh 43
Albert D. Nigh 114
Alfred 78
Alfred Jennings 51
Alice Elizabeth 81
Amanda Ellen 62
Anna Jeanne 242
Anna Jean 369
Anna Maude Nigh 37A
Anna Mildred 248
Anna Virginia 138
Annabelle 154
Annie B. Nigh 46
Anthony Nigh 356
Arnold Ray 180
Arthur Edwin 139, 268

Barbara Jean 275
Barry Edwin 387
Bernard Elmer 233
Bernice Florence 204
Bessie Elizabeth 72
Beth Ann 292
Betty Leoda 246
Betty Lorraine Nigh 213
Betty Virginia 303
Beulah Pearl 86
Beverly Estelle Nigh 220
Blanche Ethel 155
Brad Hollar 322
Brenda Nigh 348
Brenda Eileen 372
Brenda M. 368
Bruce E. 161

Carl Boyd Nigh 225
Carl Keller Nigh 113
Carl Kenneth Nigh 208
Carol Nigh 329
Carol Virginia Nigh 224
Carrie B. 69
Carrie Grace Nigh 36
Carrie May 82
Carrol Elsie 378
Catharine 5, 14
Cathy Jo Nigh 324
Cecil Ira 202
Celia Anna 80
Charles Beaver Nigh 41
Charles Henry David 139
Charles Howard Nigh 99, 115
Charles Hutchison 239
Charles Perkins Nigh 34A
Charles Ray 146
Charles Richard 196, 315
Charles Robert Nigh 209, 341
Charles Taylor 367
Charles Wesley 183
Charlotte Louise 258
Cheryl Elaine 373
Chester Eugene 377
Christine Helen 295
Christy Anne 316
Clyde David Nigh 101
Clyde E. Nigh 110
Cora Elva 83
Curtis Andrew 22

Dallas Litch 183
Dan Alvin 174
David Ellis Nigh 359
David Elmer 309
David Franklin Nigh 11
David Henry 28
David Lee Nigh 212, 276
David Robert 185, 388
David W. 17
David William 4
Deborah Sue Nigh 351
Dennis Eugene 286
Donald Elmer 193
Donald Eugene Nigh 211
Donna 244
Donna Fay 287
Donna Marie 279
Doris Wheeler Nigh 122
Dorothy May 255
Dorothy Rachel 245
Dorothy Virginia Nigh 221
Dorothy Winona Nigh 103

Eber Curtis 67
Edith Rebecca 127
Edith Viola 90

Edna Laura 84
Edward 79
Edward B. Nigh 42
Edward Leroy Nigh 118, 222
Edward Lynn 325
Edwin Harry 184
Edwin Leroy Nigh 219, 355
Edwin Ray 300
Effie Grace 71
Elizabeth 16, 64
Ellen Elizabeth 94
Ella Mae 175
Elmer Ellsworth 53
Elmer Nicholas 87
Emma Nigh 47
Emma Elizabeth 31
Emma Grace 151
Emma Helen Nigh 37
Emma Viola 66
Emma Rachel 60
Ephraim 25
Erma W. Nigh 117
Esther Roberta 156
Ethel Grace 162
Ethel M. Nigh 112
Eugene Elmond 141
Evelyn Ann 195

Fannie 20
Fanny Amelia 61
Florence 129
Florence Gail 299
Floyd Raymond 88
Frances Anita Nigh 216
Francis H. 126
Frank Craig 317
Frank Elmer 251
Frank Clayton Nigh 38

Gail Lambert 243
Galen Lee 302
Garland May 176
Garry Nigh 330
Gary Donald 278
Gary Robert 296
Gay Elaine 271
Gay Marlene 363
George Beaver Nigh 119
Gerald Daniel 194
Gerald Earnest 97
Gerald Gregory 312
Gerald Preston Nigh 214
Gladys Viola 178
Glen Eugene 253

Harold Alfred 187
Harold Edward 252
Harold Richard Nigh 210, 337
Harriett Betty Nigh 206
Harriet Sue 320
Harry Jacob 76
Harvey Clayton 65, 153
Harvey George 256
Helen Graham 132
Helen Rhea 93
Henry 1, 15
Henry Clay 56
Henry Matthew 52
Homer Curtis 172
Howard LaDue Nigh 218
Ida K. Nigh 45
Ira Nicholas 95
Iva Pearl Nigh 111

Jack Elwood 261
Jack Glenn 197
Jackie Gwen Nigh 335
James Curtis 272
James Eugene Nigh 343
James Michael 310
James Robert Nigh 331
Jane Elizabeth 267
Janet Elaine 277
Janet Isabelle 247
Janet Lorraine Nigh 345
Janet Ruth 249
Janice Nigh 333
Jay Ray Nigh 230
Jay Wilson 167
Jean Elizabeth 234
Jene Robert 198
Jerry Ellis Nigh 228
Joanie Lynn Nigh 342
Joann Lucille 326
John 6, 166
John Ervin 68
John Franklin 144
John Leroy 265
John Nicholas 77
John Richardson 35
John Russell 370
John W. Nigh 9

John Washington Nigh 106
John Wesley 21
Judith Ann 371
Judith Louise Nigh 229
Judy 263
Judy Arlene 285
Julia Anna 30
Julia Catharine 134
Julie Edwina 294
June Arlene 181

Kate Nigh 13
Katie Elizabeth 59
Kathryn Ismay 157
Kay Elizabeth 301
Kelly Sue Nigh 360
Kenneth Eugene 266
Kenneth Lenhart 170
Kitty Lee 386

Larry Nigh 344
Larry Allen 262
Laurene Brown 306
Lauretta Elizabeth 250
Lawrence Elmer 313
Lee Clippinger 362
Lee Denton 164
Leland Watson 96
Linda Nigh 328
Linda Lou 385
Lloyd Mark 168, 264
Loretta Viola 145
Loretta Lee Nigh 226
Lorie Renee 383
Lois Catherine 137
Louise Velma Nigh 105
Luann 282
Lucille Nigh 124
Lucinda Rae 289
Lucy E. 165
Lula Grace 85
Lula Rebecca 73
Luther Grant 159
Lydia May Nigh 40

M. Ruby Nigh 123
Mabel Ellen 152
Mae Ellen 252A
Marie Elaine 254
Marie Ellen 269
Mark Alan 291
Marsha Grace 364
Mary 158
Mary Ann 24
Mary Catherine Nigh 98, 190
Mary Danielle 314
Mary Kridler 133
Mary Virginia Nigh 108
Mary Winifred 201
Merle Edward 191
Merle Ray 163
Michael Dan 283
Mildred Jane Nigh 107
Minnie Frances 63
Minnie Rosalie 160
Molly Sharon 380

Nancy Ellen 27
Nancy J. 48
Nancy Jo 379
Nancy Rose 304
Naomi Ann 200
Nicholas 8
Nola Mae 281
Nyla Jo 280

Ormand Samuel 177
Oscar William 148
Owen Wendell 173

Pamalee Gale 182
Pamela Sue 381
Patricia Nigh 334, 340
Paul Burton Nigh 100
Paul Edgar 150
Paul Ellis Nigh 215
Paul Nervin Nigh 349
Pauline Burdette 136
Pauline Helen Nigh 103
Peggy Lee Nigh 205
Peggy L. Nigh 223
Peter Daniel 32
Peter Todd 321
Phoebe Elizabeth 238
Philip Preston Nigh 390

Rachel A. 241
Ralph Edward 375
Ralph James 147
Ralph Sleighter 130
Randall Ross 307
Randy Lee Nigh 346

Ray Ellis Nigh 121
Raymond David 140
Raymond Kellar Nigh 339
Reba Elizabeth 149
Rebecca 57
Rhoda Jeanette 89
Richard Allen 308
Richard Louis 199
Richard Ragan Holland Nigh 104
Richard Wolfinger Nigh 217
Robert Achens 235
Robert Edgar 259
Robert Edwin Nigh 350
Robert Eugene 170
Robert Howard Nigh 352
Robert Jay 260
Roger Lee 290
Ronald Lee 274
Ronald Lee Nigh 332
Rosalie Emma 374
Rose Marie Nigh 207
Rosemary Brown 305
Roy Elwood 270
Ruby Audette Nigh 232
Russell Adam 74
Russell Elwood 91
Russell Oliver 143
Ruth Alice 135

Samuel Nigh 2
Samuel 19
Samuel Arthur 75
Samuel D. Nigh 34
Samuel E. 54
Samuel T. Nigh 10
Sara Anne 58
Sarah 3, 18
Sarah Ann 23
Sarah Catharine 26
Sarah Ellen 49
Sharon Nigh 338
Stanley Thomas 179
Stephen Donald 311
Susan Nigh 12
Susan 50
Teresa Kay 288
Thelma Louise 192
Thomas Allen 273, 389
Thomas Elwood 189
Timothy Ernest 323
Timothy Mark 384
Timothy Morgan 318
Tracy Lynn 382

Velma Catherine Nigh 120
Vickie Lee Nigh 353
Vickie Lynn Nigh 336
Victor Calvin Nigh 116
Virginia Gail Nigh 227
Virginia M. 240
Virginia Sue 297

Wade Mickey 319
Wallace McClelland 128
Wallace West 236
Wallace William 365
Walter Greenwalt 142
Walter Joseph 257
Wanda Nigh 347
Wayne Kenneth 366
Wilbur Henry 92
William Arthur 131
William David 55
William Franklin Nigh 102
William Heberlig 203
William Henry 70
William Henry Nigh 327
William Keller Nigh 44, 125, 231
William Kenneth 237
William Kurt Nigh 361
William Nicholas 33
William Samuel 284
Willis Joseph 186
Wilma Katherine 298

Alber, Lois Arlene 174
Alexander, Hazel Berdena 161
" , James A. 137
Allen, Thelma Lee 119
Angle, Betty 257
Anspach, John 182
" , Kim Ileen 182
" , Michael John 182
Armstrong, Ann Elizabeth 70

Baer, Ezra 27
Bailey, Josephine 170
Baker, Alfredah D. 117
" , Gwendolyn 157
Bard, Robert E. 81
Barger, Harry Theodore 207
" , Kirk Lynn 207
Barkdoll, Ada 45
" , Albert 45
" , Earl 45
" , Herman 45
" , Joseph 45
Bashore, Eleanor Jane 62
" , Isaiah F. 62
" , Rachel Emily 62
" , Ralph Blough 62
" , Ruth Nye 62
Beachley, Ronald 135
Beam, Elsie 87
" , Olivia 80
Beard, Hazel 45
Beaver, Mary J. 11
Beckenbaugh, Lillie Josephine 82
Bectel, Joan 296
Beecher, Donna 261
Beidel, Anna Margaret 58
Bender, Alice 27
" , Carl Nye 72
" , David 27
" , Dwight Leroy 73
" , Eber Wesley 73
" , Elijah 27
" , Elva B. 63
" , Emma 27
" , Floyd 63
" , Grace 63
" , John 27, 63, 73
" , Lula Grace 143
" , Mary 27
" , Margaretta 63
" , Murray 27
Bender, Violet Ann 73
" , Virginia Hope 73
" , William H. 64
Bergner, Robert 157
Bietsch, Elmond Ray 82
Bistline, Ethel Wilma 186
Bloom, Darlene 264
" , Gerald N. 124
" , Irvin K. 124
" , Nancy L. 124
Boggs, Olive 26
Bolan, Betty Jane 158
" , Janet Pamelia 158
" , Melvin C. 158
Borlet, Chester Gaston 127
" , Gaston J. 127
Brewbaker, Ezra Clarence 26
Brezler, Nettie 34A
Brinser, Martin 61
Brown, Florence Laurence 191
Brubaker, Abraham 26
" , Annie May 26
" , Emma Elizabeth 26
" , Mary Ellen 26
" , Silas Ephraim 26
Burham, Ethel 212
Burkholder, Ethel M. 167
" , Dale M. 82
Bushey, Frank Ewing 107
Buterbaugh, Paul 117
" , Robert Paul 117

Carbaugh, Nannie A. 5
" , Ruth Irene 143
Carr, Lloyd 63
Christian, Edna 210
Cline, Emory C. 105
Clippinger, Helen Elizabeth 235
" , Norman 27
Coldsmith, Russell 234
Cormany, Arthur Huber 58
" , Jacob Roy 145
" , Mary Elizabeth 145
" , Pauline Ruth 145
Corwell, Freda 150
Coy, Raymond 26
Crampton, Charles Edward 103
Cranford, John Free 221
Cressler, George Edward 178
" , Jeffrey 178
" , Stanley 178

Crider, Ezra 30
" , Robert 59
" , Wayne S. 40
Crout, Janet 157
" , JoAn 217

Davis, June 217
Dayhoff, Donald 112
" , Ernest 112
" , Helen 12
Debias, Albert 258
Dehart, Dorothy 80
Delauter, Harold 213
" , Martha 115
Dennis, Robert Eugene 271
Derfligher, Anna Virginia 56
Door, Ferria 224
Dupois, William 298

Eagle, David Sylvester 82
Eaton, John 26
Ebersole, Harry 59
Eckstine, Alethea Magdalene 104
Elliott, Brian Nigh 206
" , Ralph Irvin 206
Engle, Solomon G. 61
" , Stanley 30
Ernst, Charles 71
Eshelman, Harry 71
Etter, Dorothy May 133
Ewan, Paula 180

Fiery, Walter L. 40
Filisovitz, Delores 135
Flickinger, Mary Frances 28
Flory, Frances 90
Forbes, Mary Jane 3
Foreman, Ruth E. 155
Forrey, Merle Becker 90
Fortney, Betty 209
Foust, Nancy 7
Frey, Hazel 233
Fridinger, Mary Elizabeth 9
Funk, Fannie 42

Gantt, John 94
Garling, Harry 26
Garnes, Arthur 50
Geddes, Ellen Catherine 72
" , Frank W. 72
" , Ralph Edgar 72

Garman, Annie Mary 16
Gilbert, William J. 123
Gipe, Beatrice 168
Glass, Esther Ruth 58
" , Roberta Vienna 58
" , William Irvin 58
" , William Paris 58
Goellner, James 275
Gordon, Cynthia Louise 107
" , Harry Clinton 107
" , John Nigh 107
" , Thomas Anthony 107
Goshorn, Virginia 94
Goss, Ruth 127
Graham, Carrie Blanch 55
Green, Esther Emma 81
" , Harold William 81
" , Pauline Elizabeth 81
" , Samuel Raymond 81
" , William Finley 81
Greenfield, Marvin 135
Gutshall, Edna Mae 187

Hammersla, Catherine Virginia 116
Hardy, Cecil 138
" , Elaine 138
" , Joyce 138
" , Virginia 138
Hartle, Daisy 45
Heathcott, Arnette 193
Hebb, Douglas Richard 195
" , James Stuart 195
" , Peggy Ann 195
" , Richard 195
Heberlig, Alta May 96
Heckman, Eliza 21
Heistand, Mary 62
Helm, Margaret Esther 90
Hemphill, Theo 113
Henneberger, Norman L. 135
Henry, Carl 149
" , Doris 149
" , Elizabeth 125
" , Hazel 149
" , Irvin F. 149
" , Ruby 149
Henson, Vivian 215
Herman, Melo Charles 90
Hershey, Betty Lou 85
" , Catherine Grace 85
" , Doris Jeanne 90

Hershey, Dorothy Louise 85
" , Eleanor May 90
" , Edith Ann 90
" , Fay Evelyn 90
" , Galen Wilbur 85
" , Glenn Donald 90
" , Harold Floyd 85
" , Harold Robert 90
" , Harper Daniel 85
" , Helen Louise 90
" , James Lloyd 90
" , Joanne Beatrice 85
" , Joyce Arlene 85
" , Margaret Adeline 85
" , Paul Edward 90
" , Paul W. 90
" , Richard Lee 90
" , William Fred 90
High, Charles 63
Hill, Edwin 69
" , Russell 69
Hillier, Barbara 71
Hock, Frances Ruth 59
Hockersmith, June 89
Holtzman, Boyd 46
Hoover, Carl Nye 71
" , Ray Edgar 71
" , Clifford Curtis 71
" , Elsie May 71
" , Janet Grace 71
" , Margaret Ellen 71
" , Merton Lester 71
" , Samuel Rohrer 71
Horn, Arthur 152
" , Gregory 152
Houpt, Mildred 148
Huey, Jackie 260
Hunsicker, Ray 234
Hunter, J. Harry 5
" , Jeremiah 5
" , Lydia A. 5
Hutchison, Myrtle 139
Huth, Jayne Lucille 102

Jackson, Robert Lee 158
Jacoby, Charles Henry 20
Jarrell, Joyce 234
Johnson, Julia Eve 184

Karn, Charles Kirk 216
" , Douglas Leroy 216
Karn, Terry Ellis 216
" , Wilfred 216
Kaufman, Florence 27
Kauffman, Bernard N. 234
" , Carl McClelland 234
" , Garnet Nye 234
" , Lois Elaine 234
" , Norman H. 234
" , Roy William 234
" , Sara Ellen 234
" , Thelma Jean 234
" , Walter Marland 234
" , Wayne Brinton 234
Keefer, Rose 147
Keisling, Charles 234
Kell, Janet 251
Kendall, Erma 211
Kepner, Richard 190
Killiam, Patricia Ann 90
" , Ruth Elizabeth 84
Killinger, David William 16
" , Hezekiah 16
" , Jacob H. 16
King, Edward 250
" , Karen 250
" , James 62
" , Ruth 250
Kister, Resta Mae 185
Koontz, Jacqueline R. 85
Kuhn, James S. 62

Lambert, Anna 141
Landis, Donald Frank 90
Latsbaugh, Lee Hull 158
" , Kimberly 158
" , Timothy 158
Lawrence, Frank Ames 31
Leedy, Isaac 245
" , Michael Allen 245
" , Rebecah 245
" , Susan Kay 245
Lehman, Alma Hazel 40
" , Edna Blanche 40
" , Frances Luella 40
" , Grace 59
" , Harry M. 40
" , Iva May 40
" , Mary Katherine 40
" , Norman 59
" , Ruth Helen 40
Lenhart, Beulah Elizabeth 74

Lesher, Robert Eugene 133
Lickey, Shirley Ann 228
Liles, Thomas H. 223
Linninger, Charles 156
Linton, Charles 156
Litch, Alberta Edith 76
Loeckel, Jacqueline 113
Logan, Freaner Futterer 98
" , Jo Ann 98
" , Richard Lee 98
" , William Nigh 98
Long, Michael Winfield 108
" , Ralph M. 40
" , Russell Winfield 108
Longenecker, Charles G. 62
Lorshbough, Sarah Berry 34A
Lowman, Jacob 12
" , Samuel 13

Mahon, Sarah Edith 81
Major, Shirley 194
Martin, Ann Eloise 252A
" , Charles Luther 271
" , Harry Elmer 89
" , Harry Ray 89
" , Michael Earl 252A
" , Ruth Elizabeth 252A
" , Rebecca Elva 252A
" , Robert Edwin 156
" , Sherry Ann 269
" , Thomas 252A
" , Wayne Elwood 252A
" , William Clarence 269
Mathna, Clark Eugene 165
" , Helen Catherine 165
" , Herbert C. 165
" , Herbert Dean 165
" , Jay William 165
" , Melvin Gene 165
" , Nancy A. 165
" , Stanley 165
" , Thomas Dallas 165
" , Vivian May 165
Mentzer, Myrtle 20
Metz, Harriett Louise 38
Mickey, Janet Mae 88
Miller, Austin 30
" , Clyde 48
" , Robert E. 40
Meyer, Robert B. 238
Miller, Margaret Genevieve 118
Minick, Elizabeth 8
Mohler, Glenn 73
Montague, Daniel J. 40
Morgan, Dorothy Dodd 196
Mort, Lydia 2
Mowen, Sarah (Sallie) S. 44
Mowers, Howard Eugene 85
Mueller, Bertha Elizabeth 92
Mundorf, Rita Leona 97
Mullendore, Audrey 121
Myers, Alfred 63
" , Carolyn 265
" , Fannie 15
" , Lloyd Christian 90

McAllister, Gary Lee 287
McClure, Arthur Leberknight 23
" , Charles McClay 23
" , Delores 249
" , Donald 249
" , Esther 249
" , Kenneth 249
" , Samuel 249
McEnespy, Dorothy 95
McLearey, David L. 135
McPhillips, Doris Mae 175
" , Leland 175
" , Robert Eugene 175

Naugle, Bonita 262
Neifert, Vance Emmett 132
Newman, Donald W. 155
Nicholson, Grace Almedia 82
Neikirk, Rena B. 41
Newman, Howard Augustus 155
" , Robert Augustus 155
Nunamaker, Nancy 231

Ocker, Catherine 27
Overcash, Ruth 63

Panderkolk, James Charles 90
Patterson, Helen Jane 37
" , Mayberry Irwin 37
Paup, Bruce E. 246
" , Nancy Jo 246
" , Sally Jean 246
" , Robert Bruce 246
Peters, Chalmers 58
Plumb, Deborah Ann 303
" , Jack 303

Plumb, John Robert 303
" , Karen Jean 303
Polston, Kenneth 248
Porter, Charles 20, 151
" , John 151
" , Robert 151
Preston, Berry Lou 349
Pugh, Doris Marie 157
" , Eugene Fred 157
" , Lester Paul 157
" , Paul Lester 157
" , Theodore Jacob 157
" , William Edward 157

Rabold, Erma Jeanette 132
Rebok, Mary Ruth 237
Reed, Dolly 214
Reedy, Burton B. 132
Rhoads, Blanche Theresa 132
" , Dorothy Elizabeth 132
" , Harold William 132
" , Raymond David 132
" , Raymond William 132
Rine, Donald Martin 93
" , Judith Elaine 93
" , Nedra Ruth 93
Ritchey, Dorothy Jane 81
Ritter, Millie 132
Rosenberry, Blain Henry 73
" , Ruth Martha 73
Rottler, Carl 48
" , Clarence 48
" , Fanny 48
" , Henry 48
" , John 48
" , Norman 48
" , Rose 48
" , Roy 48
Rotz, Benjamin F. 24
" , Bertie 24
" , Catherine 6
" , Edith 79
" , Evelyn Minnie 155
" , Irvin 24
Rowe, Hattie 26
" , Lou Jean Kitty 268
Rupert, Joanne 234
Ruth, Suzanne Romaine 80
Russel, Della 189
Rutt, Anna Mary 90
Sailhammer, Helen Elizabeth 94
" , Jesse William 94
" , Lewis Willis 94
" , Willis John 94
Schwartz, Jacob G. 129
Schleigh, C. Frank 232
Schmuck, David W. 93
Slichter, Aaron 3
" , Amos 3
" , Cyrus
" , Harriet 3
" , Harry 27
" , Henry 3
" , Jacob 3
" , Jeremiah 3
Scogin, Errol 241
Scott, John Keefer 48
Seibert, William S. 109
Shadle, Gerald Eugene 156
" , Helen May 156
" , Homer Paul 156
" , Lorraine Jeannette 156
" , Melvin Leroy 156
" , Ray S. 63
Shannon, John Clinton 36
Shaw, Mary 100
Sheffler, Catherine 45
" , Frank 47
" , Freda 47
" , Norris 47
" , Vera 47
Shetter, Emma J. 59
Shirley, Vernon 258
" , Vickie Ann 258
Shoemaker, Donald Lee 85
Shoap, Harper Moore 84
" , Richard Nye 84
Shoop, Carrie Viola 77
" , Wendell 71
Shuman, Sarah 4
Shupp, Mary Louise 219
Sleighter, Annie Elizabeth 53
" , Clarence W. 133
" , Doris Jane 133
" , Maggie Irene 53
" , Robert Clarence 133
Slick, Emily Jane 9
Smith, Edna 46
" , Mary 46
" , Otis 46

Smith, Richard A. 294
Snader, Clarence 59
Snavely, Ella 22
Snyder, Gladys Evelyn 169
Socke, Louisa May 35
Sollenberger, Barbara M. 75
" , David 50
Squires, Marian Fay 84
Sprecher, Lydia Adaline 32
Stambaugh, Alice Louise 135
" , Betty Arlene 135
" , Gwendolyn Ruth 135
" , Lois Jean 135
" , Norma Nyanna 135
" , Norman 135
" , Samuel Henry 135
Stark, Clarence Floyd 85
Statler, Norma 212
Staver, Charles Wayne 81
Stayman, Amy E. 78
Stock, Annie Mary 23
Stoey, Paul 85
Stoner, Arthur H. 135
Stoops, Lillie 51
Stouffer, Cyrus 45
Strassburger, Carolyn Clarice 197
Stouffer, Sarah Ann 16
Strike, Annie Loretta 65
Stumbaugh, Nancy 234
Summers, Alvey 135
" , Viola 71
Swain, L. G. 226
Swanger, David Joseph 80
" , Glenn Edward 80
" , Harold Nye 80
" , John Abram 80

Tarner, Emma 20
" , Frances 20
" , John 20
" , Nancy Ann 17
" , Rachel 20
" , Wilhelmina 20
" , William 20
Taylor, Becky 239
Teague, Beverly Joyce 218
Tenley, Sarah Ellen 156
Thomas, Rhoda 202
Thompson, Robert Joe 255
" , Warren Harding 255
" , William Lewis 255
Timmons, George 181
" , Janet 179
" , Pamela Kay 181
Toms, Austin 46
Trego, John Foster 156
Turner, Jean 251
" , Ralph Edward 220

Viar, Evelyn 121

Wade, Bernice 256
Wadel, Amelia Nancy 59
" , Anna Frances 59
" , Florence Catherine 59
" , Harry Samuel 59
" , John Peter 59
" , Laban Aaron 50
" , Lydia Elizabeth 59
" , Noah Benjamin 59
" , Norman David 59
" , Rosetta May 59
Walters, Mary Ann 67
Warehime, Shirley Elaine 172
Warren, James A. 20
Washabaugh, James L. 85
Watson, Anna M. 33
Weaver, Dorothy Adaline 82
" , Edna Pearl 82
" , Harrison Newton 82
" , Henry K. 82
" , Merle Edward 82
" , Mildred May 82
Wenger, Phoebe Isabella 142
" , Richard 62
West, Sarah Jane 128
Weyant, Patty 253
Wheeler, Ethel 43, 131
Whitemen, Lynn 134
Wilhide, Eddie 153
" , Gary 154
" , Leon 154
Wilson, Tillie Martha 68
Wingert, Helene Le Mira 252
" , Treva 59
Wise, Esther 31
" , Ira Franklin 31
" , Joseph Kurtz 31
" , Marie Alcesta 31
Witmer, Daniel Preston 93
Witters, Charles Joshua 247
" , Luann 247

Witters, Sue Ann 247
" , Thomas Lynn 247
" , Timothy Charles 247
Wolfe, Mary Elizabeth 85
" , Walter III
Woltz, Frances 188
Woodwell, Horace 201
" , James Allan 201
" , Nancy Ellen 201
Wyant, Mildred 177
Wyrick, Wilbur Clinton 82

Young, J. W. 30
Youse, Freda 251

Zahn, Geoffrey 122
" , Leon 122
" , Pamela 122
Zinn, Charles Phillip 85
Zook, Bertha 30
" , Edith 30
" , Elizabeth 30
" , Emma 30
" , Florence 30
" , Harrison 30
" , Harvey 30
" , Hazel 30
" , Mary 30
" , Noah 30
" , Samuel 30

INDEX

JOHN NIGH FAMILY

Albert 20
Anna 19

Chester 49

Earl Benjamin 25
Earl Edson 42
Earl John 48
Edison J. 30
Elizabeth 3
Ella 33
Ellen 13
Emaline 12
Emanual P. 6
Emerson Boyd 18
Everett Earnest 43

Florence 35
Franklin P. 27

George L. 41
Glenn 34

Hazel 50
Henry 5

Ichabod 32

John 1
John F. 21
John Peter 7

Laura Imogene 44
Leah 14
Leonard Benton 16
Lester 51
Lorry Anne 11
Lucy 15
Lula 52

Mary 9
Melvin O. 24

Nola Ellen 47

Oscar Lloyd

Permelia 10
Peter 2, 8

Ralph C. 29
Reah Annette 45
Robert Paul 46

Sarah 4
Solomon 23

Theodore Edward 37
Tongo M. 28

Warren 31
Warren Ray 53
Weir Clinton 36
Wilson Peter 26

JOHN NIGH - OTHER NAMES

Ambrose, William 9

Boney, Ina G. 36
Brown, Ida May 26
Bardner, Christina 1

Dixon, John 12
Dugot, George 19

Foltz, Sadie May
Free, Dorothy 2
Fulton, Winona 53

Hoddenott, George H. 10
Hosler, Lavina Catherine 7

Kastler, Hannah 34

Laipply, Abram 35

Masterson, Chlora 49

Nickie, Jennie 31

Ruth, Will 50
Ryan, Wayne 54

Schultz, Jacob 15
Seiple, Elizabeth 6
Smith, Leona Elma 25
Snook, Edward 14
Speaker, Harriet Amanda 8
" , Mary Marcella 5

Thatcher, Orestes 52
Tyler, Williard Monoque 33

Vanderhope, Clara Mona 29

Weil, David 4
Williamson, Nora D. 29

INDEX

SAMUEL NEY DESCENDANTS

Amos 9

Caroline 8
Catherine 12
Charles 15

Elizabeth 2

Frank 16

George Lewis 18

Harper Joel 19
Henry 10

Joel 3
John 11

Lewis 13
Louisa 14
Lucetta 5
Lydia 6

Mary Alice 17

Priscilla 5

William 7

INDEX

GEORGE LUDWIG NEU DESCENDANTS

Ahn, Hugh Wiley	1.7.2.3.2.2.2
" , Richard James	1.7.2.3.2.2.1
Allen, Deanna Carol	1.5.1.1.3.3.3
" , Jeanette LaVonne	1.5.1.1.3.3.1
" , Robert Lawrence	1.5.1.1.3.3.2
" , Waldo Bert	1.6.4.2.1
Ansley, Brian Lee	1.5.1.1.5.5.4
" , Christina Dawn	1.5.1.1.5.5.3
" , Kimberly Lora	1.5.1.1.5.5.2
" , Vickie Lynn	1.5.1.1.5.5.1
Arthur, Linda Lee	1.5.1.3.7.3
" , Martha Jean	1.5.1.3.7.1
" , Mary Frances	1.5.1.3.7.2
Barnes, Bradford Scott	1.7.3.1.4.3.4
" , Bryn Moira	1.7.3.1.4.3.3
" , Creighton Drew	1.7.3.1.4.3.2.
" , Diane Layne	1.7.3.1.4.3.1
Benda, Cheryl Shirleen (Dawson)	1.5.1.1.5.4.2
" , Deborah Jo (Dawson)	1.5.1.1.5.4.1
" , Kelly LeRoy	1.5.1.1.5.4.5
" , Marla Jeanne (Dawson)	1.5.1.1.5.4.3
" , Scott Ray	1.5.1.1.5.4.4
Blakeman, Alan Earl	1.7.3.3.6.2
" , Glenda Faye	1.7.3.3.6.1
Bowen, Charlene Ellen	1.6.5.2.2.2.1
" , Gifford Neal	1.6.5.2.2.1
" , Janet or Janice	1.6.5.2.2.1.1
" , Jeffrey	1.6.5.2.2.1.3
" , Jerry	1.6.5.2.2.1.4
" , Neal Gifford	1.6.5.2.2.1.2
" , Phillip Gale	1.6.5.2.2.3
" , (Ralph) Irwin	1.6.5.2.2.2
" , Rosie	1.6.5.2.2.1.5
Brunke, Carrie Louise	1.7.3.1.3.3
" , Connie Joann	1.7.3.1.3.1.5
" , Edwin Earl, Jr.	1.7.3.1.3.1.2
" , Edwin Earl, Sr.	1.7.3.1.3.1
" , Irma Mae	1.7.3.1.3.4
" , Julia Ellen	1.7.3.1.3.1.6
" , Larry Dean	1.7.3.1.3.1.3
" , Margaret Helen	1.7.3.1.3.2
" , Rickey Gene	1.7.3.1.3.1.7
" , Thomas Richard	1.7.3.1.3.1.1
" , Tony Lee	1.7.3.1.3.1.4
Caldwell, Dawn Ann	1.5.1.2.3.4.2
" , Debra Lynn	1.5.1.2.3.4.1

Caldwell, Donald Arthur	1.5.1.2.3.4
" , (James) Richard	1.5.1.2.3.3
" , Jaymes Richard	1.5.1.2.3.3.2
" , Peggy Louise	1.5.1.2.3.1
" , Shirley Lorene (Sue)	1.5.1.2.3.2
" , Terri Lynn	1.5.1.2.3.3.1
Campbell, Ann Louise	1.7.3.1.3.3.2
" , Frank Gordon, III	1.7.3.1.3.3.3
" , John David	1.7.3.1.3.3.1
Clark, Frank	1.6.3.2
" , George Melvin	1.6.3.1
" , Grace	1.6.3.1.1
" , Minnie May	1.6.3.3
Claver, Bernice	1.7.2.4.4
" , Bert	1.7.2.4.3.1
" , Elbert Ray	1.7.2.4.3
" , Gary	1.7.2.4.2.1
" , Glen Nye	1.7.2.4.1
" , (?)	(1.7.2.4.1.1)
" , Lloyd Wesley	1.7.2.4.2
" , Mark	1.7.2.4.2.1.1
" , Shannon	1.7.2.4.2.1.2
Coburn, Lori Ann	1.5.1.4.3.2.4
" , Pamela Jo	1.5.1.4.3.2.1
" , Sally Kay	1.5.1.4.3.2.2
" , Thomas Lee	1.5.1.4.3.2.3
Conwell, Kathryn (Warren)	1.6.8.3
Cupp, Nancy Lynn	1.7.3.2.1.2.1
" , Nyla Jean	1.7.3.2.1.1
" , William Hugh	1.7.3.2.1.2
" , William Vincent	1.7.3.2.1.2.2
Dawson (Benda), Cheryl Shirleen	1.5.1.1.5.4.2
" " , Deborah Jo	1.5.1.1.5.4.1
" " , Marla Jeanne	1.5.1.1.5.4.3
Dimmitt, Marilyn Kay	1.7.4.1.1.2.1
" , Wendell Robert	1.7.4.1.1.2.2
Eaton, Cynthia Lynne	1.6.5.2.3.5.1
" , Steven Craig	1.6.5.2.3.5.2
Edwards, Delbert Duane (Nye)	1.5.1.1.5.1.1
" , Robert Ray (Nye)	1.5.1.1.5.1.2
Ensign, James Gregory	1.7.3.1.4.2.2
" , John Warren	1.7.3.1.4.2.3
" , Susan Joann	1.7.3.1.4.2.4
" , William Ralph	1.7.3.1.4.2.1
Feldmann, Lambert Henry	1.5.1.1.3.1.1
" , Deborah Lynn	1.5.1.1.3.1.1.1
Frye, Debbie Kay	1.7.3.1.3.4.5
" , Donna Sue	1.7.3.1.3.4.2

Frye, John Grant, III	1.7.3.1.3.4.3
" , Patricia Joanne	1.7.3.1.3.4.1
" , William Michael	1.7.3.1.3.4.4
Glassburner, Duane Edward	1.6.5.2.3.1.5
" , Duane LaVerne	1.6.5.2.3.3
" , Elaine Francella	1.6.5.2.3.2
" , Gene	1.6.5.2.3.1
" , Kelly Sue	1.6.5.2.3.4.2
" , Michael Duane	1.6.5.2.3.4.1
" , Rickey Lee	1.6.5.2.3.1.4
" , Valorie Ann	1.6.5.2.3.1.1
" , Vickie Jean	1.6.5.2.3.1.2
" , Vonnie	1.6.5.2.3.1.3
" , Wayne L.	1.6.5.2.3.4
" , Wilma	1.6.5.2.3.5
Gray, Barbara May	1.7.2.3.2.1
" , Donna Faye	1.7.2.3.2.3
" , Libbie Joann	1.7.2.3.2.2
Guthrie, Mark Allen	1.7.3.1.4.4.1
Harper, Donald David	1.7.3.1.4.5.1
Harrington, Gregory Kent	1.7.3.3.6.1.1
Hays, Betty Lee	1.5.1.4.1.2.2
" , Joyce Marie	1.5.1.4.1.2.4
" , Linda Sue	1.5.1.4.1.2.3
" , Marilyn Louise	1.5.1.4.1.2.1
" , Ronald Dean	1.5.1.4.1.2.5
Heath, Jacquelin Kay	1.5.1.3.5.3.3
" , James Victor	1.5.1.3.5.3.1
" , Jerrie Lynn	1.5.1.3.5.3.2
Hettick, Carol Anne	1.7.3.3.4.2
" , Donna Rae	1.7.3.3.4.3
" , (Edna) Lorene	1.7.3.3.4.1
Hildebrandt, Dorothy Katherine	1.5.1.4.3
" , Harley Joseph, Jr. (Bud)	1.5.1.4.1.1
" , Harley Joseph, Sr.	1.5.1.4.1
" , Jessie Neil	1.5.1.4.2
" , Margaret Louise	1.5.1.4.1.2
" , Warren Lee	1.5.1.4.1.3
Hodges, Jeffrey David	1.5.1.1.6.2.1
" , Scott Alan	1.5.1.1.6.2.2
Kautz, Jacquelyn Elaine	1.5.1.1.3.3.1.3
" , Martin Gene	1.5.1.1.3.3.1.1
" , Sheryl Lynne	1.5.1.1.3.3.1.2
Kelly, Karen Sue	1.5.1.4.3.1.1
" , Steven Grant	1.5.1.4.3.1.2
Kempf, Janan	(1.7.1.6.1.2)
" , Jay Douglas	(1.7.1.6.1.1)
Kromray, Bryon Eugene	1.7.2.3.2.3.1

Kromray, Norene Faye	1.7.2.3.2.3.2
" , Scott Anthony	1.7.2.3.2.3.3
Krouse, Kenneth Miles	(1.5.1.3.5.2.1)
" , Teresa Jean	(1.5.1.3.5.2.2)
Lane, Karen Sue	1.5.1.1.2.1.2
" , Larry Ray	1.5.1.1.2.2.1
" , Lester Earl (Tatch)	1.5.1.1.2.1
" , Lloyd Earl	1.5.1.1.2.1.1
" , Mabel May	1.5.1.1.2.3
" , (Reno) Alan	1.5.1.1.2.4.1
" , Richard Lee	1.5.1.1.2.2.3
" , Steve Arthur	1.5.1.1.2.2.2
" , Vern Arthur	1.5.1.1.2.2
" , Wilbur LaVon	1.5.1.1.2.4
Lantry, Erin	1.7.1.3.1.1.1
Larson, Lori Lee	1.7.4.1.3.1.2
" , Rick Edwin	1.7.4.1.3.1.1
" , William (Bill) D.	1.7.4.1.3.1
Latham, David Bradley	1.5.1.1.2.1.2.1
Lesher, Addie Mabel	1.7.3.3.5
" , Barbara Ann	1.7.3.3.3.2
" , (Bertha) Leonore	1.7.3.3.1
" , David Earl	1.7.3.3.3.1.2
" , (David) Keith	1.7.3.3.3.1
" , Edna Joyce	1.7.3.3.4
" , (Edwin) Earl	1.7.3.3.3
" , Fanny Mildred	1.7.3.3.2
" , Lois Fay	1.7.3.3.6
" , Stephanie Dee	1.7.3.3.3.1.1
Lyon, Billie Dean	1.5.1.2.4.2
" , Charles Edward	1.5.1.2.4.1.1
" , Walter Gerald, Jr. (Skeet)	1.5.1.2.4.1
McCallum, Addie Ellen	1.7.3.1.2
" , Barbara Jean	1.7.3.1.7.2.2
" , Betty Gene	1.7.3.1.4.3
" , Beverly Jean	1.7.3.1.7.3
" , Carrie Norene	1.7.3.1.4.1
" , Crecy Irene	1.7.3.1.4.5
" , Crecy Miriam	1.7.3.1.1
" , Donald Joe	1.7.3.1.7.2
" , Doris June	1.7.3.1.4.6
" , Edith Eileen	1.7.3.1.4.2
" , Elsie Bell	1.7.3.1.6
" , Jerry Ray	1.7.3.1.7.1
" , John Harold	1.7.3.1.4
" , Judith Ann	(1.7.3.1.9.2)
" , Maggie Mabel	1.7.3.1.3
" , Margaret Ann	1.7.3.1.7.2.1
" , Maureen Carolyn	1.7.3.1.8.1

McCallum, Ray Alexander	1.7.3.1.7
" , Roderick Eugene	(1.7.3.1.9.1)
" Russell Douglas	1.7.3.1.8.2
" , Russell Nye	1.7.3.1.8
" , Ruth Marie	1.7.3.1.4.4
" , Sandra Marie	1.7.3.1.7.5
" , Thomas Hamilton, Jr.	1.7.3.1.9
" , William Ray	1.7.3.1.7.4
" , William Robert	1.7.3.1.5
McCusker, Claudia Lee	1.7.3.3.4.1.2
" , Linda Christine	1.7.3.3.4.1.1
" , Marvin Leo	1.7.3.3.4.1.3
" , Ralph Wayne	1.7.3.3.4.1.4
McIntire, Andrew Geoffrey	1.7.3.3.1.3.1
" , Chris Duane	1.7.3.3.1.2.2
" , Duane Marcus	1.7.3.3.1.2
" , Elliot Gregor	1.7.3.3.1.3
" , Harlan David	1.7.3.3.1.1
" , Jana Noel	1.7.3.3.1.2.3
" , Kay Muriel	1.7.3.3.1.2.4
" , Lynn Ann	1.7.3.3.1.2.5
" , Mark Richard	1.7.3.3.1.2.1
Miller, Kimberly Kae	1.5.1.1.3.2.1.1
" , Michael Dean	1.5.1.1.3.2.1.3
Mitchell, John F. W.	1.6.7.3.2
" , Ramona	1.6.7.3.1
Moore, Alan Harold	1.7.1.2.1.1.3
Morris, Mark	1.7.1.5.1.1.3
" , Robert	1.7.1.5.1.1.1
" , William	1.7.1.5.1.1.2
Murphy, Daniel Ray	1.7.3.2.3.1.1
" , David Ray	1.7.3.2.3.1
" , Michael LeRoy	1.7.3.2.3.2
" , Patricia Gail	1.7.3.2.3.3
" , Steven Dean	1.7.3.2.3.4
Neu (Nye), Anselfn	1.7
" " , Elizabeth E.	1.6
" " , (Georg) Ludwig	1
" " , "Missing Link"	1.5
Newhouse, James Hobart	1.5.1.2.3.1.1
" , Jan	1.5.1.2.3.1.2
Newquist, Catherine Mae	1.7.4.1.1.3
" , Judith Lorene	1.7.4.1.1.1.1
" , Leland Howard	1.7.4.1.1.1
" , Marian Luella	1.7.4.1.1.2
" , Nancy Elaine	1.7.4.1.1.4.2
" , Philip Craig	1.7.4.1.1.4
" , Ronald Craig	1.7.4.1.1.4.1
" , Russell Dewayne	1.7.4.1.1.1.2
" , Virginia Lynn	1.7.4.1.1.4.3

Nye, Albert	1.5.1.2.1
" , Aurelia M.	1.7.1.3
" , Barbara Lee	1.5.1.3.5.1
" , Bertha Frances	1.7.2.4
" , (Bertha) Mabel	1.7.3.3
" , Betty Louise	1.7.1.5.2.1
" , Carol Ann	1.5.1.3.5.4
" , Carolyn Jane	(1.7.1.6.1)
" , Carrie Adelle	1.7.3.1
" , Cecil	1.5.1.3.3
" , Charles Halbert	1.7.2.1.2.1
" , Charles Hammond	1.7.6
" , (Charles) Melvin	1.7.1.1
", , Charley William	1.5.1.1
" , Clarence Wesley	1.7.4.1
" , Clarence William	1.5.1.3.2
" , Clayton Charles	1.5.1.3.8
" , Cora Jane	1.5.1.5
" , David Strohm	1.7.1.1.1.1
" , Delbert Duane	1.5.1.1.5.1.1
" , Derald Dean	1.5.1.1.6.1
" , Donald Edgar	1.7.3.4.1.2
" , Donald Lynn	1.5.1.1.5.1.3
" , Donna Jean	1.7.1.5.2.2
" , Edward B.	1.7.11
" , (Edwin) Ray	1.7.3.5
" , Elizabeth E. (Neu)	1.6
" , Ella Louise	1.7.1.5.1.2
" , Elsie	1.7.4.2.1
" , Emma Frances	1.5.1.1.3
" , Emma Susan	1.7.9
" , Eric William	1.7.10.1.1.1
" , Erma Alice	1.5.1.2.3
" , Ernest Dorr	1.7.4.2
" , Ethel Frances	1.7.4.1.1
" , Ethel May	1.5.1.2.4
" , Fannie	1.7.1.4
" , Florence	1.5.1.3.4
" , Frank	1.7.2.1.1.2.2
" , Frank Hoyt	1.7.10
" , Fred W.	1.7.1.5.2
" , Frederic Anselm	1.7.10.2
" , Gale Marie	1.5.1.3.5.3
" , Gerald Frank	1.7.10.1
" , Gerald Lelan	1.5.1.1.5.2
" , Gladys Katherine	1.7.1.1.2.1
" , George Howard	1.7.1.1.3
" , George Louis	1.7.1
" , (Georg) Ludwig (Neu)	1
" , Halbert Wesley	1.7.2.1.2
" , Harold Ray	1.5.1.1.5.3

Nye, (Harold) Robert	1.7.2.1.1.3
" , Harold Stafford	1.7.2.1.1
" , Harry Stephen	1.7.2.1.1.2
" , Harry Wolfe	1.7.2.1
" , Hazel Aileen	1.7.1.5.1.3
" , Helen Estella	1.7.2.2.1
" , Henry	1.5.1
" , Hoyt William	1.7.10.1.1.2
" , Hugh B.	1.7.3.2
" , Ida Katheryn (Kate)	1.7.8
" , Jack Leon	1.5.1.3.1.2
" , James Lowell	1.7.3.4.1.3
" , Jean Frances	1.5.1.3.5.2
" , Jeanne Ann	1.7.1.1.1.1.1
" , John Arthur	1.7.1.5.1
" , John Garret	1.7.1.1.1.1.2
" , (John) Wesley (Wes)	1.7.2
" , Katherine (Katie) Sylvia	1.5.1.3.6
" , Kenneth Earl	1.7.3.4.1.1
" , Kenneth W.	1.5.1.3.5
" , Lela Ruth	1.7.3.2.4
" , Leonard Park	1.7.2.2
" , Leslie Raymond	1.7.4.1.2
" , Libbie Alice	1.7.2.3
" , Lloyd M.	1.7.1.1.1
" , Lowell Earl	1.7.3.4.1
" , (Lowell) Francis	1.7.2.1.1.4
" , Luella (Ella or Nell)	1.7.7
" , Lula Elizabeth	1.5.1.2.2
" , Mabel Emma Clementine	1.5.1.3.7
" , (Margaret) Fay	1.7.3.2.1
" , Marilyn Ann	1.5.1.1.6.2
" , Marjorie	1.7.11.2
" , Mary Alice	1.7.1.5.1.1
" , Mary (Molly) Elizabeth	1.7.5
" , Maurine	1.7.11.1
" , Mildred	1.7.3.2.3
" , Mildred Louina	1.7.3.6
" , Minnie L.	1.7.1.2
" , "Missing Link" (Neu)	1.5
" , Myrtle Alice	1.5.1.4
" , Nancy Ann	1.7.10.1.1.3
" , (Netta) Pearl	1.5.1.1.4
" , Orval Jess, Jr.	1.5.1.3.1.1
" , Orval Jess, Sr.	1.5.1.3.1
" , Pamela Dianne	1.7.2.1.1.3.1
" , Patricia Kay	1.5.1.3.5.5
" , Ray	1.5.1.1.5
" , (Richard) Tilton	1.5.1.2
" , Richard Wesley	1.7.2.1.2.2
" , Robert	1.7.1.1.2

Nye, Robert Ray	1.5.1.1.5.1.2
" , Ronald Ray	1.5.1.1.5.3.2
" , Russell George	1.7.1.6
" , Russell Hugh	1.7.3.2.2
" , Ruth Antoinette	1.7.2.1.1.1
" , Ruth Eleanor	1.7.1.1.4
" , Samuel Andrew	1.7.4
" , Sharon Kay	1.5.1.1.5.1.5
" , Shirley Maryette	1.5.1.1.5.4
" , (Stella) May	1.5.1.1.2
" , Teresa Rae	1.7.3.2.2.1
" , Terrolynn Ethelle	1.5.1.1.5.3.1
" , (Thomas) Clayton	1.5.1.3
" , Tommy	1.7.2.1.1.2.1
" , Velma Jeanne	1.5.1.1.5.1.6
" , Verleen LoRee	1.5.1.1.5.5
" , Victor Alan	1.5.1.1.6
" , (Wallace) Duane Nye	1.5.1.1.5.1
" , William Anselm (Neu)	1.7
" , William Anselm, Jr.	1.7.3
" , William Dudley	1.7.1.5
" , (William) Earl	1.7.3.4
" , William Frank	1.7.10.1.1
" , William Rodney	1.5.1.1.5.1.4
" , Wynona Opal	1.7.4.1.3
Pauley, Phyllis Mabel	1.7.3.3.2.1
" , Rex	1.7.3.3.2.2
Peters, Connie Jo	1.5.1.2.3.2.3
" , Rebecca Sue	1.5.1.2.3.2.1
" , Stephen Maurice	1.5.1.2.3.2.2
Peterson, Robert Rex, Jr.	1.7.3.1.6.1.3
" , Robert Rex, Sr.	1.7.3.1.6.1
" , Russell Lee	1.7.3.1.6.1.4
" , Sharon Lea	1.7.3.1.6.1.2
" , Sheryl Dee	(1.7.3.1.6.1.1.)
Prockish, Joyce Marie	1.5.1.3.5.1.4
" , Richard Kenneth	1.5.1.3.5.1.2
" , Robert Dale	1.5.1.3.5.1.1
" , Wayne Andrew	1.5.1.3.5.1.3
Pukash, Donna Raye	(1.7.3.1.2.1.2)
" , Michael Lee	(1.7.3.1.2.1.1)
Ramsey, Gerald	1.6.3.3.1
Rhule, Mark LeRoy	1.7.3.1.6.2.1
" , Thomas LeRoy	1.7.3.1.6.2
Richardson, Anna Katherine	1.5.1.4.3.2
" , Kathy Lyn	1.5.1.4.3.3.1
" , (Robert) Gordon	1.5.1.4.3.3
" , Sherri Lee	1.5.1.4.3.3.2
" , Shirley June	1.5.1.4.3.1

Riffle, Betty Ann	1.7.1.3.1.1
" , Raymond C.	1.7.1.3.1
Roberts, Inzamae	(1.7.3.1.2.1)
Rugg, Dana Ann	1.6.5.2.3.2.4
" , Jeffrey Lynn	1.6.5.2.3.2.1
" , Mark Edward	1.6.5.2.3.2.3
" , Randy Allan	1.6.5.2.3.2.2
" , (?)	1.6.5.2.3.2.4
Sayres, Donald Ray, Jr.	1.7.1.2.1.1.1
" , LeAnn	1.7.1.2.1.1.2
Scott, Louie Frances	1.7.2.3.2
Shelquist, David Lee	1.7.2.3.2.1.1
" , Galin Dean	1.7.2.3.2.1.2
" , Marilyn Louise	1.7.2.3.2.1.3
Shields, Marianne	1.7.3.3.4.2.2
" , Melvin Duane	1.7.3.3.4.2.1
Speer, (?)	1.7.3.1.4.1.1
Sprecker, Kelly Emmerson	1.5.1.3.5.4.1
Stark, Steven Warren	1.6.4.1.1.2
" , Sue Ellen	1.6.4.1.1.1
Sterner, Helen Louise	1.7.1.2.1.1
" , Jeri Lynn	1.7.1.2.1.2.1
" , Jon William	1.7.1.2.1.2
" , Loren William	1.7.1.2.1
Strong, Douglas Earl	1.7.8.1.2
" , Earl D.	1.7.8.1
" , Harold Frank	1.7.8.2
" , James Bentley	1.7.8.1.1
" , James Michael	1.7.8.1.1.1
" , Jennifer Ann	(1.7.8.1.3.1)
" , Jerome Culton	1.7.8.1.3
" , Mary Joan	1.7.8.1.1.3
" , Nancy Margaret	1.7.8.1.1.4
" , Sarah Ruth	(1.7.8.1.1.6)
" , Stephen Kolden	1.7.8.1.1.2
" , Timothy James	1.7.8.1.1.5
Sullivan, Jacqueline	1.7.3.2.4.1
" , James Russell (or Michael)	1.7.3.2.4.3
" , Marshall	1.7.3.2.4.2
Thompson, Ilene	1.7.2.4.4.1
" , Larry Ray	1.7.2.4.4.2
Vanderlip, Bradley	1.7.3.3.5.1.4
" , Cynthia	1.7.3.3.5.1.2
" , Jack Eugene	1.7.3.3.5.1
" , Kurt	1.7.3.3.5.1.3
" , Marcia Lane	1.7.3.3.5.1.1
Van Draska, Barbara Ann	1.7.4.2.1.2
" , Deborah Lynn	1.7.4.2.1.4

Van Draska, Larry David	1.7.4.2.1.3
" , Marcia Kay	1.7.4.2.1.1
Waddington, Andrea Jayne	1.6.5.2.1.1.2
" , Anthony Lee	1.6.5.2.1.1.1
" , Garnet	1.6.5.2.3
" , Hazel	1.6.5.2.2
" , John Howard	1.6.5.2.1.1.4
" , Julia Ann	1.6.5.2.1.2
" , Lee Orlan	1.6.5.2.1.1
" , Michael Lee	1.6.5.2.1.1.3
" , Orlando	1.6.5.2.1
Warren, Anna Elizabeth	1.6.5.1
" , Bert Allen	1.6.4.1
" , Catherine	1.6.7
" , Clete	1.6.4.1.2.1
" , Dora E.	1.6.6.1
" , Emma E.	1.6.8.1
" , Fannie S.	1.6.6.3
" , Florence Miriam	1.6.5.2
" , George L.	1.6.8
" , James Tillman	1.6.6.2
" , John Adam	1.6.5
" , Kathryn (Conwell)	1.6.8.3
" , (Leah) Elizabeth	1.6.4.1.1
" , Lora Bell	1.6.4.2
" , Lucy	1.6.4.1.2.2
" , Mary Jane	1.6.1
" , Rhoda	1.6.3
" , Richard Tilton	1.6.2
" , Silas	1.6.6
" , William	1.6.4
" , William Robert	1.6.4.1.2
Webb, Deborah Sue	1.7.3.3.2.1.2
" , Kevin Dirk	1.7.3.3.2.1.5
" , Monica Meg	1.7.3.3.2.1.6
" , Rhonda Lee	1.7.3.3.2.1.3
" , Sonja Dee	1.7.3.3.2.1.4
" , Teresa Elaine	1.7.3.3.2.1.1
Wiles, Mary Lou	1.5.1.1.3.2.1
Wilkins, Goldie Jane	1.5.1.5.2
" , Ruby May	1.5.1.5.3
" , Sylvia E.	1.5.1.5.1
Wilson, Daisy Marie	1.5.1.1.3.1
" , Lillie Laurene	1.5.1.1.3.2
" , Violet May	1.5.1.1.3.3
Withington, Harold Elmer	1.5.1.2.2.1
Wrakestraw, Clarence	1.5.1.3.6.3
" , (?)	1.5.1.3.6.4
" , Dennia Anne (or Deanna)	1.5.1.3.6.2
" , Frank D.	1.5.1.3.6.1

GEORGE LUDWIG NEU DESCENDANTS

Wrakestraw, Jess Ervin	1.5.1.3.6.1.1
" , Loreatte Kay	1.5.1.3.6.1.3
" , Thomas Earl	1.5.1.3.6.1.2
Youell, Jacqueline Marie	1.7.3.1.3.2.2
" , Nancy Lee	1.7.3.1.3.2.1
Young, John C.	1.6.3.1.1.1

GEORGE LUDWIG NEU - OTHER NAMES

Ahn, Richard	1.7.2.3.2.2
Allen, Dale	1.5.1.1.2 or 1.5.1.1.3.3
" , Loren	1.6.4.2
" , Mildred	1.5.1.1.2
" , Minnie	1.7.11
" , Oscar John (O. J.)	1.5.1.1.2
" , Rita	1.5.1.1.5.1.1
Ansley, Leland	1.5.1.1.5.5
Arther, Hugh	1.5.1.3.7
Asey, Gene Revere	1.7.3.1.4.2
" , Richard Neal	1.7.3.1.4.1
Ashley, Rexford Eugene	1.5.1.2.3.1
Bagby, Mary	1.7.3.5
Baker, Donn Lee	1.7.1.5.2.1
Bard, Betty	1.7.1.5.2
Barnes, Dale William	1.7.3.1.4.3
Barr, Gordon Ray	1.7.3.2.3.3
Benda, Dale	1.5.1.1.5.4
" , Michael Joseph	1.5.1.1.5.4
" , Terrence (Terry) Dale	1.5.1.1.5.4
Bentley, Margaret Ellen	1.7.8.1
Blakeman, Glen	1.7.3.3.6
Bolinger, Lena Bell	1.7.3.4
Bowen, Ralph Irving	1.6.5.2.2
Brewer, Earl	1.6.6.1
Brittain, Velma Lora	1.5.1.1.5
Brunke, Herman Henry	1.7.3.1.3
Bucher, Mamie A.	1.6.3.1
Butler, Nina Margaret	1.7.3.1.7
Buttorf, Arzilla	1.7.1.1
Caldwell, James (Jim) Maxwell	1.5.1.2.3
Campbell, Frank Gordon, Jr.	1.7.3.1.3.3
Carmack, Harold	1.7.3.1.7.3
Carr, Mildred Lucille	1.5.1.1.6
Carrick, Ruth Mae	1.7.3.4.1
Childress, Charles Lawrence	1.5.1.3.5.3

Clark, Anthony W.	1.6.3
" , Douglas Lee	1.7.3.1.8.1
Claver, Bert F.	1.7.2.4
Clemo, Jessie	1.7.4.2.1
Coburn, Donald E.	1.5.1.4.3.2
Connally, Sarah Rebecca	1.5.1.2
Constable, Madelyn Stevens	1.7.8.2
Conwell, Albert	1.6.7
" , Alice Melissa	1.7.2.2
" , Eliza Eleanor	1.6.5
" , Jane	1.6.4
Cornman, Doris Jean	1.5.1.2.4.1
Creath, Ava	1.7.4.1.1.1
Crochett, (Howard) Eugene	1.7.3.3.3.2
Cupp, William Andrew	1.7.3.2.1
Dawson, (Elmer) Eugene (Gene)	1.5.1.1.5.4
Dickens, Edna Mildred	1.7.2.1.2
Dimmitt, Robert Orville	1.7.4.1.1.2
Dudley, (Sarah) Jane	1.7.1
Duff, Barbara G.	1.7.3.3.3.1
Eaton, (John) Craig	1.6.5.2.3.5
Edwards, Pearl	1.5.1.3.5
Elmore, Barbara Elaine	1.5.1.2.3.3
Ensign, James	1.7.3.1.4.2
Estrada, Ralph	1.6.7.3.1
Fechner, Joyce Fae	1.5.1.1.5.3
Feldmann, (Henry) George	1.5.1.1.3.1
Flickenger, Virginia (Mrs.)	1.5.1.1.2.4
Fornkohl, Margie Marie	1.7.3.1.3.1
Forsythe, Fannie A.	1.6.6
Frye, John Grant, Jr.	1.7.3.1.3.4
Fuller, Mary Ann	1.6.3.1.1.1
Gardner, Clara Belle	1.7.4.2
Gallis, Marianne	1.7.2.1.1.3
Gallup, Vivian LaNora	1.7.4.1.1.4
Garrett, Betty Lee	1.7.1.1.1.1
Glassburner, Earl	1.6.5.2.3
Goesseuff, (?)	1.7.11.1
Graham, Doris Lucile	1.7.3.1.4
Gray, Hugh L.	1.7.2.3.2
Gross, Ruth	1.7.2.4.2
Guthrie, Glen Dale	1.7.3.1.4.4
Habig, Anne Marie (Mary)	1
Hancock, Toy	1.5.1.4.3
Harper, Donald	1.7.3.1.4.5
Harrington, Kent Arthur (Kip)	1.7.3.3.6.1

Hathaway, Addis	1.7.1.3.1
Hayden, Jeanne	1.5.1.2.3.4
Hays, Clein James (Jim)	1.5.1.4.1.2
Heath, Lawrence LeRoy	1.5.1.3.5.3
Heffernon, Henrietta Catherine	1.7.1.1
" , Mary Agnes	1.7.1.1
Herdt, Irene Edna	1.5.1.1.2.1
Hettick, Ralph	1.7.3.3.4
Hildebrandt, John	1.5.1.4
Hilen, Nancy	1.7.2.4.2.1
Hodges, (Seth) Burt	1.5.1.1.6.2
Hodgson, (Mabel) Olive	1.6.5.2.1
Horn, Norma Jean	1.5.1.4.3.3
Hoyt, Mary A.	1.7
Hunsicker, Sharon Jean	1.6.5.2.3.4
Hushman, Della	1.7.3.1.5
Hust, Henrietta	1.7.1.1
Johnson, Kate Jeanette	1.5.1.3.6.1
Jordan, Lu Ellen	1.6.4.1.2
Kautz, Gene	1.5.1.1.3.3.1
Kelly, Clarence M.	1.5.1.4.3.1
Kempf, Harold D.	1.7.1.6.1
Kerlin, Mary Jane	1.5.1.1
Ketchan, Dr. Mikel	1.6.4.1.1.1
Kinnaman, Dennis Leeman	1.5.1.1.5.1
Knippers, Eunice (Mrs.)	1.7.2.4.3
Kolden, Sylvia	1.7.8.1.1
Kramer, Vayla Jayne	1.6.5.2.1.1
Kromray, Eugene	1.7.2.3.2.3
Krouse, (Lawrence) Oscar)	1.5.1.3.5.2
Lane, Earl Laffett	1.5.1.1.2
Lantry, Ivan	1.7.1.3.1.1
LaRay, Marina Lucille	1.7.3.3.1.3
Larson, (Anders) Edwin Emanuel	1.7.4.1.3
Lash, Addie Matilda	1.7.3
Latham, Charles Wayne	1.5.1.1.2.1.2
Lawson, Ella	1.7.1.5
Lerum, Ellen	1.7.10
Lesher, (David) Edwin	1.7.3.3
" , Ethel	1.7.3.2
Lewis, Tom	1.7.3.2.4
Linsson, Barbara	1.6.5.2.2.1
Little, Veva Permilla	1.5.1.1.6.1
Longcor, Henrietta Marlene	1.7.4.1.3.1
Lueder, Mary Roberta	1.7.10.1.1
Lukow, Joan Marie	1.7.3.1.6.2
Lyon, Walter Gerald, Sr.	1.5.1.2.4

Marlatt, Homer Chadwell	1.7.3.1.1
Marquis, Maxine	1.7.3.1.8
Matheson, Elizabeth Marie	1.7.3.1.9
McCallum, Thomas Hamilton, Sr.	1.7.3.1
McCusker, Leo	1.7.3.3.4.1
McIntire, Marcus (Mark) Harvey	1.7.3.3.1
Miller, Donald	1.5.1.1.3.2.1
Mitchell, Arthur John	1.6.7.3
Moddlemog, Eva Marie	1.7.3.3.5.1
Monroe, Donna May	1.7.3.2.1.2
Moore, Henry M.	1.7.5
" , Robert Clare	1.7.1.2.1.1
" , Roverta Cleo	1.5.1.2.4.2
Morgan, Edward Allen	1.5.1.1.3.1.1
Morris, James Wallace	1.7.1.5.1.1
Murphy, Virgil LeRoy	1.7.3.2.3
Neely, Winston A. (Dick)	1.7.3.3.4.1
Nelson, Marylin Faye	1.7.3.1.7.2
Newhouse, Ernest Hobart (Hobe)	1.5.1.2.3.1
Newman, Ella	1.7.1.6
Newquist, Albert Everett	1.7.4.1.1
Niblack, Christa Mae	1.5.1.1.5.1
Nichols, Viva Ellen	1.7.1.2.1.2
Olney, Luella	1.7.4.1
Oursler, Audrey	1.6.5.2.3.1
Park, Virginia Frances	1.5.1.1.3.1.1
Pauley, Roy	1.7.3.3.2
Peters, Maurice Wilson	1.5.1.2.3.2
Peterson, Bernice Regina	1.7.3.2.2
" , Christian	1.7.3.1.6
Pierce, Lena	1.6.3.2
Pope, Anita	1.5.1.1.3.1.1
Prats, Carl	1.7.3.1.4.2
Prockish, Robert Andrew	1.5.1.3.5.1
Pukash, Robert Lee	1.7.3.1.2.1
Pumroy, Grace	1.6.4.1
Pyle, John	1.5.1.1.3.3.3
Rabold, Gladys Irene	1.7.1.1.2
Ramey, Edith May	1.5.1.1.2.2
" , Marie	1.7.1.2.1
Ramsey, William	1.6.3.3
Reams, Ellen	1.6.8
Reno, Donna Jean	1.5.1.1.2.4
Rhule, John Fred	1.7.3.1.1
" , Marion Lloyal	1.7.3.1.6
Rice, Edie	1.7.2.4.1
Richardson, Clifford Lonzelle	1.5.1.4.3

Riffle, Alvin E. (Abner or Abe)	1.7.1.3
Roberts, Artie Gilford	1.7.3.1.2
Rousey, Helen	1.6.5.2.2.2
Rugg, Jess Ross (Tony)	1.6.5.2.3.2
Russum, Lenore	1.5.1.1.2.1
Sadler, Arthur James, Jr.	1.7.2.1.1.1
Sayres, Donald Ray, Sr.	1.7.1.2.1.1
Schurle, Angela Arlene	1.7.3.2.3.1
Scott, Everett	1.7.2.4.4.1
" , John	1.7.2.3
Shank, Ronald Dwane	1.7.3.1.8.1
Shelquist, Ivan	1.7.2.3.2.1
Shields, Richard	1.7.3.3.4.2
Simmons, Roy	1.5.1.1.4
Simpson, Mattie Pearl	1.5.1.3.2
Smith, Harriett	1.7.4.2
" , Hildred Elore	1.7.10.1
Somberg, Theresa	1.5.1.2
Sowers, Lank Ruben	1.5.1.5.2
Speer, William B.	1.7.3.1.4.1
Sprecker, Karl Henry	1.5.1.3.5.4
Stacey, S. Arthur	1.5.1.1.4
Stafford, Edith Blanche	1.7.2.1
Stagliano, Nancy V.	1.7.3.2.1.2
Stark, Donald Robert	1.6.4.1.1
Steeley, Ora Antoinette	1.7.2.1.1
Sterner, John Austin (Aus)	1.7.1.2
Stewart, Jerrold	1.5.1.3.7
Stilley, Lois	1.7.3.1.6
Strohm, Margaret	1.7.1.1.1
Strong, William David	1.7.8
Stump, Christine	1.5.1.1.3.1.1
Sullivan, Grace	1.5.1.3.2
" , Larkin E. (Jack)	1.7.3.2.4
Sumner, Rosetta	1.5.1.3
Tankersley, Charles Wesley (Cork)	1.5.1.3.5
" , Eldon Dale (Tiny)	1.5.1.3.5
Tanner, Earl	1.5.1.1.4
Tarr, Muriel Ann	1.7.3.3.1.2
Thompson, Raymond (Curly)	1.7.2.4.4
" , Ruth Lilliam	1.7.2.1.1.2
Trainer, Margaret (Mrs.)	1.7.1.5
VaJarsky, Irene	1.7.2.1.2.1
Vanderlip, Laurence	1.7.3.3.5
Van Draska, William	1.7.4.2.1
Van Tuyl, Elsie Jane	1.5.1.1.5.1
Waddington, James Adam	1.6.5.2

Walker, Beulah	1.5.1.3.5
Wann, Betty	1.5.1.4.1
Warren, Rhoda Catherine	1.5.1
" , Tillman	1.6
Webb, Dee Lawrence	1.7.3.3.2.1
West, Lois	1.7.1.5.1
Wicker, Rebecca	1.7
Wiles, Lewis	1.5.1.1.3.2
Wilkins, George Willard	1.5.1.5
Williams, Melbia D.	1.5.1.3.1
Wilson, Clarence	1.5.1.1.3
Withington, Clare H.	1.5.1.2.2
Wolfe, Eliza Frances	1.7.2
" , (Mary) Lydia	1.7.4
Wrakestraw, Jess A.	1.5.1.3.6
Wyckoff, Margaret Elizabeth	1.7.1.2.1
Yates, Natalie	1.7.8.1.2
" , Nyhla Beth	1.7.8.1.3
Youell, Lillard	1.7.3.1.3.2
Young, Robert A.	1.6.3.1.1
Zrubeck, Barbara Francis	1.7.3.3.3

INDEX

GEORGE NYE/NIGH DESCENDANTS

Adam 6, 36
Adam C. 81
Adam P. 28
Amos 14, 44
Andrew 25
Andrew J. 33
Anna A. 76
Alice 97
Arthur 109

Belle Travis 74
Bernadine H. 145
Bert C. 61
Bertha E. 122
Bessie Lieugardie 100
Beulah 90

Captora Dawn 101
Carl Deroy 115
Carrie 72, 110
Catherine 20, 47
Catherine Angeline 118
Catherine J. 27
Cecil R. 150
Celista Alfaretta 63
Chancy Ray 94
Charles 169
Charles Francis 105
Charles Lawrence 69
Clem V. 55
Condie Leon 104
Cyril 145
Cyrissa 138

Dallas Marion 140, 155
Darlene E. 145
David 43
Dean Zartman 98
Drucilla 34

Eathel 93
Edith C. 147
Edwin 45
Eli V. 80
Elias 50
Elizabeth 10, 18
Elizabeth Anne 126
Elizabeth C. 26
Elizabeth D. 57
Elizabeth S. 161
Emery C. 124
Emma 52, 71
Ernest B. 114
Ethel 108
Eva C. 151
Everett 89

Forest W. 78
Frances 30
Francis Jeremiah 70
Frank Lee 121
Frederick 79

George 1, 2, 36, 40
George E. 130
George V. 32
Gertrude 141
Grace Edmon 112
Granville 63

Harriet 31
Hattie 73
Helen 158
Henry G. 53
Hestor 137
Hiram 38
Horace Esley 64

Ida L. 77
Ida May 67
Ina 99
Isaiah Theodore 64

Jackie D. 166
Jacob 5, 24
Jacob L. 29
James 42
James C. 168
James Edwin 75
James I. 162
Jaqueline 157
Jean 154
Jean A. 163
Jerome 49
Jesse W. 58a
John 8

John Byron 65
John F. 46
John P. 83
John William 60
Johnas 35
Jolene 156
Joseph 91
Juanita 129
Juanita Roberta 86
Julia A. 56

Kenneth E. 144
Kyle 136, 152

Laural Kieth 127
Lavina 21
Leah Elizabeth 102
Leora 87
Lida Elmy 68
Lucinda 39
Lynn Marion 88

Malissy 22
Manford D. 59
Margaret 131
Margaret E. 145
Margaret M. 116
Marilyn R. 145
Marion Lee 128
Marvin J. 62
Mary Amelia 16
Mary Ann 96
Mary E. 106
Mary Jane 48
Melvin J. 85
Mervin J. 143
Michael 3
Milton Winfield 66

Nancy A. 51
Nancy J. 145
Ned F. 120
Norman N. 149

Ola May 103
Orletta Lee 125
Orville W. 84
Otha 92

Patricia Ann 134
Peter 9
Polly 7
Princess Euthena 107

Rae Celestia 113
Raymond G. 164
Rebecca 17
Robert Eugene 133
Robert D. 145
Robert Leroy 111
Robert N. 167
Romaine H. 146
Ruth Belle 119

Samuel 4, 12, 23
Samuel R. T. 58
Sarah 19
Schuyler Colfax 66
Sharon Sue 135
Sherryl 159
Silas 15
Susan Jane 153
Susanna 11

Thurston M. 123
Tommy T. 165

Ulysses Grant 65

Vernon Jack 142, 160

Wallace James 117
Wayne Zartman 95
Wilda 82
William M. 145
William R. 41
Willis Ransome 139
Wilma 132

Zitella L. 148

Armstrong, Paul 107
Arnold Florence 70
Atkins, Wilma 133

Baker, Thomas L. 118
Bartram Madge 115
Bean, Travis Dale 126
Bechtel, Henry 16
Black, Irvin J. 112
Boyd, Wanda 139
Bloom, William 77
Brown, James J. 147

Carter, Nora B. 94
Cooper, James L. 161
Coward, Sarah 3
Cox, Arthur 103
Crowley, Mary 6

Davidson, Harriett Chappell 136
Drenning, Luella 149

Emory, Lavina 14
Enders, Zitella Udora 75
England, Chester 76

Fischer, Carl E. 82
Fox, Madge 1 04
Fry, Rebecca 120
Frank, David 110

Green, W. 151
Gregg, Vivian 111
Gunion, Donald 134

Hale, Charles 148
Hanrahan, John 106
Higgenbothen, Hazel 149
Hilburn, Angeline 44
Hon, Samuel 26
Hoy, Helen 150
Hulberry, Isabella 13
Hunter, Grandville 74

Jeffries, Cora Belle 66

Karcher, Barbara 155
Kessler, Charles H. 146
Klum, George 27
Knooce, Susan 2
Kuder, James 153

Kyle, Lillie Ethel 109

Langford, James 73
Lanning, Albert 138
Lowery, Martha 140

Manning, Max 154
Marks, Benjamin 57
Mattix, Lawrence 99
Michael, Sarah C. 58
Miller, Robert 156

Neff, John 11

Orchard, Ida M. 60

Pahl, Sylvester W. 119
Parkins, Estella 117
Peters, Daniel 10
Pickens, Ona 61
Pietrangelo, Desidio 122
Potteiger, Martha 150

Richardson, Mike 18
Richardson, Joseph 19
Rust, Claude 135

Sanders, Alice 64
Saylor, Mary Magdalena 1
Saylor, Matthias 1
Settle, Betsey 29
Shanks, Sterling 101
Slater, Gertrude 88
Sopher, Harvey G. 113
Stephey, George 71
Swatlander, Leah Harriet 35

Tilghman, Frisby 13

Vancey, Dell 59

Walker, James 137
Walter, Roy E. 122
Warren, Emily 42
Weber, Josephine Mary 84
Williams, Connie 142
Wilshirer, John 7
Wood, Lillie 60

Zartman, Earnest 93

INDEX

JOHN PETER NYE

Armbrister, Elizabeth	1.7
" , Phillip	1.7
Bowin, Frances Ann	1.4.1
Bowman, Corrine	1.4.1.6
" , Medford Sibert	1.4.1.6
Britts, William L.	
Byars, Anna Elizabeth	1.1.1
Chapman, John	1.4.9
Cibboney, Robert	1
Ferguson, William H.	1.1.1.1.1.6
Finley, Judge	1.2
" , Mary	1.2
Francis, Lola May	1.1.1.1.1
Gibson, Mollie Alice	1.1.1.1
Gose	1.4.1, 1.4.5
Groseclose, James Kelly	1.4.1.2
Haller, Jacob	1.5
" , John	1
Hedrick, Eliza Ann	1.4.2
Horne, Helen Lee	1.4.2.3.2
Jones, Kendrick T.	1.4.1.8
Kinder, Bill	1.4.1.3
" , Emma Frances	1.4.1.3
" , Erma Lynwood	1.4.1.3
" , Guy Mullard	1.4.1.3
" , Guy Thomas	1.4.1.3
" , Marvin Thomas	1.4.1.3
" , Rodney Preston	1.4.1.3
Lawler, Albert M.	1.1.1.1.5
" , Joan Alice	1.1.1.1.5
Long, Joseph T.	1.4.2.2.4
Luttrell, Samuel Lee	1.4.1.1
McDaniel, Charles Henry	1.1.1.1.6.1
" , Elizabeth Dianne	1.1.1.1.6.1
" , Sidney Nye	1.1.1.1.6.1
McKinney, Cosby Q.	1.1.1.1.2
" , Mary Joyce	1.1.1.1.2
McMurray, Polly	1.1.1.1.9
Miller, Ada	1.4.2.3

Miller, Charles	1.4.2.6
" , Isaac	1.4.2.3
Neighbors, Chester Irving	1.1.1.1.4
" , Helen Nye	1.1.1.1.4
" , Jane Wiley	1.1.1.1.4
" , Lycylle Marguerite	1.1.1.1.4
Nye, Adam Brown	1.4.2
" , Almedia	1.8
" , Andrew Jackson	1.7
" , Andrew H.	1.1.4
" , Beaufort Lynn	1.4.2.5.4
" , Bobby Boyce	1.4.2.3.2
" , Charles William	1.1.1.1.1.2
" , Clara Frances	1.4.1.8
" , Clay Gibson	1.5.1.8
" , Daisy	1.4.2.4
" , Dennis Jene	1.4.2.3.2.3
" , Dorothy Lee	1.4.2.5.1
" , Edith	1.1.1.1.1.3
" , Edith Sharon	1.4.2.5.5
" , Elizabeth Ann	1.1.1.1.6.1
" , Ella	1.4.2.2
" , Ellis	1.4.2.6.2
" , Elmer	1.4.2.6.1
" , Fitzgerald	1.7.1.3
" , Elmer	1.4.2.3.1
" , Emma Stuart	1.4.2.1
" , George L.	1.5.1
" , George O.	1.7.1.1
" , George Washington	1.2
" , Helen Gould	1.5.1.4
" , Henry Hallon	1.4.5
" , Ida Frances	1.4.2.3
" , Jacob West	1.4.1
" , James Alexander Kincannon	1.1.1
" , James Clay	1.1.1.1.9.1
" , James Kincannon	1.1.1.1.1.5
" , James Madison	1.6
" , James Myron	1.5.1.9
" , Janie Victoria	1.4.2.5.7
" , Jefferson	1.3
" , John Peter	1. 1.1.2
" , John Price	1.4, 1.4.2.5
" , John Richard	1.1
" , John Stanger	1.4.1.6
" , Joseph Dayton	1.1.1.1.1, 1.1.1.1.1.4
" , Keturah Malinda	1.1.3
" , Laura Price	1.4.1.2
" , Lloyd Ryvers	1.4.2.5.3

Nye, Lola	1.1.1.1.1.1
" , Lorraine	1.4.2.3.2.1
" , Lovella Margaret	1.4.1.3
" , Lucylle	1.5.1.5
" Marjorie Hall	1.5.1.7
" , Mary	1.4.6
" , Mary Josephine	1.4.1.1, 1.5.1.10
" , Nona Faith	1.4.2.5.6
" , Oscar Brown	1.4.2.6
" , Priscilla Malinda	1.5
" , Ruth Kelly	1.4.1.9
" , Sarah Malinda	1.4.9
" , Sidney	1.4.7
" , Stuart	1.4.2.1
" , Sylvia	1.1.1.1.1.6
" , Thelma	1.4.2.6.3
" , Theresa	1.4.8
" , Thornton	1.7.1.2
" , Travers Lincoln Walbert	1.4.2.5.2
" , Virginia Pearl	1.4.1.5
" , Walter Lee	1.4.1.7
" , William Byars	1.1.1.1
" , William Harvey	1.4.2
" , William Kincannon	1.5.1.6
" , William Pepper	1.4.1.4
" , Wirt	1.4.3
Pace, Ruth Lois	1.4.1.7
Pearson, Harold E.	1.1.1.1.1.3
Richey, Margaret Lucille	1.4.2.2.1
Roremus, Hal	1.1.1.1.7
Stanger, John	1.4
" , Sophia	1.4
Vaughan, Annia Scotia	1.1.1.1.6
Vaught, Emory	1.4.2.4
" , Joseph Henderson	1.4.2.5
Wiggins, Joe Nye	1.1.1.1.10
" , John Bowers	1.1.1.1.10
Wisman, John	1.8
Woodruff, Charles W.	1.1.1.1.1.1
Woods, Ruth	1.4.2.2

NOTES

NOTES

NOTES

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 9999 06664 811 2